

Kimihia Primary School

Volume 2

February 1967 to December 1997

In January 1967 the school opened its doors for the first time after moving from Tawa Road to the newly constructed school in Tamihana Avenue, closer to Huntly.





1963 aerial photo showing the locations of the “new” school and the “old” school.

CONTENTS - Pick and Click! (or just browse)

1967	1975	1983	1991
1968	1976	1984	1992
1969	1977	1985	1993
1970	1978	1986	1994
1971	1979	1987	1995
1972	1980	1988	1996
1973	1981	1989	1997 (100 years)
1974	1982	1990	

1967

ENROLMENTS 1967

As it was a new school opening *all* children from 1966 were *re-enrolled*.

Apr-17 1967 P **AINSWORTH** Gillian Nellie
Feb-02 1967 F2 **ASHBY** Graeme George
Feb-02 1967 S4 **ASHBY** Kallua Jayne
Feb-02 1967 S1 **ASHBY** Shelaine Emily
Feb-02 1967 S4 **ASHBY** Stanley Clive
Feb-02 1967 F1 **BOGIE** Donald
Feb-02 1967 S4 **BOGIE** Ian
Feb-02 1967 P4 **BRUNGAR** Carole Ann
Feb-02 1967 P3 **BURDES** Michael Newrick
Feb-02 1967 S3 **CARROLL** Dean Rodney
Feb-02 1967 F2 **CARROLL** Perry Ross
Feb-02 1967 P **CARTER** Denise May
Feb-02 1967 S1 **CARTER** James Robey
Feb-02 1967 S2 **CASTLE** Kevin James
Feb-02 1967 S4 **CASTLE** Sharon Anne
Feb-02 1967 P4 **CHALLINOR** Anne Kerry
Feb-02 1967 S2 **CHALLINOR** Deborah Ann
Feb-02 1967 S1 **CHANDLER** Heather May
Feb-02 1967 P **CHANDLER** Murray Gordon
Feb-02 1967 F2 **CLARKE** Wayne Murray
Jul-10 1967 P **COOPER** Jennifer Anne
Feb-02 1967 S2 **COWLEY** Aiden Foster
Feb-02 1967 S1 **COWLEY** Jan-Maree
Feb-02 1967 S1 **DALLY** Donna Joy

1st February 1967

- The teachers assembled today to begin the monumental task of unpacking equipment and preparing for the arrival of 180 children tomorrow.
- The opening day staff was -
 - John Lloyd - Headmaster
 - Miss Elsie Hatton - Supervisor Junior Classes -
 - Miss Marion Bogie - Assistant Teacher
 - Miss Lyn Challinor - Assistant Teacher
 - Mr Pat Dunn - Assistant Teacher
 - Miss Vivienne Bassick - Probationary Teacher

2nd February

- To the obligato of Cyclone Dinah which yielded 5.6 inches of rain in 24 hours we moved into our rooms and made provision for 180 eager youngsters. There should have been chaos. But there wasn't, and by 9:05 all children were in their rooms and teaching had begun. This was a credit to both staff and children. The tone seems excellent. Our main worry now is the unfinished nature of the buildings.
- Mr C Wisely and Mr Symmonds, Dominion Executive members of the NZEI visited the school.
- A general meeting of parents was called and attended by over 80 parents. The tone of the meeting was excellent and augers well for the future.

March

- A general Meeting was held and the following committee elected: Mrs R Gill (President), Mrs Fletcher (Secretary), School Representative.
- Mrs L Foster appointed Clerical Assistant.
- After a year of fund-raising to get money for a swimming pool the Treasury cancelled its 650 pound subsidy. Had the school applied a week sooner all would have been well. (This decision was later

Sep-18 1967 P **DALLY** Grant Clifford John
Feb-02 1967 S3 **DALLY** Valmay Margaret
Feb-02 1967 P3 **DARKE** Ernest John
Feb-02 1967 F2 **DAVID (TIANANGA)** Joshua (Josui)
May-22 1967 P **de JAGER** Helen
May-22 1967 P **de JAGER** Robert Hermanus
Feb-02 1967 S2 **DEBENHAM** Valma Eunice
Feb-02 1967 P3 **DIXON** Barry Mana
Feb-02 1967 S1 **DIXON** Clive
Feb-02 1967 S3 **DIXON** Isobelle
Feb-02 1967 F2 **DIXON** Roberta
Feb-02 1967 F1 **DIXON** Yvonne
Sep-11 1967 F1 **DIXON** Yvonne
May-23 1967 P **DOBSON** Julie Lorraine
Feb-02 1967 P **DOUGALL** Catherine Heather
Feb-02 1967 S1 **DUNSTAN** Peter Albert
Feb-02 1967 S2 **DUNSTAN** Stephen Andrew
Feb-02 1967 P **DUNSTAN** Suzanne Wendy
Feb-02 1967 S2 **EDWARDS (PERE)** Rangi
Feb-02 1967 S1 **EDWARDS** Epere
Feb-02 1967 S3 **FLETCHER** Brent Herbert
Feb-02 1967 P **FLETCHER** Karen Grace
Feb-02 1967 P4 **FLETCHER** Peter Albert
Feb-02 1967 P **FORREST** Jaqueline Francis
Feb-02 1967 P4 **FORREST** Paul Andrew
Feb-02 1967 S1 **FOSTER** Mark Lawrence
Feb-02 1967 F2 **FRANSHAM** Patricia Helen
Feb-02 1967 S3 **FRANSHAM** Raewyn Janice
Feb-02 1967 P **FRANSHAM** Steven John
Feb-02 1967 S1 **FREDRICKSON** Bernice Mary
Feb-02 1967 P **FREDRICKSON** John Harry
Jul-03 1967 P **FROMM** Karen Anne
Feb-02 1967 P **GERRAND** Andrea Elizabeth
Dec-08 1967 P **GERRAND** Vivienne Kaye
Jul-17 1967 S1 **GERRARD** Denise
Feb-02 1967 P **GILES** Annabelle Valmay Rose
Feb-02 1967 S1 **GILES** Catherine May
Feb-02 1967 P **GILES** Fiona Jane
Feb-02 1967 P **GILES** Jeffrey Steven Ray
Feb-02 1967 S2 **GILES** Julie Elanor Mae
Feb-02 1967 S4 **GILES** Norman Paul
Feb-02 1967 S2 **GILES** Peter Raymond
Feb-02 1967 F1 **GILES** Phillip Ross
Feb-02 1967 S3 **GILES** Stuart John
Feb-02 1967 F2 **GILES** Virginia Susan
Feb-02 1967 F1 **GILES** Vivienne Faye
Feb-02 1967 S3 **GILL** Michael Roger
Feb-02 1967 P **GILL** Phillip John
Feb-02 1967 S4 **GILL** Suzanne Carol
Feb-02 1967 S4 **GRUT** Ross Owen
Feb-02 1967 F2 **GRUT** Sheryl Louise
Feb-02 1967 P **HAMILTON** Ann Patrice
Feb-02 1967 S1 **HART** Kevin Clayton
Feb-02 1967 S4 **HART** Peter David
Oct-31 1967 P **HARTIS** Karen Ann
Feb-02 1967 F2 **HARTIS** Max
Feb-02 1967 S1 **HIRIAKI** Antony David
Feb-02 1967 F1 **HIRIAKI** Jeffrey Moses
Feb-02 1967 S2 **HIRIAKI** Muranga Moana
Feb-02 1967 P **HIRIAKI** Ricky William
Feb-02 1967 S3 **HIRIAKI** Tania Ngatohe
Oct-30 1967 S4 **HOETA** Ernest
Feb-02 1967 S4 **HOETA** Ernest
Feb-02 1967 S1 **HOLLAND** Brett Ronald

Feb-02	1967	S3	HOLLAND Deborah Jane	Feb-02	1967	S1	ROBINSON Kevin John
Feb-02	1967	P	HOLLAND Kevin Leslie	Feb-02	1967	S1	RYBURN Nicola Judith
Apr-10	1967	P	HOLLAND Leanne Rosalie	Feb-02	1967	P	SCOTT Andrew Verl
Feb-02	1967	P	HOLLAND Lynley Robin	Feb-02	1967	S1	SCOTT Brenda Ellen
Feb-02	1967	P	HORROX David	Feb-02	1967	S1	SLATER Jennifer Gail
Feb-02	1967	F2	HOUSLEY Glenys Kay	Feb-02	1967	F2	SLATER Lorraine Ann
Feb-02	1967	P	HUNT Mark Gregory	Feb-02	1967	P	SLATER Murray David
Feb-02	1967	S2	HUNT Paul Jeffrey	Feb-02	1967	F1	SLEE Louis George
Feb-02	1967	F1	IVORY Paul Dennis	Feb-02	1967	P	SLEE Peter John
Feb-02	1967	P4	JOHNSTON Gaylene	Feb-02	1967	S2	SLEE Stephen Bruce
Feb-02	1967	S3	JONES Bronwyn Ann	May-22	1967	P	SOLOMON Margaret
Feb-02	1967	P4	JONES Patricia Ellen	May-22	1967	P	SOLOMON Robert
Feb-02	1967	S4	JONES William Hadyn	May-22	1967	P	SOLOMON Russell
Feb-02	1967	S3	KENDRICK Catherine Anne	Feb-02	1967	P4	STANICH Andrea Mary
Feb-02	1967	P	KENDRICK Christopher Firby	Feb-02	1967	S3	STANICH Elizabeth Jane
Feb-02	1967	S1	KENDRICK Pamela Jane	Feb-02	1967	P	STANICH Susan
Feb-02	1967	S1	LARSEN Shelley Louise	Jul-17	1967	P	STEPHENSON Jan
Feb-02	1967	P	LARSEN Trevor Dean	Feb-02	1967	S1	STIRLING Bruce Donald
Feb-02	1967	S1	LEECH Kevin Paul	Feb-02	1967	P	STIRLING Carolyn Anne
Feb-02	1967	P4	LEECH Leanne Maree	Feb-02	1967	S2	STIRLING Janice Raewyn
Feb-02	1967	F1	LIMMER John	Feb-02	1967	P	STIRLING Julie Marie
Feb-02	1967	P	LLOYD Mary Clare	Feb-02	1967	P	STIRLING Kevin David
Feb-02	1967	S3	LLOYD Sally Ann	Feb-02	1967	F1	STIRLING Paul Sidney
Sep-04	1967	P	MANAIA Lorraine	Feb-02	1967	P	SYME Graeme Bruce
Feb-02	1967	P	MANAIA Robert	Feb-02	1967	P	TAIPARI Carl John
Feb-02	1967	S1	MARTIN-SMITH Brenda	Sep-07	1967	P	TAIPARI Reid Hati
Feb-02	1967	F2	MCCORMACK Craig Roy	Feb-02	1967	P	TAPP Jan Maree
Feb-02	1967	P4	MCCORMICK Bruce Robert	Nov-14	1967	S1	TAUROA Elaine
Feb-02	1967	S3	McWATTERS John Patrick	Nov-26	1967	S4	TAUROA Rona
Feb-02	1967	S1	McWATTERS Peter Roy	May-01	1967	P	THOMPSON Garry Lewis
Feb-02	1967	S3	MILLER Corrine Dawn	Feb-02	1967	S2	THOMPSON Geoffrey Davies
Feb-02	1967	P	MILLER Kim John	Feb-02	1967	P	THOMPSON Harold Percy
Feb-02	1967	P	MILLER Sherylee	Feb-02	1967	S2	THOMPSON Kenneth Douglas
Sep-19	1967	P	NASH Grant Douglas	Feb-02	1967	P4	THOMPSON Lynette Jean
Feb-02	1967	P	NASH James Thomas	Feb-02	1967	S4	THOMPSON Paula Rangi-o-Rere
Feb-02	1967	S3	NICHOLSON Euan Ross	Feb-02	1967	S3	THOMPSON Robert
Feb-02	1967	S1	NICHOLSON Mark Russell	Jun-09	1967	P	THOMSON John Andrew
Sep-04	1967	S4	PAGEL Brian Leslie	Feb-02	1967	S4	THOMSON William Murray
Sep-04	1967	F2	PAGEL Gordon McGregor	Nov-13	1967	P	TILSON David Graeme
Feb-02	1967	P	PARKINSON Graeme Noel	Feb-02	1967	S3	TILSON Linda Ruth
Feb-02	1967	S3	PARKINSON Susan Joy	Feb-02	1967	F2	TILSON Mark Julian
Feb-02	1967	S4	PATERSON Carol Anne	Feb-02	1967	P4	TILSON Philip Raymond
Feb-02	1967	S2	PATTERSON Murray John	Feb-02	1967	P	TINNEY Denise Rose
Feb-02	1967	S1	PATTERSON Peter Douglas	Feb-02	1967	P	TINNEY Rodger
Feb-02	1967	P	PERE Anne	Feb-02	1967	P4	TURNER Gary
Feb-02	1967	S1	PERE George	Feb-02	1967	S2	TURNER Richard Parata
Feb-02	1967	S4	PERE Polly	Feb-02	1967	P	UNU (TURNER) Ngatupuna Tangaiia (Boy)
Feb-02	1967	F1	PERE Rangimaria	Feb-02	1967	P4	UNU Nan Tangiia
Feb-02	1967	P	PLAS Karl Edward	May-22	1967	P	VAN KAMPEN Margaret
Jul-17	1967	P	PURCELL Geoffrey Edward	Feb-02	1967	S1	VAN KAMPEN Robert Ashley
Feb-02	1967	S4	QUIGLEY John Allan	Feb-02	1967	F1	VITASOVICH (WHITE) Ivan George
Feb-02	1967	F2	QUIGLEY Russell Irvine	Feb-02	1967	P4	VITASOVICH (WHITE) Paul Carl
Feb-02	1967	S1	QUIGLEY Sandra Yvonne	Feb-02	1967	P	WALLACE Diane
Feb-02	1967	S3	QUIGLEY Stuart	Nov-13	1967	P	WALLACE Kevin Lindsay
Aug-15	1967	P	RAKELS Gary	Feb-02	1967	S2	WATENE Linda Elaine
Feb-02	1967	S1	RAKELS Harmanus (Jacky)	Feb-02	1967	F1	WATENE Lorraine Gwendolyn
Feb-02	1967	S4	RAKELS Joanne	Feb-02	1967	S3	WATENE Pamela Dorothy
Feb-02	1967	S3	RAKELS Sandra	Feb-02	1967	S1	WATENE Selwyn TeMonoao
Feb-02	1967	P	RALPH Andrea Grace	Feb-02	1967	S1	WATENE Wendy
Feb-02	1967	P	REID Alexander	Feb-02	1967	F1	WATENE William Kenneth
Feb-02	1967	P	REID Nicholas	Feb-02	1967	S1	WEBB Glenda Lois
Feb-02	1967	F1	REILLY Charles Christopher	Feb-02	1967	S4	WEBB Jennifer Alice
Feb-02	1967	S4	RIDLEY Adrienne Frances	Jul-31	1967	P	WELLINGTON (TAURUA) Horiana Jean
Feb-02	1967	S3	RIDLEY Bernard William	Feb-02	1967	S1	WHITE Carol June
Feb-02	1967	F2	RIX Peter David	Oct-10	1967	P	WILSON Shiralee Ann
				Feb-02	1967	F2	YATES James Alan

amended and the subsidy provided).

April

- The new School Committee was elected. Mr Ron Holland (Chairman), Mrs Ivory (Secretary), G White, B Grut, M Gerrard, T Hunt, E Jones.

May

- Mrs Thomson took over Mrs Challinor's class in a relieving capacity.
- A group of Hamilton carpenters began to remove the roof from the old school building.
- House names were decided: Kowhai, Matai, Totara and Rimu. Shrubs and trees appropriate to the House names were to be purchased.

June

- Mr Malcolm inspected Miss Hatton (SJC) and Mr P Dunn (assistant master).

August

- An exciting collection of trees and shrubs arrived for planting by the children, which made a great difference to the appearance of the grounds. The cost to the South Auckland Education Board was about £130.
- Some of the mothers of the school worked to paste 1200 Ginn worksheets onto card.
- Two bus-loads of children went to the Auckland Museum, the Zoo and the Institute of Technology. The buses cost £68.
- Following months of discussion and consultation the following non-compulsory school uniform was decided upon:
Boys: Grey shorts, grey shirts or cotton-knit T shirts, grey socks with a blue band, grey

jerseys with blue neck band. For sports white shorts, white sleeveless singlet or T shirt.

Girls (winter): Navy gym, navy belt, white blouse, royal blue cardigan. (Summer): Simple dress to own pattern using a blue and white small check material. Own choice of stockings. (Sports): White blouse, black rompers, blue sash when necessary.

- On the 12th the school was officially opened on a day that started out with high winds and torrential rain. Miraculously the weather cleared itself in time for the programme to be worked through. The children's behaviour was first-class.

The Opening Programme -

National Anthem - Recorder Group
Mr R Holland -Chairman School Committee
Song—Messers Ron Yates and Reece Jones
Mr Holland Senior - Past Chairman of Old Kimihia School Committee
Folk Dance -Infants
Dr Willoughby - Mayor of Huntly
Folk Dance - Senior group
Guest Speaker - Mr J Allen, Principal of the Hamilton Teacher's Training College
Gymnastic Display - Huntly West School Official Opening Ceremony conducted by Mr Kinsella, Minister of Education



1967 New Entrants

Rear: Elsie Hatton [Teacher], Kim Miller, John Frederickson, Boy Turner, Harold Thompson, Ricky Hiriaki, Murray Chandler.

Row 3: Mick Reid, Lex Reid, Karl Plas, Gary Thompson, Murray Slater.

Row 2: Leanne Holland, Karen Fletcher, Anne Pere, Jackie Forrest, Jan Tapp, Ann Hamilton.

Front: Carolyn Stirling, Annie Giles, Gillian Ainsworth, Fiona Giles, Andrea Ralph, Julie Stirling, Catherine Dougal.



1967 Infants

Rear: Andrew Scott, Peter Slee, Graeme Parkinson, Jimmy Nash, Robert Manaia.
3rd Row: Vivienne Bassett [Teacher], Phillip Gill, David Horrox, Graeme Syme, Michael Burdes, Dean Larsen, Jeffrey Giles.
2nd Row: Ernest Darke, Barry Dixon, Roger Tinney, Kevin Holland, Steven Fransham, Chris Kendrick, Kevin Stirling.
Front: Denise Carter, Diane Wallace, Lynley Holland, Sally Lloyd, Andrea Gerrand, Susan Stanich, Suzanne Dunstan, Sherylee Miller.

Afternoon tea in Rooms 5 and 6.
 Inspection of school

September

- Mrs Foster, Clerical Assistant, resigned as she was leaving the district and Mrs M Gerrand took her place.
- The baths were begun on the 26th by the builder, Mr Rothwell.

October

- Black Monday! The school had some large Power Board reels donated for playground equipment. Mark Tilson fell off one and broke his arm as well as the leg of Kenna Robinson, on whom he fell.

November

- The Standard 3 and 4 children from Mr Dunn's room

made a three-day visit to Maihihi on an educational tour. Thanks to careful planning and parent co-operation this was a great success.

- The baths are now full, although some minor finishing remains to be done before use. On the 17th the children had an unofficial opening of the baths. Karen Hartis, who was the most recent entrant, made the first plunge.

December

- On the 11th the school concert and breakup ceremony were held. Awards were made to the best performed children in each class.
 Dux - Patricia Fransham;
 Runner-up - Ross Carroll.
 This was a splendid evening with 200 adults and 200 children in attendance. All were accommodated in the double-room. The air supply was taxed!



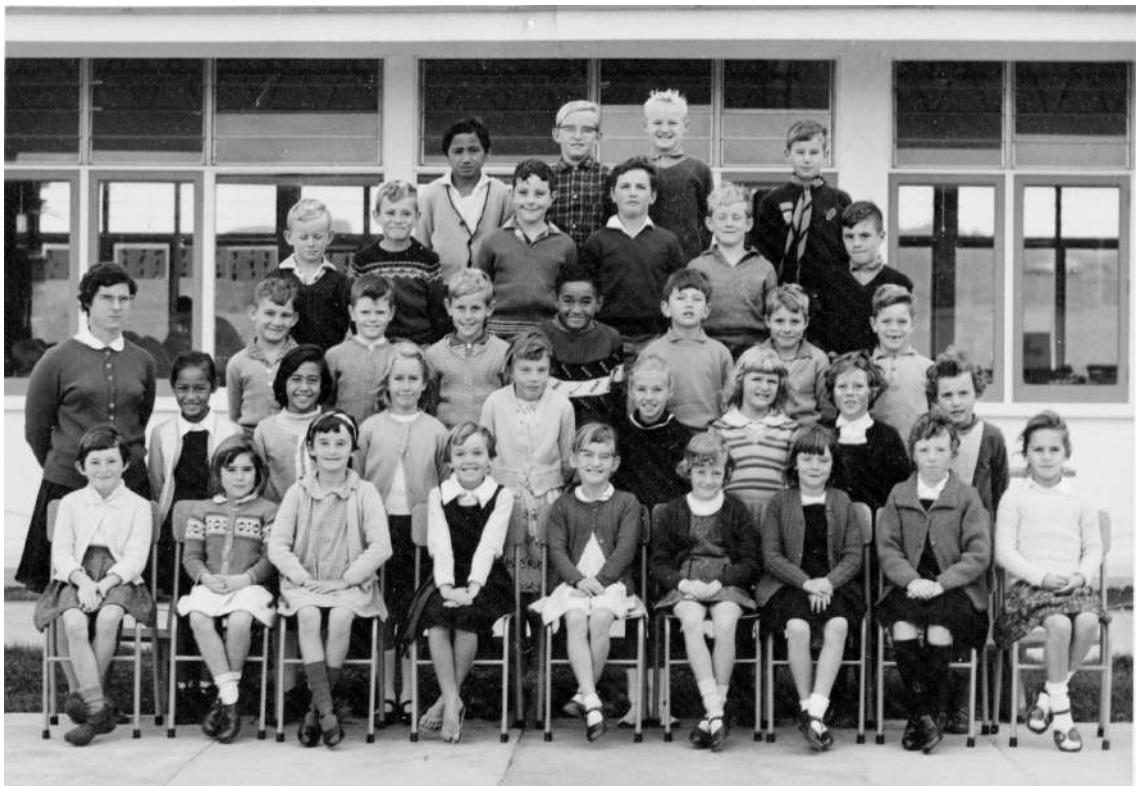
1967 Std 1

Rear: Tony Hiriaki, Kevin Robinson, Phillip Tilson, Gary McCormack, Bruce Stirling, Peter Patterson.

3rd Row: (1) _____, (2) _____, Peter Dunstoun, Paul White, (3) _____, (4) _____, Peter Fletcher.

2nd Row: (5) _____, (6) _____, Shellaine Ashby, Carol White, Jennifer Slater, (7) _____, (8) _____, Brett Holland.

Front: Gaylene Johnstone, Carol Brungar, (9) _____, Susan Stanich, Catherine Giles, Patricia Jones, Leanne Leach.



1967 Std 1, Std 2

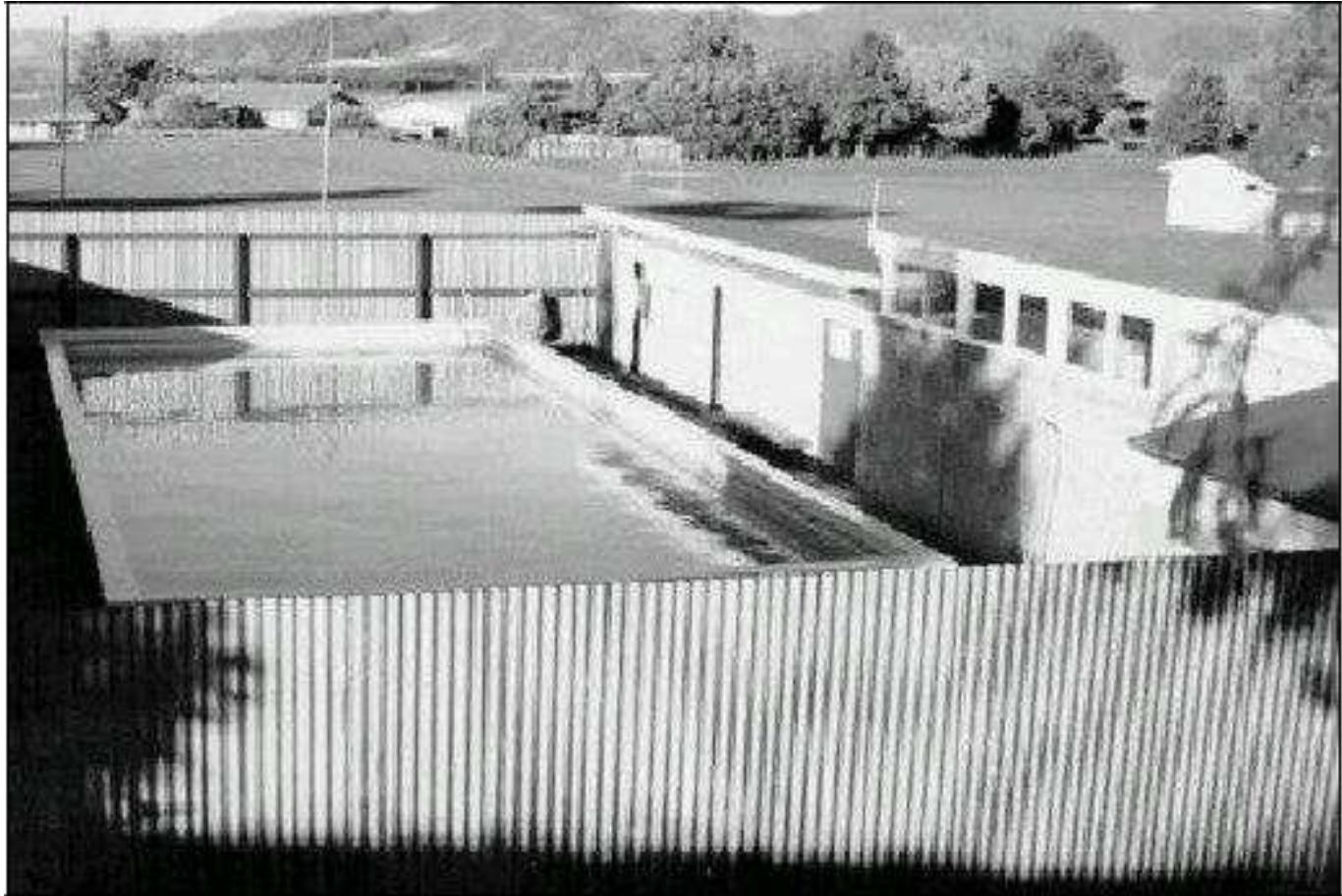
Rear: Rangi Edwards, Peter Giles, Steven Dunstan, Geoff Thomson.

4th Row: Mark Foster, Kevin McDonald, Murray Patterson, Aiden Cowley, Mark Foster, Kevin Castle.

3rd Row: Mark Nicholson, Kevin Leach, Paul Hunt, (1) _____, James Carter, (2) _____, Jackie Rakels.

2nd Row: Marion Bogie [Teacher], (3) _____ Pere, Mira Hiriaki, Deborah Challinor, Valma Debenham, Shelley Larsen, Glenda Webb, Bernice Frederickson, Jan Maree Cowley.

Seated: Brenda Martin-Smith, Heather Chandler, Patricia Darke, Eleanor Giles, Pamela Kendrick, Nicky Rhyburn, Brenda Scott, Janice Stirling, Donna Dally.



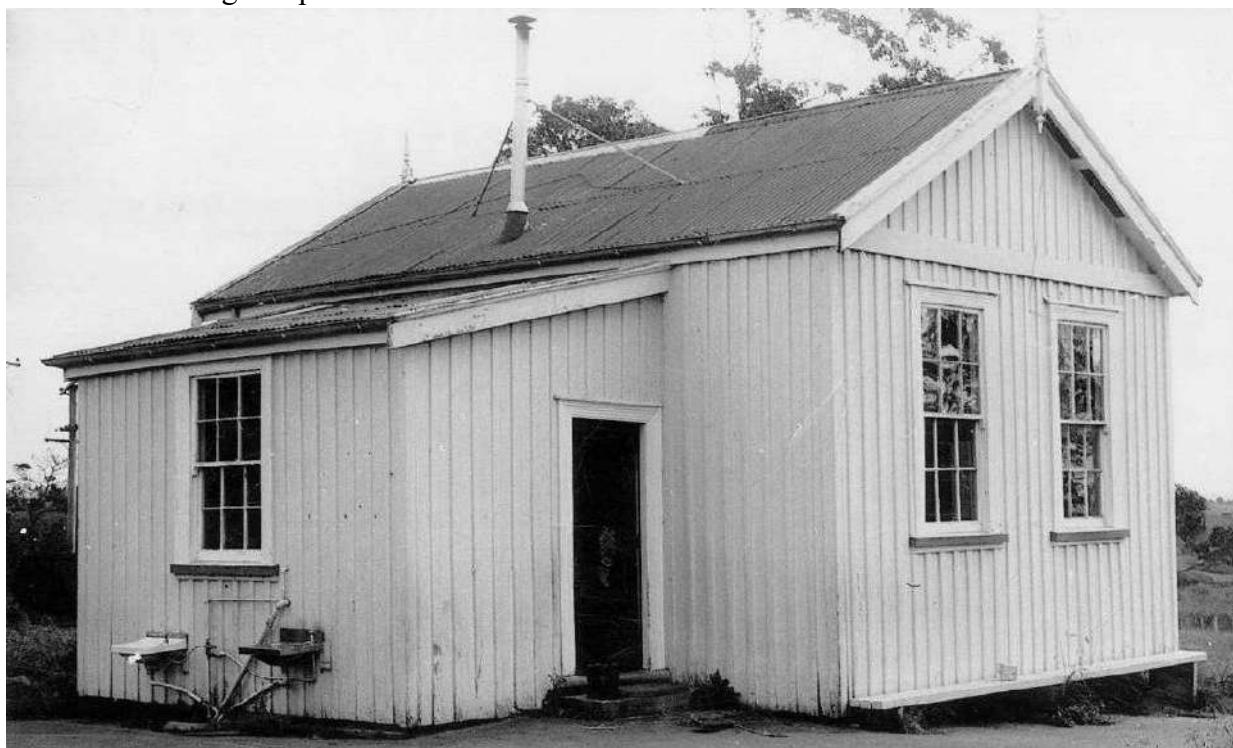
It was a rarity for a new school in New Zealand to open with a ready-built pool available for use by the pupils.

Through fund-raising by parents and pupils of the 'old' school and a grant from the Government, this was made a reality.

During the 1950s consideration had been given to constructing a pool at the old site

when the Kimihia Lake became a swimming impossibility and swimming lessons there had to be curtailed.

The mining contractors (Downer & Co.) were prepared to make their heavy earthmoving machinery available for such a purpose at that time.



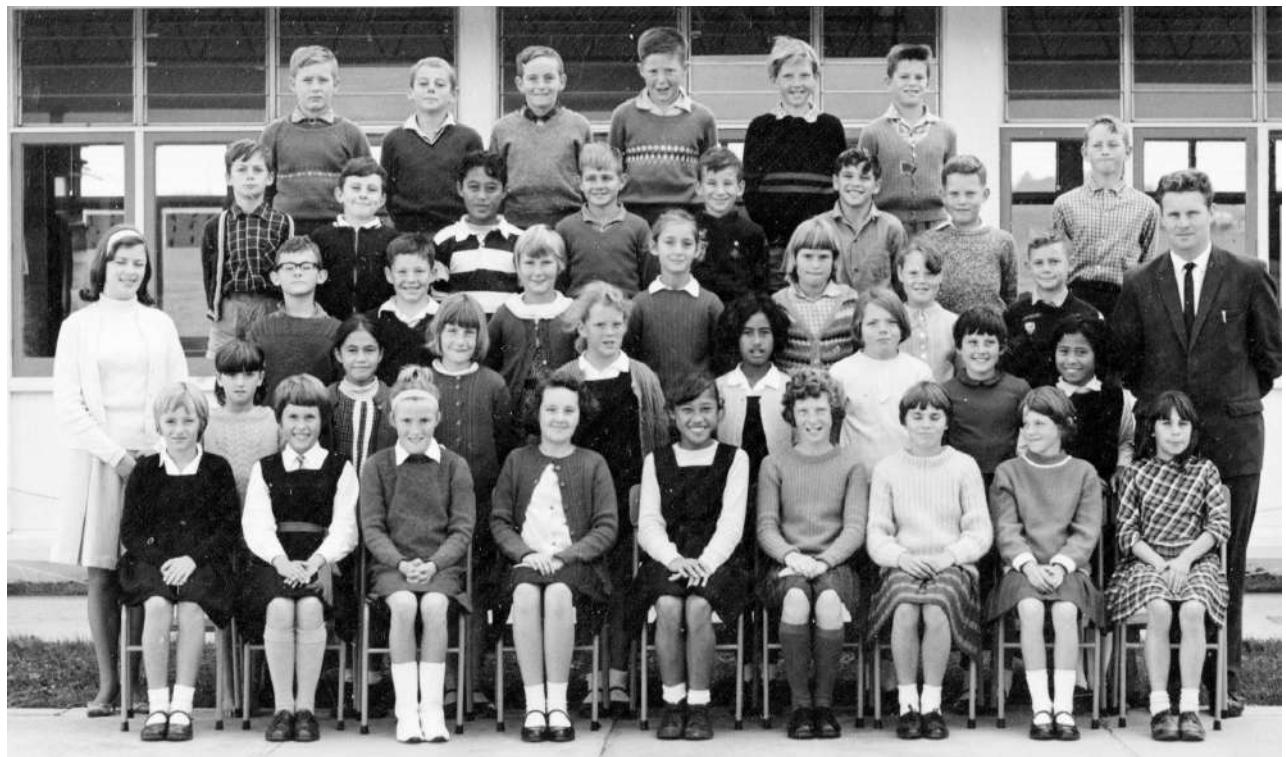
Kimihia School 1967

(Photograph taken July 1967 prior to it being moved to Melville Primary School for use as a Library).
At the Melville Primary School, over a period of time, the building was re-blocked, re-clad and re-roofed to a point where all that remained of the original structure were the internal timbers and so the building was no longer recognisable as the historic structure it once was. A new building has now replaced the original.



1967 Forms 1 & 2

Rear: Donald Bogie, William Watene, Mark Tilson, Max Hartis, Peter Rix, Paul Ivory.
3rd Row: John Lloyd [Principal], Jim Yates, Joshua David, Charles Reilly, Craig McCormack, Ross Carroll, Ivan Vitasovich, Wayne Clarke, Paul Stirling.
2nd Row: Susan Giles, Graeme Ashby, Russell Quigley, Louis Slee, Phillip Giles, Jeffrey Hiriaki.
Seated: Roberta Dixon, Glenys Housley, Faye Giles, Yvonne Dixon, Lorraine Watene, Lorraine Slater, Patricia Fransham, Cheryl Grut, Rangi Pere.



1967 Stds 3 & 4

Rear: Brent Fletcher, Ross Grut, Bill Jones, John Quigley, Norman Giles, Peter Hart.
4th Row: Stuart Giles, John McWatters, Robert Thompson, Euan Nicholson, Murray Thompson, Clive Ashby, Dean Carroll, Michael Gill.
3rd Row: Lorraine Noble, student teacher, Ian Bogie, Stuart Quigley, Deborah Holland, Valmay Dally, Susan Parkinson, Sandra Rakels, Bernard Ridley, Teacher Pat Dunn.
2nd Row: Corrine Miller, Tania Hiriaki, Catherine Kendrick, Elizabeth Stanich, Pamela Watene, Linda Tilson, Raewyn Fransham, Yvonne Dixon.
Seated: Bronwyn Jones, Sally Lloyd, Sharon Castle, Carol Paterson, Paula Thompson, Jennifer Webb, Adrienne Ridley, Suzanne Gill.



(Above) The Official Party at the opening of the Kimihia School, Saturday 12th August 1967

From left: Dr Willoughby (Mayor of Huntly), Mr Kinsella (Minister of Education), Mr Thomas (Chairman of the South Auckland Education Board), Mrs Thomas, Mrs Allen, Mr Allen (Principal of the Hamilton Teachers' Training College), Mr Lloyd (Headmaster), Mr Alfred Holland (Past Chairman of the Old Kimihia School Committee).



The Minister of Education Mr Kinsella addresses the gathering

Kimihia School Opens

“A new school at Kimihia, Huntly was officially opened by the Minister of Education Mr Kinsella, at 1.30 this afternoon.

“The school has six classrooms, administration blocks and dental clinic.

“The headmaster of the new school which has been in use since the beginning of the year, Mr J. Lloyd, said the school had a roll of about 200 pupils.”

A ‘New Look’ School

Huntly -

Building a new school in brick was quite a departure for his department, said the Minister of education, Mr Kinsella, officially opening the new Kimihia Primary School on Saturday.

The new school is built of bricks obtained from Huntly.

“This is because the role here should stay at 200, or perhaps rise in the future, and because brick is quite a cheap material in Huntly,” he continued. “The trend today for an entirely new type of school with a permanent block for the role it is thought the school will eventually have, and transportable classrooms to cope with the role when the area is developing.”

“These are manufactured off the site and can be picked up and placed at another school when more accommodation is needed there. At Turangi, the whole school has been put together in this way,” said the Minister.

‘NODULES’

“In Hawkes Bay, schools are made from ‘nODULES’ which are fitted together . . .” he continued.

Mr Kinsella mentioned that the one-roomed school-house cost \$400 in 1897, and this one was \$100,000. The old school was later transferred to the Crown at a cost of \$30 for the legal fees.

“We first approached the Minister for a new school in 1964,” said Mr R Holland, chairman of the school committee.

SWIMMING POOL

“The new swimming baths will be started in a short time, and this must be one of the few schools to have enough money for this purpose before it is officially opened,” he continued.

Built in a rectangle around a play and assembly area, the school comprises six classrooms, administration block and dental clinic. It has an informal play area down the hill on one side of the school. It serves a developing area.

Infant and senior pupils presented folk-dances and a gymnastic group from Huntly West School gave a fine display. Sheryll Drew, the Head Prefect, presented flowers.

Mr Kinsella Speaks At School Opening

HPR -

“This is a new departure in school building,” said the Minister of Education, Mr Kinsella, opening the new Kimihia School in Russell Road on Saturday.

Mr Kinsella said the Kimihia School was one of the first to be built in permanent materials.

As the school population in the area was expected to remain stable at its present figure for many years, the Kimihia school had been built of Huntly brick and the buildings were permanent. Departmental policy now was to erect school buildings in the builder’s yard and transport them to the school sites.

This meant that, if the school population fell, unused classrooms could be taken to an area where the population was expanding; thus saving the taxpayers’ money. This system had been used when building a school at Turangi.

Mr Kinsella instanced some parts of Auckland where schools had been built some years ago to cater for a peak school population, which had since levelled, leaving several empty classrooms. Luckily these could be put to use.

The first school at Kimihia had cost approximately \$400 in 1897; today the cost of the new school was more than \$100,000.

The first teacher, Mr Maurice Priestley, had later become a school inspector and left his mark on that profession - as no doubt he had on his pupils.

Mr Kinsella urged the present pupils to look after their school. It was their school and the good name of their school would be up to the people in it.

Parents and committee had done a heartening amount of work toward getting swimming baths and beautifying the grounds, and the school could well become first class.

Mr Kinsella then turned the key to officially open the school.

He then granted all the teachers a holiday on Monday - of course the children would not come without the teachers!

Official Opening of Kimihia School

Huntly Press-

The head teacher, Mr Lloyd, welcomed distinguished guests, parents, children and friends to the official opening of the new Kimihia School on Saturday.

Rain threatened, but luckily did not fall to spoil the function.

Official guests included the Minister of education, Mr Kinsella, and Mrs Kinsella; Mr D J Carter, MP for Raglan, and Mrs Carter; Mr J Allen, Principal of Hamilton Teachers' College, and Mrs Allen; Mr J Thomas, chairman of the South Auckland Education Board; the Mayor of Huntly, Dr E E Willoughby; the chairman of the School Committee, Mr Richard Holland, and Mrs Holland; and Mr Holland Sen., chairman of the old School Committee.

Bouquets, arranged by Mrs Gill, were presented to the ladies of the official party by the head prefect of the school, Sherryl Drew.

Mr R Holland welcomed all and expressed his committee's pleasure at the fine new building.

They had written to the South Auckland Education Board four or five years ago. Board members had come out and the present site had been picked. The beautiful new school had been worth waiting for.

Mr Holland thanked his committee and parents. Kimihia school opened with money for swimming baths already raised. They had not been built as the committee thought it was better to wait till the danger of frosts cracking the new concrete had passed.

Mr Holland Sen. said the old committee had applied for a new school a long time ago -the application had always been "put on the file."

Mr Holland recalled going to school many years ago along a tea-tree track.

There was no control heating - only an old stove, which "the teacher stood in front of with an old shillelagh in her hand" - the children didn't stay long after they reached 14.

He did not think any child would want to leave the new school and hoped they'd look after it.

Kimihia School was really "in the city" now. There were no houses - only a few small shacks - when he was going to school.

BEAUTIFUL LAKE

"We used to have a beautiful lake down there for swimming," said Mr Holland Sen.

"Progress cannot be halted and we are left with an ugly scar down there. I hope they can do something about it."

The Mayor, Dr Willoughby, welcomed all visitors on behalf of the citizens of Huntly and sympathised with the children for having to come to school on Saturday.

Mr Thomas, chairman of the South Auckland Education Board, expressed his pleasure at being present at the opening of the new building.

He had been "one of the gentlemen whose elbow Mr Holland had jogged." He had been horrified when he saw the old building and had agreed a new school was needed.

It was the first one built in permanent material - Mr Kinsella didn't give them enough money and built in the local Huntly brick.



The Minister of Education Mr Kinsella symbolically "opening" the new school.

Mr Thomas expressed his appreciation of the work the headmaster and school committee had done to get the school functioning, and wished them every success.

Mr J Allen, principal of the Hamilton Teachers' College, told the pupils why he had to go to school.

Items Given at School Opening

Huntly Press-

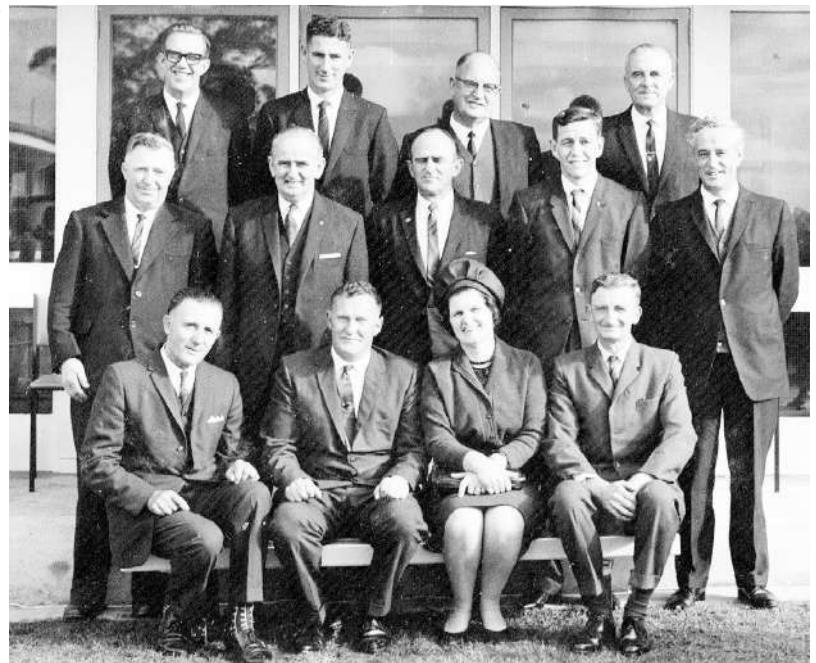
Schoolchildren provided items of interest to all at the opening of the new Kimihia School.

The School Recorder Group began the proceedings with the National Anthem.

Infants' classes gave a charming folk dance - "in and out the windows." One or two appeared to go in the wrong "window," which, for a sympathetic audience, only added to the fun.

A clever folk dancing display; a Scottish country dance was given by children from the senior school.

Huntly West School gymnastic group - Waikato and Auckland school champions - gave a clever display in spite of the lack of space. Two songs by Messrs Yates and Reece Jones was enjoyed by all.



Official Party at the 1967 opening ceremony.

Rear: Mr Kinsella - Minister of Education, J.B.Lloyd - Head Teacher Kimihia, J.Thomas - Chairman South Auckland Education Board, Dr E.E.Willoughby - Mayor of Huntly.

Middle: Mr Holland Snr - Elderly Past Pupil of the old Kimihia School, D.Carter - MP for Raglan, B.Grut, T.Hunt, J.Allen -Principal Hamilton Teachers College.

Front: G.White, Ron Holland - Chairman School Committee, Mrs J.Ivory - Secretary School Committee, E. Jones.

Absent: Mr M.Gerrand.



Kimihia pupils folk-dancing as part of the day's entertainment at the official opening of the school.

Saturday 17th August 1967.



Entertainment provided at the opening of the school by pupils from the Huntly West School.



These pupils were members of the team that won the Waikato and Auckland Schools Gymnastic Championships.







Mr Allen, Principal of the Hamilton Teachers' Training College, addressing the gathering.



Mr Thomas, Chairman of the South Auckland Education Board, at the microphone for the opening of the new Kimihia School.

Enrolments

Jul-08 1968	P	ASHBY Geoffrey Lyal
Jul-08 1968	P	ASHBY Gregory Wayne
Nov-27 1968	S3	BELL Fiona Jean
Feb-07 1968	F1	BROWN Antione
Feb-07 1968	F1	BROWN Walter Raymond
Sep-02 1968	P	BRUNGAR Stewart Lance
Feb-06 1968	P	BURDES Simon
Feb-06 1968	P	CAMPBELL Ann Marie
Oct-08 1968	P	CARTWRIGHT Sheryl Ann
Jun-10 1968	P	CASTLE Lawrence Peter
May-27 1968	S2	DALY Caroline
Feb-06 1968	S3	DIXON Harry Aatua
Sep-02 1968	P	FORREST Stephen Rex
Oct-16 1968	P	FROMM Susan Michele
Nov-27 1968	NE	GILES Helen Rachael
Feb-06 1968	P	GILES Pamela Anita
Feb-06 1968	P	HOLLAND Glen Miles
Jun-25 1968	P	HORROX Bruce Thomas
Feb-06 1968	P	JOHNSTON Kevin Bruce
Sep-23 1968	P	MANAIA Jenny Te Winia
Sep-02 1968	P	MARISS Ann-Marie
Nov-12 1968	S1	MCDONALD Dale Sheree
Nov-12 1968	S2	MCDONALD Jeffrey Craig
Feb-06 1968	P	MCPHERSON Linda
May-20 1968	P4	MILLER Warren Leslie
Jun-10 1968	P	NICHOLSON Glenn Cyril
May-20 1968	P	NICHOLSON Glenn Cyril
Nov-11 1968	P	PERE Helen
Feb-06 1968	P	PERRY Wayne Michael
Oct-15 1968	S1	POLLOCK Agnes Jessie
Oct-15 1968	S3	POLLOCK William Andrew
Sep-09 1968	P	RAKELS Gary Hermanus
Jun-17 1968	P	RALPH Anthony Paul
Nov-25 1968	P	REA Carmel
Oct-29 1968	P	ROBINSON Peter Douglas
Nov-04 1968	P	THOMPSON Tracy Delia
May-20 1968	S3	WHITE Gregory Lewis
May-20 1968	P	WHITE Murray Colin
May-20 1968	S1	WHITE Russell John
Jul-22 1968	P	WITEHIRA William

February

- The year began in bright sunshine as opposed to last year. Teachers assembled on the 5th to prepare for the year.
Headmaster - J B Lloyd
- SJC - Miss E Hatton
- Assistants - Mrs D Thompson, Mrs M Bogie, Mr P Dunn
- PA - Mrs H Wilmott
(Ex United Kingdom)
- School commenced on the 6th with a roll of 190.
- Mrs Wilmott lasted a week and a half before it was known that she was not suited to the work, and she resigned from teaching.

March

- Miss Frances Courtney began work in the place of Mrs Courtney.
- A visit to Huntly by the Governor General Sir Arthur Porritt. The children assembled in the Memorial Hall. He responded by giving the traditional holiday.

May

- Miss Hatton, the school's first SJC (Supervisor of Junior Classes), was farewelled. She had made quite an impact on the school and the children. Her position was taken by Mrs Stanworth from the Huntly Primary School.

July

- Don Clarke, All Black rugby player, spent the afternoon coaching and in giving a most worthwhile account of his travels.
- Mrs Peterson began in a relieving capacity in the place of Mrs Stanworth, who is in hospital.

August

- Children from Maihihi school were to have paid a return visit but an epidemic of measles in their district put paid to the trip.
- The school continued with an itinerary of visits to Weavers Open Cast Coal Mine, to the Huntly Brick Works and to the Meremere coal-fired power station
- Mr Nash resigned from the cleaners position. A large number of applicants for the vacancy saw Mr Alan Hedley appointed.
- Mr Wilson, newly appointed school inspector to the district, made an unscheduled visit.

October

- The Flower Show was duly staged and was great success. The idea of getting the children to arrange their exhibits at school was a good one as it meant they did all the work themselves and the competition becomes fairer.

November

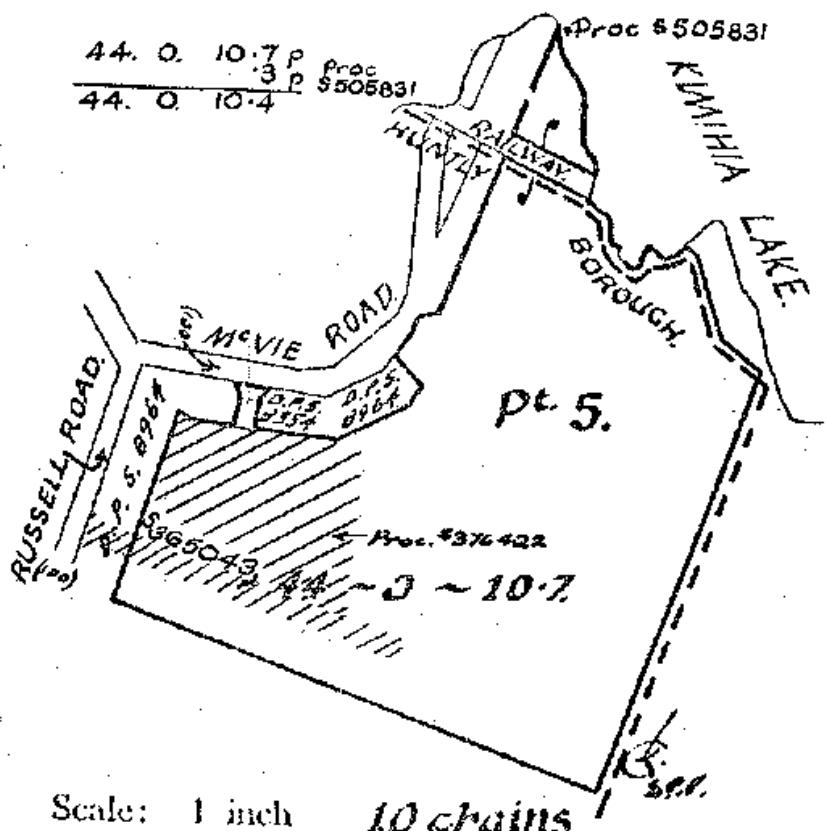
- A series of four evenings to aid parent's understanding of the new maths was begun. Mrs Bogie began with an explanation of "Sets". An excellent attendance of more than 30 parents took part enthusiastically.

December

- The infants had their day when they hosted parents at a 11am activity programme. The parents, mainly mothers, then took the children to the Huntly West playground and had lunch and games with them. They returned to the school where swimming lessons were taken.
- The annual concert and break-up party was held at the Huntly Primary School assembly hall. The hall, which seats 500, was overflowing and the concert had its usual charm, mainly centred on things which did not go according to plan.
- The wind-up speakers were Mr Holland (committee), Mr Gill (PTA), Donald Bogie (children) and the Head Teacher.
- Final Awards
Jeffrey Hiriaki (Sports Award)
Louis Slee (Most consistent worker in Form 2). Donald Bogie (Dux).

XII RANGIRIRI S.D.

HUNTLY BOROUGH.



Kimihia School site and proposed road (shaded) pre-1967.



1968 Standards 3 and 4

Rear: Pat Dunn, (1) _____, George Perry, (2) _____, Steven Dunstan, Brent Fletcher, Murray Patterson, Michael Gill, Aiden Cowley, Euan Nicholson, (3) _____, Dean Carroll.

Middle: Geoff Thompson, Paul Hunt, (4) _____, Bronwyn Jones, Valmay Dally, Linda Tilson, Elizabeth Stanich, Sally Lloyd, Susan Parkinson, (5) _____, Kevin Castle, Robert Thompson,

Seated: Corrine Miller, Janice Stirling, Mura Hiriaki, Tania Hiriaki, Sandra Rakels, Debbie Holland, Catherine Kendrick, Pamela Watene, Raewyn Fransham, (6) _____.



1968 New Entrants

Rear: Lawrence Castle, Glen Holland, Kevin Johnston, Bruce Horrox, Michael Perry, Kevin Wallace, David Tilson, Simon White, Harry Dixon, (1) _____, Grant Nash.
Middle: Grant Nicholson, John Thompson, Karl Plas, Grant Daly.
Seated: Tony Ralph, Wayne Ashby, Linda Matherson, Lorraine Manaia, Karen Hartis, Vivienne Gerrand, Leanne Holland, Julie Dobson, Helen Giles, Lyle Ashby, Warren Miller.



1968 Standard 1

Rear: Dorothy Thompson, Roger Tinney, Kevin Holland, Clive Dixon, (1) _____, Graeme Parkinson, Bruce McCormack, Stephen Slee, Michael Burdes, (2) _____, (3) _____, (4) _____, (5) _____, Chris Kendrick, (6) _____, (7) _____, Anne Challinor, Gill Turner, Andrea Gerrand, Jimmy Nash, Ernest Darke, (8) J _____ Giles, Kevin Stirling.
Seated: Susan Stanich, (9) _____, (10) _____, Carol Brunner, Sally Lloyd, Andrea Stanich, Patricia Jones, Suzanne Dunstan, (11) _____, (12) _____.



1968 Forms 1 and 2

Rear: John Lloyd, Billy Jones, (1)_____, (2)_____, (3)_____, (4)_____,
(5)_____, (6)_____, (7)_____, Phillip Giles.

Middle: Murray Thompson, (8) _____, (9) _____, (10) _____, (11) _____, Euan Nicholson, (12) _____ Ashby, Ian Bogie.

Seated: Kalua Ashby, Suzanne Gill, Jennifer Webb, Sharon Castle, (13)_____, (14)_____, Carol Patterson, (15)_____, Joanne Rakels, Adrienne Ridley.

KINJWA SCHOOL			CLASS Form 2	
NAME.....			PERIOD / SECOND REPORT ...196-7.....	
CURRICULUM STUDIES			COMPARISON WITH NATIONAL STANDARDS	
PERSONAL PROGRESS	IT IS QUITE POSSIBLE FOR A CHILD TO RATE HIGHLY IN ONE, AND LESS WELL ON THE OTHER.			
Limited	Marked	Marked	Below Average	Average
<u>LANGUAGE DEVELOPMENT</u>			Above Average	
<u>ORAL</u>	Confidence.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	2
	Correctness.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
<u>WRITER</u>	Fluency of written language.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Grasp of English grammar skills.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	3
<u>READING</u>	Understanding in reading.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Word knowledge and word attack skills.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Ability to use reference books.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1-
<u>SPELLING</u>	Care and effort		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Ability to spell at his/her age level		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	4
<u>HAND</u>				
<u>WRITING</u>	Development in the skills		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Care and neatness in daily work.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	4
<u>DEVELOPMENT IN ARITHMETIC</u>				
	Knowledge of basic tables		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Understanding of number system and skills		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Mechanical accuracy		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1
	Problem solving ability		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
<u>SOCIAL AND NATURE STUDIES</u>				
	Participation in group activities		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Ability to use sources of information		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Grasp of understanding of factual knowledge		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Interest in current events.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	2+
	Ability to understand main ideas.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
<u>CULTURAL ACTIVITIES</u>				
	Ability in art and craft activities.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Interest and participation in singing.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	3
	drama etc.			
<u>PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT</u>				
	Willingness to participate in games.....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	General ability in physical activities		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	3+

<u>SOCIAL AND PERSONAL DEVELOPMENT</u>		<u>Seldom</u>	<u>Sometimes</u>	<u>Occasionally</u>	<u>Very frequently</u>				
Reveals desirable initiative.....					✓				
Shows independence				✓					
Demonstrates self control.....					✓				
Is reliable.....				✓					
Is courteous.....			✓						
Mixes and co-operates well with his/her fellow.....				✓					
Shows consideration for others.....					✓				
<u>WORK HABITS</u>									
Settles to work quickly and willingly.....					✓				
Works steadily, not easily distracted				✓					
Is thoughtful and careful in daily work.....			✓						
Endeavours to complete work thoroughly.....				✓					
Works well without Teacher supervision.....				✓					
Maintains attention.....					✓				
<u>ATTITUDES</u>		<u>Little Interest</u>	<u>Average Interest</u>	<u>Yet little interest</u>					
To Language work.....									
To Reading.....					✓				
To Arithmetic.....									
To Social Studies.....					✓				
To Natural Science.....					✓				
To Cultural Activities.....				✓					
To Physical Activities.....					✓				
<u>GENERAL COMMENTS</u>		<i>has high mathematical ability, good understanding, has language skill, applies himself well to things on which he is interested</i>							
<u>CLASS FOR 1969</u>	<u>F 3</u>	<u>CLASS TEACHER</u>							
Parents are invited to note below, any information which might help us to know your child better. Any comment regarding interest at home, pleasures, pastimes, fears, etc. are valuable to the class teacher.									
<u>Parent's Signature</u>									

Enrolments

Feb-04 1969	P	AINSWORTH Karen
Feb-04 1969	P	ALLEN Gregory Dale
Jun-11 1969	P	ANDREWS Acushla Raewyn
Dec-03 1969	S2	ANDREWS Acushla Raewyn
Mar-31 1969	P	DARKE Carol Vivien
Sep-22 1969	P	DOBSON Stuart Andrew
Feb-04 1969	P	DUNSTAN Joseph Arthur
Apr-05 1969	P	GREEN Terrence Dale John
Sep-08 1969	P	HARPER Cheryl Jean
Dec-01 1969	P	HIRIAKI Joseph Wiari
Nov-19 1969	P	HOETA Tania Maxine
Mar-12 1969	P	HUNT Craig Thomas
Jun-05 1969	P	JANSEN Marinus Robert
Nov-10 1969	P	JANSEN Marinus Robert
Feb-04 1969	P1	KATIPA Steven John
Oct-28 1969	P	MANAIA Michael Thomas
Apr-30 1969	P	McDONALD Phillip John
Feb-04 1969	P	PLAS Richard William
Nov-24 1969	P	POWELL Ernest Robert
Apr-28 1969	P	RANGI Warren Wiremu Rangiorua
Feb-04 1969	P	RETI Susan Amelia Angela
Mar-24 1969	P	ROSS Daren Colin
Jun-09 1969	P	SHARP Lee-Ann
Jun-09 1969	P	SHARP Tony Rex
Mar-24 1969	P	SLEE Kevin Paul
Feb-04 1969	P	SOOLE Brenda Michelle
Feb-04 1969	P	SYME Andrea
Feb-04 1969	P	TAUROA Ron Rangiwhare
Dec-03 1969	P	TISCHENDORF Yasmin Gertrud
Feb-04 1969	P	TURTON Robyn Lee
Jun-10 1969	P	UNU Kingi Teariki
Jun-10 1969	P	UNU Matatua
Oct-28 1969	P	WATENE Elaine Harriet
Feb-04 1969	S4	WOODS Ruth Marian

Hepatitis Outbreak at Kimihia School

The Kimihia School, near Huntly, may be forced to close due to a bad outbreak of infectious hepatitis.

A large number of the school's roll of 204 has already been affected, together with a number of adults from the area.

Local residents claim the cause of the disease at Kimihia is a number of defective sewers serving several new homes near the school.

Huntly has its own sewerage scheme, but this area of Kimihia has not yet been connected.

The headmaster of Kimihia School, Mr J Lloyd, said today that reliable figures of the number of pupils affected could not be accurately assessed, but they were considerable.

Mr Lloyd said a health inspector was due to make an inspection of the area tomorrow, and he would ask the inspector if the school should be closed as a safeguard.

The outbreak at Kimihia is only one in the Waikato-King Country and he is concerned at the spread of



the disease among school children there.

With support from the Taupo County Council, they intend pushing for hot-water hand-washing facilities in schools. And the South Auckland branch of the Parent Teacher Association recently formulated a remit on the subject to be presented at its national conference in Wellington in August.

The federation would take up the matter of hepatitis with the Government departments concerned, said a spokesman, Mr W A Rush.

But the general manager of the South Auckland Education Board, Mr K C M Cockerill, said in answer that the incidence of hepatitis in some schools could not be blamed on the lack of hot-water hand-washing facilities. He said the matter of hepatitis had been fully discussed with Dr Dawson, Hamilton District Medical Officer of Health.

The disease could be traced to any number of causes, said Mr Cockerill, but a circular had been sent to all teachers asking them to pay strict attention to children's hand-washing.

Soap was supplied in all schools, and most had towels supplied either by individual children, or paper towels supplied by school committees.

February

- The school opened with a full staff, the same as for 1968, with the exception that Miss Sheryl Reid replaced Miss Courtney who moved to Putaruru.
- The initial roll was 199.
- Mr L Palmer, Inspector for the area, visited.
- In glorious sunshine (unusual for a Kimihia function) the annual swimming sports was run in the Domain baths. The improved standards of performance shown proved the value of having our own pool. Matai won the swimming competition.

April

- An interesting display and films from the BP oil company.
- A biennial householders' meeting was held to elect a new school committee. Chairman M Gerrard, Secretary-Treasurer E Jones, Committee Mrs A Fletcher, Messrs T Hunt, R Gill, I Tapp and B Fransham.
- The Annual General Meeting of the PTA elected the following executive officers: R Forrest (Chairman) and Mrs R Gill (Secretary-Treasurer).

May

- The children ran their 'Penny Arcade' and cleared \$27 in the hour.
- The second term started with a full staff but a dramatically decimated roll of pupils, due to a virulent outbreak of Hepatitis in the district. As this has been raging for some months now one wonders why the Health Department hasn't taken some measure to isolate the source.

Nine Pupils Sick

Nine cases of infectious hepatitis had been officially notified by pupils attending Kimihia School, said the Hamilton medical officer of

health, Dr J F Dawson, today.

But there were probably many more as some times the disease was not reported or medical assistance sought, he said.

A very favourable report was given by the health inspector who visited the school yesterday, said Dr Dawson. Hand-washing sanitation facilities were quite satisfactory. The school had been built recently.

"Pockets of hepatitis are springing up all the time, and we can only stress again the importance of proper hand-washing and personal hygiene."

He said the cause of the disease at Kimihia was not known.

The Kimihia School's headmaster, Mr J Lloyd, consulted the South Auckland Education Board yesterday, as he feared the school might have to be closed to safeguard other pupils so far not affected. But he had no further comment to make on the situation today.

Diseases spread in schools

Huntly - Conditions existing in schools enabled diseases to spread rapidly and easily due to close confinement of pupils, the Huntly Borough Council was told last night.

In his report, the health inspector, Mr C M Turner, said no facilities for washing pupils' hands with hot water was another factor.

His report also said that 23 pupils from Kimihia School were still affected by hepatitis and were absent from classes.

Mr Turner said he had visited the school and interviewed the headmaster, Mr J Lloyd. The hepatitis outbreak there was only mild and not of epidemic proportions.

He said that during the past month infective hepatitis had been rife in the borough. Four cases had actually been reported.

"But it would appear that doctors in Huntly are not always notifying the Health Department of hepatitis, and consequently the extent of the outbreak cannot be ascertained."

June

• The hepatitis crisis is still raging in the district and the matter has been highlighted in the newspapers and over the radio. The Health Department paid us a visit and spoke very highly of the standard of cleanliness and general attention being paid to hygiene in the school. They are still not particularly interested in taking any positive action. In the meantime there is a steady stream of new cases.

July

• This year we varied the system of issuing reports

in that they were sent home with the children first. The parents were then invited to a PTA meeting where they had the chance to interview teachers and discuss the children's progress. This proved very successful with 70 parents attending.

• We are still having a steady stream of new cases of hepatitis. The Health Department has consoled us by predicting about 75% of the school eventually going down with the illness!

• A three-day inspection visit from Messrs Palmer, L Wilson and Holmes. The visit was to issue one yellow and two green reports on staff members. It involved a most thorough analysis of the school programme and its implementation.

August

• Forms 1 and 2 made an educational visit to Wellington per NZ Railways. The fare was \$9.50 a head and the children received a full day of VIP treatment.

September

• Mrs Allen agreed to assist in the Std 3/4 area as the Board could not even supply a relieving teacher.

October

• The annual flower show was held in spite of unfavourable weather. Each room arranged its own display.
• School inspection visit from L Palmer.

November

• J Lloyd attended a two-day course on mathematics.
• A Sunday working bee prepared a new fence and a concrete extension around the baths.
• Mr Ian Tapp and Tom Johnston completed the concrete around the baths two days later. The fence was completed and a 'Christmas neck-trim' was given to the school grounds.

December

• The school break-up was held in the Huntly Primary School assembly hall with a very large attendance of parents.
• The programme for the break-up was . . .
 . *Children's Items*
 Speeches Mr Gerrand
 Mr Forrest
 Headmaster

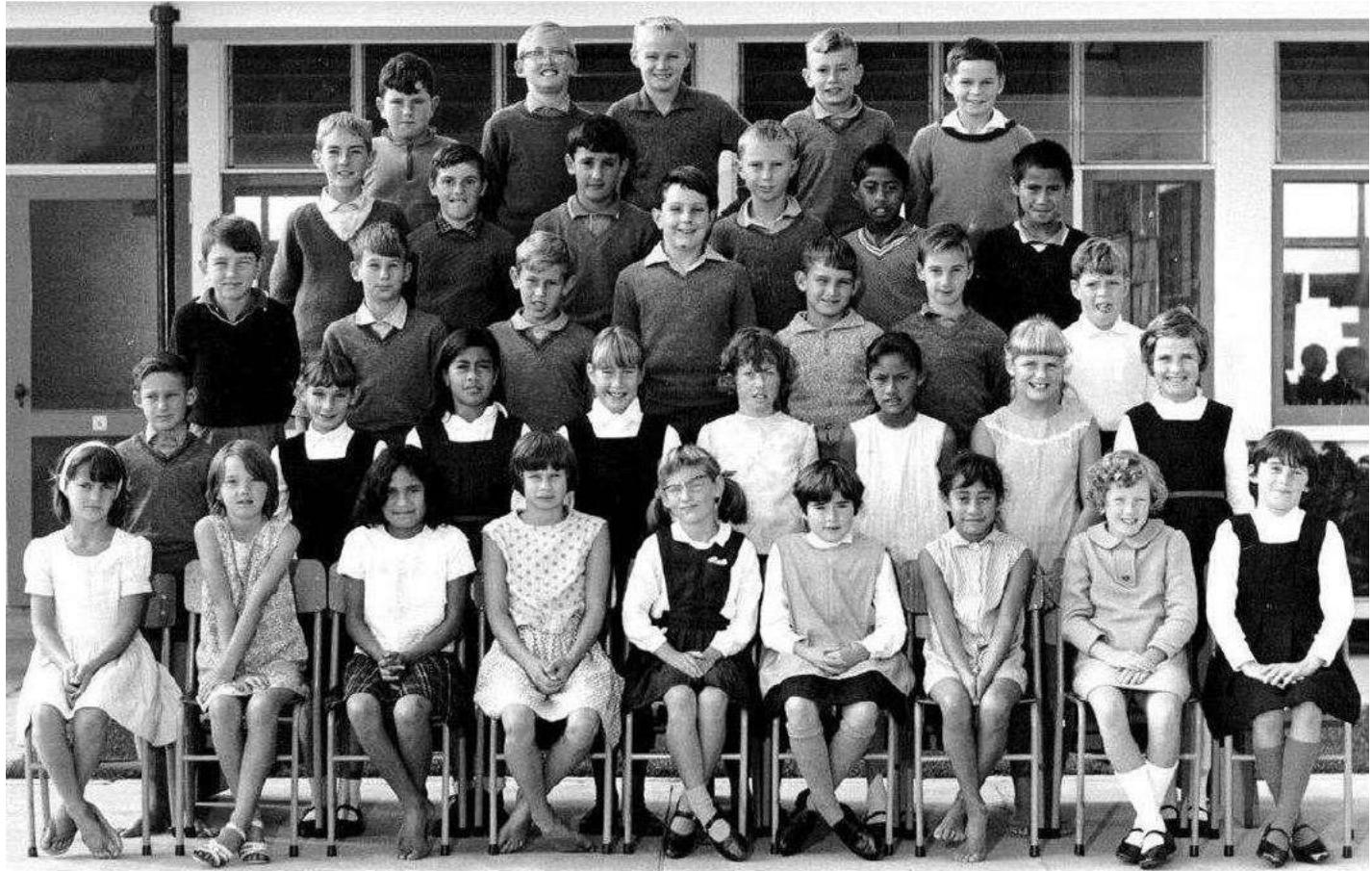
Traffic Awards

Room 2 - Murray White, Kevin Johnston, Leanne Holland, Julie Dobson, Karen Hartis, Glenn Nicholson.

Room 3 - Jackie Forrest, Anne Pere, Jan Tapp, Anne Hamilton, Susan Stanich, Karl Plas, Julie Stirling, Murray Chandler,

Gillian Ainsworth, Karen Fletcher, Andrea Ralph, Fiona Giles.

Room 4 (Std 2) - Anne Challinor, Paul Forrest, Russell White, Patricia Jones, Peter Fletcher, Nan Turner.

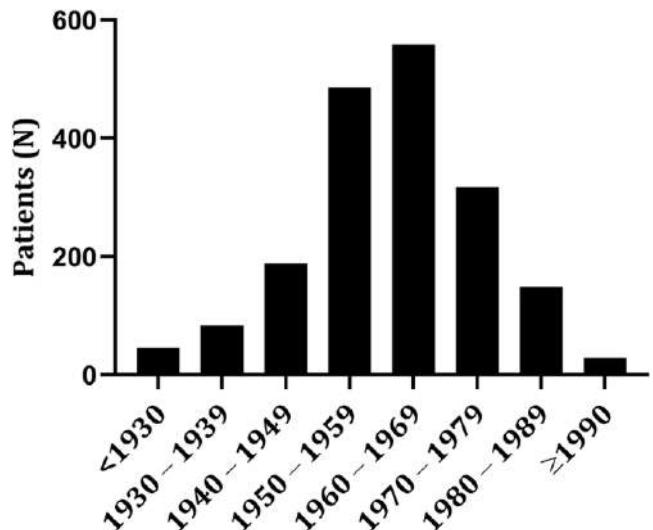


1969 Std 3/4

Rear: Peter McWaters, Peter Giles, Steven Dunstan, Stephen Slee, Greg White.
4th Row: Bill Pollock, Kevin Castle, Paul White [Vitasovich], Brett Holland, Clive Dixon, George Pere.
3rd Row: Mark Tilson, Geoff Thomson, Paul Hunt, Murray Patterson, Euan Nicholson, Peter Dunstan, Jackie Rakels.
2nd Row: Kevin Hart, (1) _____, Mura Hiriaki, Deborah Challinor, Janice Stirling, Natalie Watene, Glenda Webb, Carol White.
Seated: Donna Dally, Faye Giles, Sharlene Rutene, Shelaine Ashby, Pamela Kendrick, Heather Chandler, (2) _____, Nikki Ryburn, Ngaire Darke.

Room 4 (Std 3) - Philip Tilson, Brenda Scott, Bernice Fredrickson.
 Room 6 (Std 3) - Glenda Webb, Heather Chandler, Mark Nicholson, Donna Dally, Pamela Kendrick.
 Room 6 (Std 4) - Geoffrey Thomson, Deborah Challinor, Paul Hunt, Greg White.
 Sports Award - Paula Thompson

Most Progress
 Form 2 - Jennifer Webb
 Room 5 - Adrienne Ridley, Joanne Rakels, Ian Bogie, Suzanne Gill, Murray Thomson, Sandra Rakels, Raewyn Fransham, Sally Lloyd, Elizabeth Stanich, Susan Parkinson.
 Dux Award Runners-up—Joanne Rakels & Suzanne Gill
 Dux Award - Ian Bogie



NZ Hepatitis C infection rate.



1969 Std 4

Rear: Alex Bass, David Tilson, Harry Dixon, Ricky Hiriaki, (1) _____, Michael Perry, John Thomson, (2) _____.

3rd Row: Steven Fransham, Murray Slater, Robert Manaia, Stephen Slee, Boy Turner, Chris Kendrick, Harold Thompson, Mark Hunt, Kevin Johnson, Marion Bogie [Teacher].

2nd Row: Julie Dobson, (3) _____, Andrea Ralph, (4) _____, Cheryl Harper, Linda Gatehouse, Denise Smith, Carolyn Stirling.

Seated: (5) _____, Karen Fletcher (or Leanne Leech), Dianne Wallace, Jillian Ainsworth, Karen Hartis, Vivienne Gerrand, Leanne Holland, (6) _____.



1969 Stds 1 & 2

Rear: Carl Taipari, Grant Nash, David Tilson, Michael Perry,

Row 3: Simon Burdes, Gary Rakels, John Thomson, Bruce Horrox, Stephen Forrest.

Row 2: (1) _____, Glenn Holland, Ewen Nicholson, Harold Thompson, Kevin Wallace, Kevin Johnstone, (2) _____, Sheryl Reid [Teacher].

Seated: (3) _____, Leanne Holland, Helen Giles, Vivienne Gerrand, Linda McPherson, Karen Hartis, Anne Campbell.



1969 Forms 1 & 2

Rear: Stephen Dunstan, Stephen Slee, Murray Patterson, Chris Woodcock, Billy Pollock, Paul White, Peter Giles.

4th Row: George Pere, Geoff Thomson, Brett Holland, Peter Gatehouse, Kevin Castle, (1) _____, Paul Hunt, Peter Patterson.

3rd Row: Principal Bruce Seaton, Martin McIlroy, Peter Dunstan, Phillip Tilson, Jimmy Carter, John Harper, Rikki Herbert, John (Jacky) Rakels, Lindsay Page, Bruce Stirling.

2nd Row: Patricia Darke, Donna Dally, Linda Watene, Sheryl Smith, Deborah Challenor, Shirley McIlroy, Pam Kendrick, Brenda Scott.

Seated: Tania Hiriaki, Jennifer Slater, Niki Ryburn, Glenda Webb, Catherine Giles, Bernice Fredrickson, Heather Seaton, Janice Stirling, Wendy Watene.



The road cutting past the old Kimihia School site (on far side of fence).



Almost all of the school ground had been “mined” for clay that was used in the Huntly Brickworks.
The large iconic tree on the western fence-line was still standing in 2023.

1970

Enrolments

Sep-07 1970	P	ALLEN Mark William
Jul-20 1970	P	BELL Catherine Janet
Aug-10 1970	P	BURDES Timothy
May-26 1970	P	CAMPBELL Martin David
Apr-14 1970	P	CARTER Alene Myrtle
Apr-14 1970	S2	CARTER Denise May
Apr-14 1970	S4	CARTER James Robey
Jun-23 1970	P	CLOUD Bryan James
Sep-07 1970	P	CROW Stephen Robert
Feb-03 1970	S4	DALEY Carolyn Anne
Feb-09 1970	S3	DALEY Charles
Feb-03 1970	P	DALEY Ralda Desiree
Dec-10 1970	P	DALLY Nigel Alexander
Dec-05 1970	P	DAVID John Turiaki
Feb-03 1970	P	DAVID Lani May
Sep-07 1970	P	DIXON Cherie
Feb-03 1970	S1	GATEHOUSE Lynda Anne
Feb-03 1970	F1	GATEHOUSE Peter Clifford
Feb-03 1970	S4	HARPER Kenneth John
Sep-07 1970	P	HUNT Wendy Marie
Sep-11 1970	P	LEITCH Megan Beth
Sep-11 1970	P	LEITCH Tracy Ann
Feb-03 1970	P	LENNOX Jeanette Helen
Oct-27 1970	P	McDONALD Helen Barbara
May-25 1970	P	McILROY Vicky Joy
May-25 1970	P	McPHERSON Vivienne Joy
Oct-14 1970	P	MURROW Bernadette Joy
Feb-03 1970	P	PERE Jaqueline
Nov-27 1970	P	PERRY Sandra Louise
May-23 1970	P	PLAS Stephen John
Apr-01 1970	P	RALPH James David
Aug-17 1970	P	REA Shelley Therese
Feb-03 1970	S4	RUTENE Hiki Joseph
Dec-07 1970	P	RUTENE Sharlene Anne
Feb-03 1970	S1	RUTENE Shaun Daniel
Feb-03 1970	S3	RUTENE Wallace Dunlop
May-25 1970	S1	SMITH Denise Adrienne
May-25 1970	F2	SMITH Russell Alan
May-25 1970	F1	SMITH Sherryl Dawn
Dec-07 1970	P	SOOLE Rhonda Carol
Feb-03 1970	F2	STEIGENBURGER James
Feb-03 1970	P	STEWART Karen Ann
Oct-08 1970	P	TAIPIRI Lynette Tewaru
May-25 1970	P	TAPP Roger
Mar-16 1970	P	TARI Kay Elizabeth
Mar-16 1970	S1	TARI Lianne Joy
Sep-07 1970	P	TURTON Mark Roger
Feb-03 1970	P	WALLACE David Norman

February

- The school opened with the following staff: J Lloyd (Headmaster), Mrs J Stanworth (SJC), Mrs Bogie, Mrs Thornton, Mr P Thompson and Miss L Swart (Year 1).
- The school swimming sports was held in the municipal pool with the events being run in classes using events developed in class instruction. Mr Huck Winton demonstrated the development of a good relaxed freearm stroke.
- Infant swimming sports held in the school beginners' pool in front of a good crowd.

March

- Mr L F Palmer, school inspector, made a contact visit.
- J Lloyd attended an inservice science course at the Huntly Primary School.
- Mrs J Chadwick of Pukekapia relieved in Form 1 and Form 2.

May

- A 'Penny Arcade' was held to raise funds for a school contribution towards fixed equipment for play in the school grounds. In spite of it raining until 10:30 \$29.48 was raised through good pupil and parent support.
- Presentation of "Arabesque" by the Children's Art Theatre.

June

- Visit to Pukemiro for inter-school rugby and basketball.

July

- Two working bees were held to erect the climbing equipment in the school grounds. The school was indebted to the Lions Club for their part in fabricating and erecting the frames and for contributing \$20 to the cost of it.
- On the 29th the playground became fully operational when Mr Ron Collins, representing the Lions Club, fixed the climbing ropes. An element of risk was acknowledged in the apparatus and there are bound to be accidents but this factor itself is significant as children in the normal course of development must learn by experience what is safe and what is possible.

August

- Headmaster J Lloyd received notice of transfer to Balmoral school in Tokoroa. He had served 11 terms

September

- A.Chicholls took over as relieving Head Teacher for the last term.
- Mr Simeon, Schools Traffic Officer, visited to take the Standards classes.
- Mr Les Palmer, inspector, visited the school; Miss Murphy, Dental School Inspector, visited the clinic.
- Received 380 new books from the Country Library Service.

October

- Miss Deare, hearing specialist, came to see two pupils on referral.
- Mr Reid of the Hamilton Teachers College visited the school to see two of the College students.
- Miss McPhee, Traffic Officer, visited the junior classes.

November

- The school choir spent the morning at Huntly College. Rooms 3 to 6 went over to hear the final rehearsal for that evenings Music Festival.

- Afternoon tea at the girls' Cookery class attended by all mothers and Head Teacher.
- Head Teacher started 12 days leave without salary and was replaced by Mr W Taylor of Hamilton.
- Combined Schools' Athletics & Tabloid Sports. All Std 3 to Form 2 pupils participated along with several younger pupils chosen for sprint events.
- Mr Bogie of Huntly College came to conduct entrance tests with the Form 2 pupils.
- Mr Bell produced a puppet show for the whole school.
- Mrs Sherrard came to relieve for three days in place of Mr Taylor who was involved in an accident when his car was badly damaged.
- The school was closed on the 30th for a Committee holiday.
- School photos taken at the request of the Committee.
- School Athletic Sports held on the bottom ground at 1pm on the 9th.
- An evening organised by Form 2 held in rooms 5 and 6. Children from Huntly Convent (Forms 1 and 2) were also invited. The children's committee received credit for a well-run function.
- End-of-year function held at the Huntly Primary School Hall with a capacity crowd. Chief prizewinners were:

School Dux—Raewyn Fransham

Runner-up - Elizabeth StanichBest

Improvement Form 2 -

Susan Parkinson &

Bernard Ridley

School Sportsman for 1970 -

Bernard Ridley

On the last day (16th) the incoming headmaster, Mr B Seaton, was present.

December

- A. Chicholls returned to duty after the leave of absence.
- Miss Jones, Speech Therapist, visited to test children nominated for treatment by the teachers.
- School Flower Show held with all rooms participating.
- Miss Smart was given the afternoon of the 4th off to receive her Teacher's Certificate in Hamilton.



1970 Stds 1 & 2

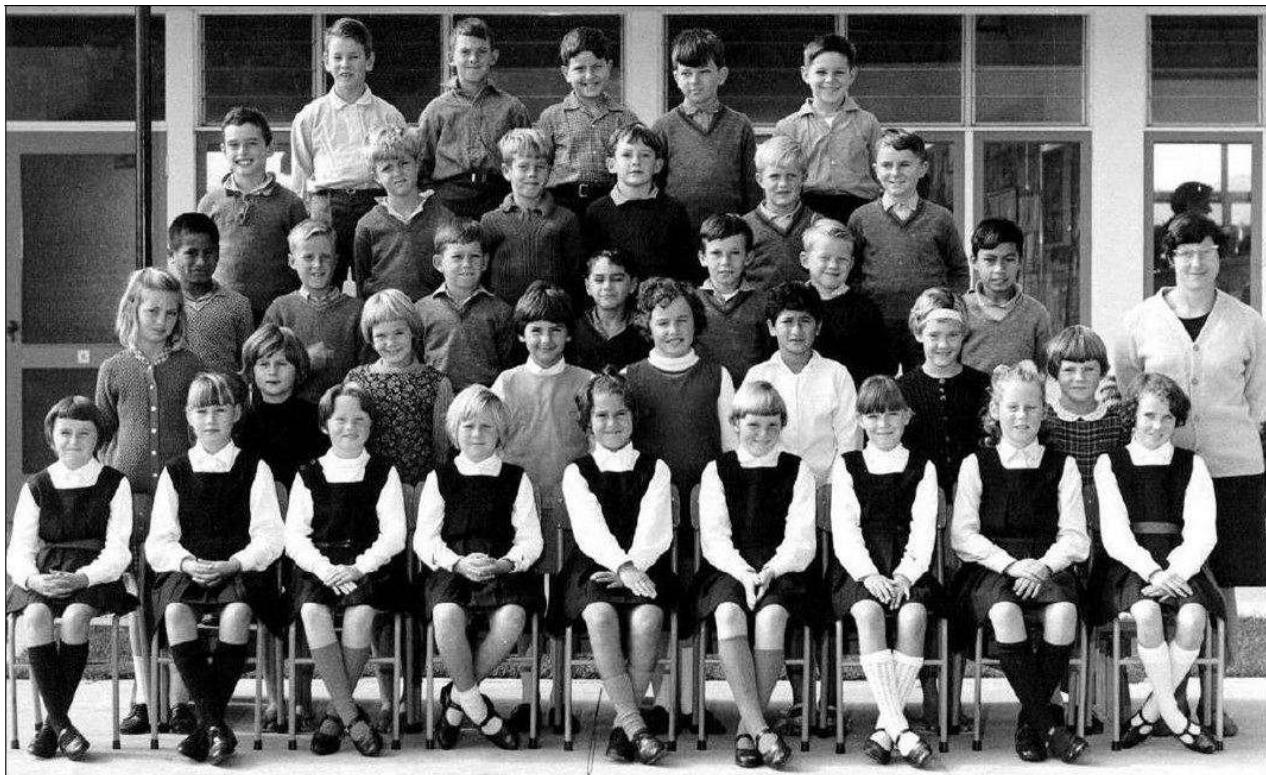
Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____.

4th Row: Jeffrey Giles, Robert Manaia, Peter Slee, Mark Hunt, Bruce Horrox, Lex Reid.

3rd Row: (4) _____, (5) _____, (6) _____, (7) _____, Peter Slee, Terry Drayton, Stephen Forrest.

2nd Row: Carolyn Shirley, Denise Tinney, Jackie Forrest, Susan Stanich, Jan Tapp, Andrew Scott, (8) _____ Reid, Ricky Hiriaki.

Front: Anne Pere, Denise Carter, Fiona Giles, Diane Wallace, Susan Dunstan, Janice Stirling, (9) _____, Karen Fletcher, Karen Ainsworth .



1970 Standards 3 & 4

Rear: Bruce McCormack, (1) _____, Peter Patterson, David Tilson, Peter Hart.
4th Row: Graeme Parkinson, Michael Burdes, Jimmy Nash, Paul Forrest, Peter Fletcher, Ernest Darke.
3rd Row: Barry Dixon, Kevin Holland, Roger Tinney, Kevin Stirling, Bruce Stirling, Kevin Hart, Tony Hiriaki, Marion Bogie [Teacher]
2nd Row: Catherine Giles, Sherylee Miller, Dale McDonald, Agnes Pollock, Jan-Maree Cowley, Nan Unu, Carol Brungar, Lynley Holland.
Front: Patricia Jones, Anne Challinor, Sandra Rakels, Andrea Gerrand, Mary Lloyd, Andrea Stannich, Brenda Scott, Bernice Fredrickson, Jennifer Slater.



1970 New Entrants

Rear: Craig Hunt, Darren Ross, (1) _____, Peter Slee, (1) L _____ Ashby, (2) W _____ Ashby.
3rd Row: Richard Plas, Greg Allen, (3) _____, Reid Taipari, Joseph Dunstan, (4) _____, (5) _____.
2nd Row: (6) _____, Carmel Rea, (7) _____, Robyn Turton, Fiona Bell, Lawrence Castles.
Front: Karen Ainsworth, (8) _____, Susan Reti, (9) _____, Jenny Manaia, Tracey Thompson, Helen Giles.



1970 Forms 1 & 2

Rear: Anton Brown, Clive Ashby, Michael Gill, Ross Grut, Peter Hart, (1) _____, Norman Giles.

4th Row: Dean Carroll, Murray Thomson, John McWatters, Ian Bogie, Euan Nicholson, Stewart Giles, Bernard Ridley, Brent Fletcher.

3rd Row: Phillip Giles, Raewyn Fransham, Tania Hiriaki, Linda Watene, Polly Pere, Kallua Ashby, Dale McDonald, Robert Thompson, Bill Jones.

2nd Row: Debbie Holland, Sally Lloyd, Bronwyn Jones, Linda Tilson, Susan Parkinson, Sandra Rakels, Adrienne Ridley, (2) _____.

Seated: Catherine Kendrick, (3) _____, Carol Patterson, Elizabeth Stanich, Joanne Rakels, Rona Tauroa, (4) _____, Paula Thompson, Valmay Dally.



The original school site much altered by clay removal by the Huntly Brick Works.

1971

Enrolments

Sep-06 1971 P **ADAMSON** Dianne Pamela
 Oct-18 1971 NE **AINSCOUGH** Brett
 Jul-06 1971 NE **ALLEN** Dianne Lee
 Sep-22 1971 NE **ARMISHAW** Jeremy Charles
 Oct-13 1971 NE **ATKINS** Warwick Colin
 May-26 1971 NE **CLOUD** Graeme Paul
 Feb-16 1971 F1 **DALEY** Caroline Anne
 Jun-03 1971 S4 **DALEY** Charles
 Jun-02 1971 S3 **DALEY** Christine
 Feb-22 1971 P **DALEY** Ralda Desiree
 Jun-29 1971 P **DALEY** Ralda Desiree
 Jun-01 1971 P **DALEY** Ronald
 Jun-31 1971 S2 **DALEY** Suzanne
 Feb-03 1971 F1 **DUNN** John Duncan
 Feb-03 1971 S2 **DUNN** Thomas Stuart
 Oct-19 1971 NE **GILES** Susan Maree
 Jul-27 1971 P **GLASS** Wendy Elizabeth
 Sep-08 1971 P **GOSS** Kelly Maree
 Sep-08 1971 P **GOSS** Shane Michael
 Sep-13 1971 NE **GREEN** Rochelle Janette
 Sep-08 1971 F1 **HERBERT** Kerry Donald
 Sep-08 1971 P4 **HERBERT** Ricky Paul
 May-03 1971 NE **HORROX** Carolyn Jean
 May-24 1971 NE **JOHNSTON** Neil Alexander
 May-24 1971 P **LITTLEJOHN** Laura Jean
 Aug-02 1971 NE **LITTLEJOHN** Rachael Ann
 Jun-22 1971 NE **McILROY** Dean James
 Jul-19 1971 S4 **McILROY** Karen Maria
 Jul-19 1971 F2 **McILROY** Martin James
 Jul-19 1971 P **McILROY** Monica Faye
 Oct-26 1971 NE **McILROY** Shane Colin
 Jul-19 1971 F1 **McILROY** Shirley
 Oct-05 1971 P **McIVER** Kim Marie
 Sep-06 1971 NE **MEECH** Stephen Tom
 Feb-03 1971 F1 **PAGE** Brendon Arthur
 Feb-03 1971 F1 **PAGE** Brioni Mary
 Feb-03 1971 F2 **PAGE** Lindsay William
 Apr-14 1971 P **PATRICK** Andrew John
 Apr-26 1971 NE **PERE** Lynnette
 Apr-05 1971 NE **POWELL** Allen John
 Mar-29 1971 NE **PRIESTLEY** Shane Gregory Maule
 Feb-03 1971 P **RENDALL** Jeffrey James
 Feb-03 1971 P **RETI** Stephen
 Sep-06 1971 P **RETI** Stephen
 Mar-30 1971 P **SAUNDERS** Brenda Kim
 Oct-25 1971 NE **SAUNDERS** Shane Northey
 Feb-03 1971 F2 **SEATON** Heather Lynne
 Feb-03 1971 S3 **SEATON** Jillian Ruth
 Feb-22 1971 S3 **TARI** Marita Angela
 Sep-08 1971 NE **THOMSON** Darren Carle
 Feb-03 1971 P **TISCHENDORF** Giselle Ruth
 Apr-26 1971 P **WILSON** Denise Marie
 Oct-19 1971 F2 **WOODCOCK** Christopher Cecil

February

- Staff arrived to prepare for the year.
 N B Seaton, Headmaster (ex-Ohinewai);
 Mrs J Stanwick, SJC;
 Mrs M Bogie;
 Mrs D Thompson;
 Mr P Thompson;
 Miss M Mcleod, Year 1 (Hamilton);
 Mrs V Gerrand, Clerical Assistant.

- An opening roll of 203 with large classes in the middle and upper school necessitating extra furniture. This number grew with eleven new enrolments on the opening day.
- Mrs Jones (3 Russell Road) donated a set of NZ Encyclopaedias to the library.
- Float Boards purchased for the swimming pool.

March

- Two visiting ministers began religious instruction in rooms 5 and 6 with Committee approval.
- Swimming sports hosted a large crowd of parents at the town baths. School House teams competed for points with the Kowhai House Captains Rangi Pere and Janice Stirling collecting the cup for their House. Matai was runner-up. Paul Hunt was the boys champion and Jennifer Slater the girls.

Championship Results:

Backstroke Boys - Geoff Thomson 1st,
 Paul Hunt 2nd,
 Peter Giles 3rd.
 Backstroke Girls - Jennifer Slater 1st,
 Sheryl Smith 2nd,
 Lynley Holland 3rd.
 Breaststroke Boys - Murray Patterson 1st,
 Peter Giles 2nd,
 Paul Hunt 3rd.
 Breaststroke Girls - Mura Hiriaki 1st,
 Jennifer Slater 2nd,
 Shelaine Ashby 3rd.
 Overarm Boys - Paul Hunt 1st,
 Stephen Dunstan 2nd,
 Geoff Thomson 3rd.
 Overarm Girls - Jennifer Slater 1st,
 Janice Stirling 2nd,
 Sheryl Smith 3rd.
33 1/3 Results:
 9 Years Boys - Mark Hunt 1st,
 Graeme Syme 2nd.
 9 Years Girls - Susan Stanich 1st,
 Jillian Seaton 2nd,
 Gillian Ainsworth 3rd.
 10 Years Boys - Jimmy Nash 1st,
 Barry Dixon 2nd,
 Chris Kendrick 3rd.
 10 Years Girls - Lynley Holland 1st,
 Andrea Stanich 2nd,
 Gaylene Johnston 3rd.
 11 Years Boys - Jacky Rakels 1st,
 Peter McWatter 2nd,
 Peter Paterson 3rd.
 11 Years Girls - Jennifer Slater 1st,
 Heather Seaton 2nd,
 Wendy Watene 3rd.

12 Years Boys - Paul Hunt 1st,
 Geoffrey Thomson 2nd,
 Peter Giles 3rd.
 12 Years Girls - Janice Stirling 1st,
 Sheryl Smith 2nd,
 Mura Hiriaki 3rd.
 13 Years Boys - Stephen Dunstan 1st,
 Rangi Pere 2nd,
 Stephen Slee 3rd.

House Relay - Kowhai 1st,
Totara 2nd,
Rimu 3rd.

- A school team was entered in the Inter-School swimming sports. Lynley Holland won her age final (1 length) while Murray Paterson took second place in the open backstroke final.

April

- Thirty parents attended the Biennial School Committee elections where 13 candidates offered themselves for the 9 positions. Results were Chairman Mr T Hunt, Secretary Mr E Jones, Mrs A Fletcher, Mr B Fransham, Mr M Gerrard, Mr R Gill, Mr R Forrest, Mr I Tapp and Mr P Turton.
- The PTA Executive elections saw the following results: President Mr B McFarlane, Secretary Mrs Gatehouse, Mrs Challinor, Mrs Perry, Mrs Tapp and Mr McDonald.
- The Annual Inter-School Cross Country was held at Huntly West resulting in some 15 Kimihia placings.

June

- Three Training College students began a three-week section.

- The Head Teacher attended a Social Studies Curriculum Planning Seminar at Lopdell House (Titirangi).

July

- The Children's Art Theatre Group stage a performance for the whole school.
- A two-day period of interviews with parents - 94% attended.
- Ohinewai visited for a sports afternoon.

August

- Standard 2 to Form 2 pupils visited the Gemini 12 space craft.
- A Winter Sports Day of 800 district pupils was joined by Std 3 upwards from Kimihia.

September

- Three Training College students began a 7-week teaching section.
- The Head Teacher lectured a Port Waikato Teachers Course on school camping.
- A parents meeting was held concerning the extension of the taxi service and decided that six parents would share the cost of the extra mileage to include ineligible children.



1971 Standards 1 and 2

Rear: John Thomson, Harold Thompson, (1) _____.

3rd Row: (2) _____, Harry Dixon, David Tilson, Michael Perry, (3) _____, (4) _____.

2nd Row: Kevin Johnston, Karen Fletcher, Gillian Ainsworth, Lynley Holland, Karen Hartis, (5) _____, Bruce Horrox.

Front: Cheryl Harper, (6) _____, Denise Smith, Andrea Ralph, Fiona Giles, (7) _____, (8) _____, Carolyn Stirling.



1971 Standards 3 and 4

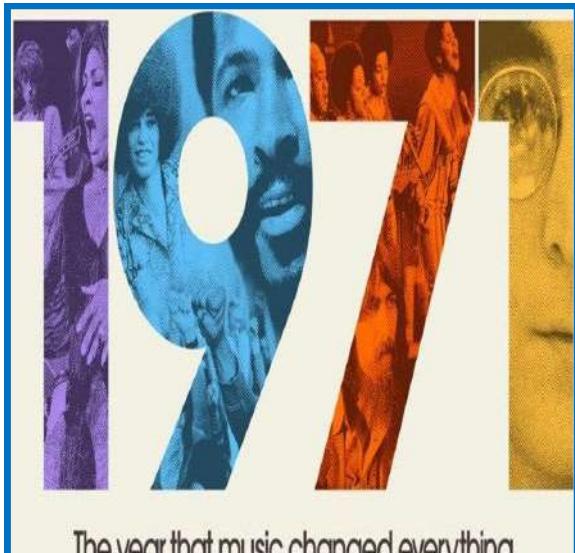
Rear: Peter Fletcher, Karl Plas, (1) _____, (2) _____, Boy Turner, Peter Slee.
4th Row: Kevin Stirling, Jimmy Nash, Karl Taipari, Mark Hunt, Heke Rutene, Robert Manaia, Kevin Holland.
3rd Row: Marion Bogie [Teacher], Anne Pere, Andrew Scott, Ricki Hiriaki, David Horrocks, John Fredericks, Chris Kendrick, Murray Slater, Kevin Robinson.
2nd Row: (3) _____, Jan Tapp, Dale McDonald, Agnes Pollock, Carole Brungar, (4) _____, Anne Hamilton, Denise Carter.
Front: Julie Stirling, (5) _____, Susan Stanich, Lynley Rogers, Patricia Jones, (6) _____, Jackie Forrest, Anne Challinor.

October

- Kimihia took part in the Music Festival with massed and individual items.
- \$125 raised for school funds at a PTA shop day in Huntly.
- Head Teacher attended an Inservice Health Course. Teams attended the District Sports Day

December

- Huntly College Principal came to interview prospective Form 3 pupils and their parents.
- \$28 raised in a Penny Arcade activity by pupils.
- A Family Day was held on the 14th with a Flower Show, Athletics Show, athletics, swimming, games and refreshments. Many families held picnic teas on the grounds with barbeques. At 6:30pm the finals of the school arts competition were performed followed by official speeches and closure at 8:30pm.



[The Songs of 1971](#)



1971 Form 1

Rear: Jimmy Nash, Ross Grut, Steven Fransham, Bruce MacCormack, (1) _____, Paul Stirling.

4th Row: Clive Dixon, John Dunn, Kevin Holland, Roger Tinney, (2) _____, Bruce Stirling, Peter Fletcher, Shaun Tiananga.

3rd Row: Ernest Darke, Kevin Stirling, Janice Stirling, Anne Pere, Anne Hamilton, Susan Stanich, Andrew Scott, (3) Scott _____, Peter Thompson.

2nd Row: Andrea Gerrand, Karen McIlroy, Denise Carter, Anne Challinor, Carol Brungar, Jan Tapp, Patricia Jones, Lynley Holland.

Seated: Dale McDonald, Andrea Stanich, Carol White, Nan Turner, Agnes Pollock, (4) _____ Goss, Jackie Forrest, Brioni Page, (5) _____.



The Main Trunk Railway line just across State Highway One from the Kimihia Cemetery showing the branch line to the Kimihia Mine angling down and then curving away to the left.

1972

Enrolments

- Sep-18 1972 NE **BATE** Lisa Ann
- Mar-07 1972 NE **BAXTER** Tracie Sharon
- Nov-20 1972 P **BENNETT** Effie Jennean
- Oct-24 1972 S3 **BENNETT** Gordon William
- Nov-21 1972 S2 **BENNETT** Kitrina Rosalie
- Mar-27 1972 NE **CROW** Susan Helen
- Sep-04 1972 P **DAVID** Lani May
- Feb-28 1972 NE **DIXON** Monica Ann
- Feb-02 1972 P **HILL** Philip John
- Sep-04 1972 NE **HIRIAKI** Simon Patrick
- Mar-13 1972 NE **LEITCH** Geoffrey Donald
- Oct-02 1972 NE **LENNOX** Richard James
- Oct-09 1972 NE **McIVOR** Mark Kenneth
- Apr-05 1972 NE **McPHERSON** David Andrew
- Sep-04 1972 NE **PERE** Jason
- Jul-31 1972 NE **POWELL** Helena Marie
- Sep-18 1972 NE **REA** Jacqueline Mary
- Dec-06 1972 NE **REED** Tania Elizabeth
- Mar-06 1972 NE **RENDALL** Gary Duncan
- Nov-07 1972 NE **RUTENE** Selwyn Munga
- Jun-19 1972 NE **STIRLING** Kim Louise
- Nov-30 1972 NE **TISCHENDORF** Eugen Rudolph
- Nov-30 1972 NE **WATENE** Elizabeth Bronwyn
- Jul-31 1972 NE **WEST** Colin Neil

February

- Staff that started the year were: Mr B Seaton (Head Teacher), Mrs J Stanworth (SJC), Mrs M Bogie, Miss P Kirkwood (ex Christchurch), Mrs H Gregory (ex Huntly West) and Mrs H Fyers (long term reliever to replace the Year 1 teacher who withdrew on the 1st of February).
- 196 pupils started the year and plumbing repairs were carried out on the toilets.
- Form 1 and 2 pupils attended a 10-day camp at the Port Waikato Outdoor Education Centre. Mr Gregory along with five local helpers (Misses P Fransham, G Beverland, Messrs M Climo, G Slee, B Cowley) served as the teaching staff while Mesdames C Hamilton, B White, V Dally, S Fransham, L Slater and L Scott acted as cooks.
- Junior swimming sports held.

March

- Senior swimming sports held at the Municipal pool.
- Mrs Bogie attended a three-week Social Studies Course in Hamilton with Mrs Lovell (Taupiri) acted as reliever.
- A team was entered in the Inter-School Swimming Sports with Jan-Marie Cowley the only place winner.
- Pupils presented a follow-up demonstration and display evening to parents of camp life. Displays and live performances showed camp life.
- The mole ploughing/draining of the playing fields was completed and some 60 yards of filling spread.
- Mrs Stanworth and Mr Gregory attended Science Inservice Courses.

April

- Traffic instruction and bicycle safety check by Schools Instructor Mr R E (Ward) Fisher.

- Mr B Seaton attended a Language Inservice Course.
- AGM of the PTA was held. Mr D Rea elected President, Mrs L Scott Secretary with a committee of the Head teacher, Mesdames Challinor, Lennox, Perry, Tapp and Hunt.
- A joint meeting of the School Committee and the staff discussed the future of awards in the school. As a result it was planned to design a suitable merit certificate which may be awarded as a reward for excellence in many fields.

June

- Mr J Marshall, Senior Advisor in Physical Education, called and discussed filter problems at the school swimming pool.
- Mrs Leitch, Kimihia Road, began duties as a volunteer reading teacher. Children with remedial problems receive attention on a roster system.

July

- Miss Kirkwood attended a two-day Maori inservice Course.
- Te Kauwhata College teams visited to play rugby and netball.
- 96% of parents attended interviews.

August

- Conservation Exhibition held in Huntly Primary School Hall. Std 3 upward attended.
- September 1972
- PTA games evening attended by 46 participants.
- School Inspection by Messrs L Palmer, E Henry, M Robbins and D Holmes over two days.

October

- Huntly College Principal visited to enroll Form 2 pupils.
- Head Teacher B Seaton moved into a rented College house while the school house was being shifted.
- The school library re-catalogued onto the Dewey system. Miss Gastin from the National Country Library Service lead a team of six local ladies in the complete reorganisation of the books.
- Teams entered in the Waikato Gymnastic Competition. The girls team won the C Grade and Jan Tapp won awards for the best performance.
- The school residence was moved from the old school site to the new section on 46A Russell Road. There was very little damage.
- New maths was introduced to parents at an evening (43 attended). All staff took part, each covering a separate section of the syllabus.

November

- Athletics and Tabloid field-day held on huntly domain where over 1000 pupils Std 3 and upwards attended.
- Kimihia took part in solo and mixed items at the Huntly Music Festival.

December

- Principal moved back into residence after the resiting and the redecorating of the interior, but no grounds work done.

- * The end-of-year function had to be cancelled due to rain. However an evening programme of items and awards were presented in the Huntly Primary School Hall. All Form 2 leavers were presented with Leaving Certificates by the Committee.

McDONALD HELEN

KIMIHIA SCHOOL.
CONDITIONS OF USE OF SCHOOL BATHS.

The Kimihia School Committee will permit the use of the Kimihia School baths at the time and on the following terms and conditions.

1. The baths may be used at any time during the hours of daylight.
2. At all times there must be a person over the age of 21 years in personal attendance at the baths fully qualified in lifesaving and artificial resuscitation.
3. At no time shall more than 30 persons be permitted in the water at any one time.
4. The user of the baths shall not and shall not permit any person to injure deface damage or interfere with the school and school grounds, baths and all fixtures fittings and installations. The user shall be responsible for all such injury, defacement, damage and interference.
5. The user or any other person shall make no charge or require payment of any money from any other person or persons in respect of entry into the baths or the school grounds.
6. The school committee and the teacher or teachers at the school shall not be required or expected to supervise or attend at the baths at or during the above time.
7. The school committee and the teacher or teachers at the school shall not be liable or responsible for any death, accident loss or injury arising out of the use of the baths and the user shall indemnify the school committee and the teachers from all claims demands costs and proceedings that may be made against them arising out of or in connection with the use of the baths.

I/we agree to the use of the Kimihia school baths on the terms and conditions described above and acknowledge that I/we have read them and understand them.

SIGNED.....

NAME. H. McDonald.....

DATE. 16/11/72...

I have signed the baths agreement form.

I enclose \$1.00 subscription for this family.

17-11-1972		No. 121
Received from <u>H. McDonald</u>		
the sum of		
One <u>100</u> and <u>00</u> cents		
Bath Donation		
Per	<u>ay</u>	\$ <u>1.00</u>



1973

Enrolments

Feb-06 1973 NE **ADAMSON** Maree Doreen Jane
Jun-25 1973 NE **AINSCOUGH** Denise Rhonda
Apr-09 1973 NE **ALLEN** Craig John
Jun-06 1973 S1 **ANDERTON** Janine Mary
Jun-05 1973 F1 **ANDERTON** Selwyn Barry
Jun-05 1973 S4 **ANDERTON** Shane Lloyd
Jul-09 1973 NE **ARMISHAW** Sarah Frances
Mar-26 1973 NE **BENNETT** Ernest
May-21 1973 P **BENNETT** Jennean Effie
Oct-29 1973 F2 **BENTON** Kerry
Oct-29 1973 S3 **BENTON** Shane Darrel
Feb-06 1973 NE **BRANDT** Noeline Jane
Nov-26 1973 F1 **BRYCE** Graham
Sep-17 1973 NE **BULLOCH** Paul Jonathon
Feb-06 1973 NE **CHALLINOR** David Mark
Jun-07 1973 F2 **DALEY** Charles
Jul-11 1973 F1 **DALEY** Christine
Jun-07 1973 S2 **DALEY** Ralda
Jun-07 1973 J2 **DALEY** Ronald
Feb-06 1973 NE **DAVID** Katrina May
Mar-06 1973 S2 **DAVID** Lani May
Sep-03 1973 NE **DIXON** Charmaine
Jul-30 1973 P **DIXON** Cherie
Feb-06 1973 S4 **DIXON** Harry Aatua
Jul-30 1973 F1 **DIXON** Harry
Feb-06 1973 P **DIXON** Monica
Jul-30 1973 S1 **DIXON** Monica
Jul-23 1973 NE **GARRETT** Angela Marie
Feb-09 1973 S2 **GESTHUIZEN** Corina Rosina
Jul-09 1973 NE **GOSS** Natalie Frances
Jul-26 1973 S1 **GRACE** Charles
Apr-26 1973 NE **HILL** Tania Marie
Nov-13 1973 NE **HOGG** Michael Robert
May-21 1973 NE **JAMIESON** Linda Ellen
Sep-03 1973 NE **JANSEN** Kim Jacob
Sep-03 1973 S2 **JANSEN** Robert Marinos
Nov-26 1973 F2 **KELEHER** Garry Colin
Sep-17 1973 J2 **KELSEN** Grant
Sep-17 1973 S1 **KELSEN** Terrence
Feb-06 1973 S4 **LAPWOOD** Michael James
Feb-06 1973 S2 **MAHER** Andrew Grant
Sep-03 1973 S1 **MATHEWSON** Brenda
Sep-03 1973 S1 **MATHEWSON** Rodney
Aug-13 1973 NE **McDONALD** Kevan Anthony
Oct-23 1973 S1 **McMILLAN** Lynda Jane
Feb-06 1973 S2 **MORGAN** Deborah Vivien
Feb-06 1973 S4 **MORGAN** Ricky Moston
Feb-26 1973 NE **MORGAN** Tracey Tina
Sep-03 1973 P **MORUNGA** Teddy
Feb-06 1973 F1 **POPATA** Sarah
Apr-16 1973 S3 **RETI** Susan Amelia
Feb-06 1973 NE **ROSS** Brian John
Aug-06 1973 NE **SAUNDERS** Lisa Marie
Aug-15 1973 NE **STIRLING** Mark James
Feb-12 1973 NE **THOMPSON** Judith Annette
Sep-03 1973 S3 **WARREN** Philip Lee
Sep-03 1973 J2 **WARREN** Rebecca Anne
Sep-03 1973 J1 **WARREN** Rodney Garfield
Sep-11 1973 NE **WEST** Lee Susan
Nov-14 1973 NE **WILSON** Michelle Donna

February

- Staff appointments were: N B Seaton, Principal (no class); Mrs M Bogie, Deputy Principal (Form 1 & 2); Mrs I Stanworth, Senior Teacher of Junior Classes (Primer 1); Mr H Gregory (Std 4 & F.1); Miss P Kirkwood (Std 1 & 2); Miss C deLacey (Std 3 & 4); Miss E Watt, Year 1 (Primer 2).
- The opening roll was 170 which was the lowest for some years.
- The Principal was released from classroom teaching due to the availability of an additional teacher.
- The roll rose to 182 within 6 days of the start of the year.
- The Annual Swimming Sports were held in the town pool.
- Mr D Burling, the new area inspector, made a contact visit.

March

- The Junior School Swimming Sports were held in the school pool.
- The Principal addressed the first PTA meeting of the year speaking to those present on school organisation and administration.

April

- Mr Gregory viewed on an inspection visit.
- Biennial election of School Committee where 29 parents presented 12 candidates. Chairman Mr Maurice Gerrand (sitting), Secretary Mr Rod Littlejohn, Mr Tom Hunt (sitting), Mr Jan Tapp (sitting), Mr Jon Leitch, Mrs Aileen Fletcher (sitting) and Mr David Armishaw.

May

- Annual Inter-school Cross Country held at Rakaumanga. In the three graded events Kimihia gained one first, two seconds, one fourth and one sixth.
- Mrs Dean appointed as a Year One teacher.

June

- A school committee member and the Principal met the Board Maintenance Officer at the school-house site to discuss lack of progress on the development of the section.
- PTA began card evenings.

July

- Mr M Gerrand (Chairman) and the Principal met the Borough Council to discuss the Russell Road frontages in terms of footpaths etc. for pupil safety. The Borough Engineer is to formulate a plan.
- Mr J Mathieson (S.A.E.B. Science Advisor) called for discussion concerning plantings within the grounds. Several ideas were discussed and the three to be followed up were (a) replanting of south-east bank, (b) pebble plot on frontage and (c) shelter plantings on lower field.
- School interviews were held following mid-year surveys.

September

- PTA held a stall in Huntly for fundraising.

October

- The Annual Music Festival was held, where the Kimihia Choir presented solo under the direction of Miss deLacy.

- Teams of gymnasts represented the school in the Waikato Zone Championship. This was followed up by the Senior girls and the 'C' boys competing in the Waikato Zone Championships. The girls 'A' came second with Jan Tapp the individual champion.
- The principal attended a two-day mathematics course.

November

- Room 6 pupils began a three-day field trip to the King Country where the emphasis was on social studies and experiences.

- Annual combined schools Arts and Craft exhibition held.

- Athletics and Tabloids field day for Huntly schools.

December

- Std 3 to Form 2 pupils met with the Governor General at the Huntly Primary School.
- Room 5 visited Matangi on a class field trip.
- End of Year function was again a Family Day, successfully held at the school.



1973, Room 1

Rear: Mark Stirling, Kim Jansen, Gary Rendall, Jason Pere, Simon Hiriaki, David McPherson, (1) _____, Paul Bullock, (2) _____ Dean.

3rd Row: Teddy Morunga, Eugene Tischendorf, Bronwyn Watene, (3) _____, Lisa Bates, (4) _____, Kevin McDonald.

2nd Row: Jackie Rea, (5) _____, Effie Bennett, Susan Crow, Marie Adamson, Helena Powell, Kitrina David, (6) _____.

Front: Monica Dixon, (7) _____, Tracey Baxter, (8) _____, Sara Armishaw, Lisa Saunders, Angela Garrett, Kim Jansen.

New Zealand Events in 1973

- Opposition to French nuclear testing intensifies.
- Oil prices increased from \$3 a barrel to \$20 a barrel making petrol prices in NZ higher.
- Introduction of the Domestic Purposes Benefit.
- Population reaches 3 million.
- Fearing the 'greatest eruption of violence this country has ever known', the Kirk-led Labour government cancelled the proposed 1973 Springbok tour.
- New Zealand batsman Glenn Turner became just the seventh cricketer to score a thousand runs in

first-class matches in England before the end of May.

- **Comedian John Clarke** introduced New Zealand to his alter-ego Fred Dagg – and a host of 'Trevs'.
- Colour TV arrived just in time for New Zealanders to enjoy the pomp and ceremony of Princess Anne's wedding to Captain Mark Phillips in November.
- Selwyn Toogood's popular long-running radio and stage show *It's in the bag* made its TV debut. The popularity of both Toogood and the format saw the show screen continuously until 1990.



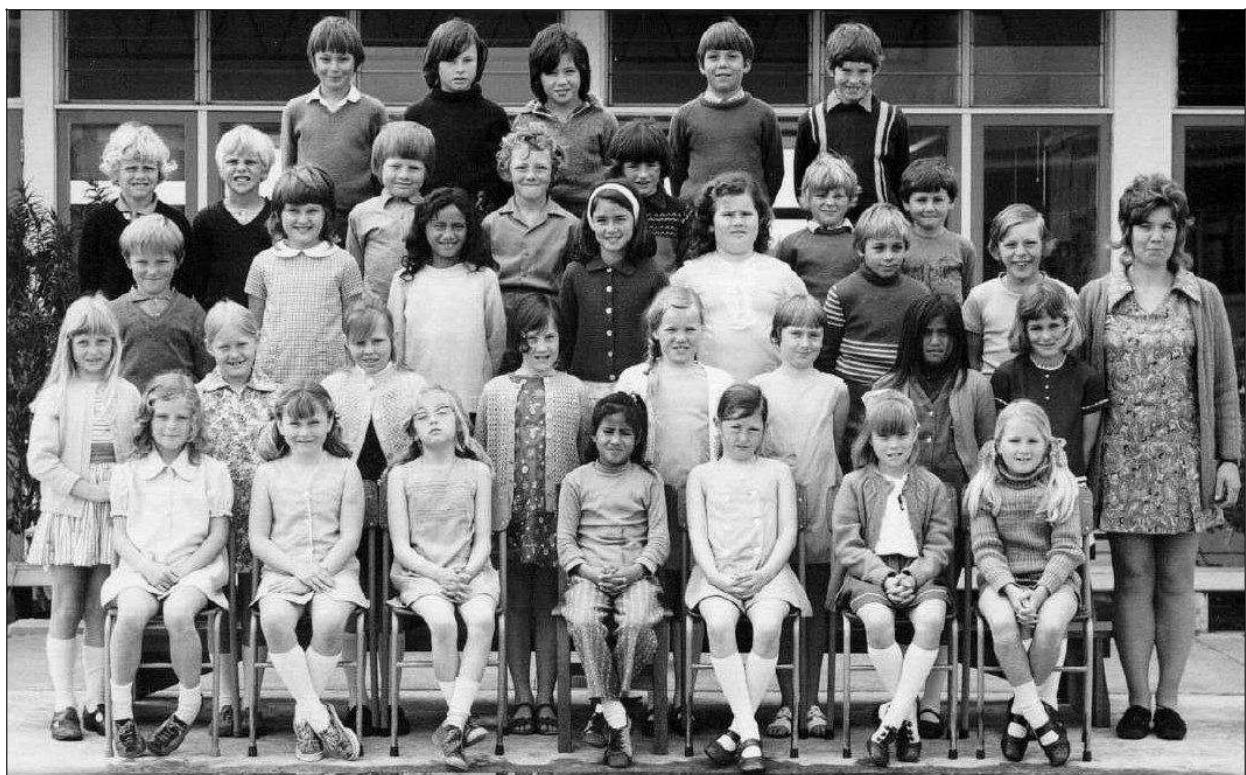
1973, Room 2

Rear: Teddy Morunga, John David, Jeffrey Rendall, Mark Foster, Shane Saunders, Brett Ainscough, Allen Powell, Gary Rendall.

3rd Row: (1) _____, Graeme Clout, Mark Allen, (2) _____ Leech, Phillip Hill, (3) David _____, (4) _____, Jeremy Armishaw, Brenda Saunders, (5) _____ Watt.

2nd Row: Kelly Goss, Rachael Littlejohn, (6) _____, (7) _____, Kim McIvor, Giselle Tischendorf, (8) _____, Lynne Perry, Richard Lennox.

Front: Susan Crowe, Rebecca Warren, Diane Adamson, Dianne Allen, Susan Giles, Carolyn Horrox, Tracey Baxter.



1973, Room 3

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, Joseph Hiriaki, Bruce Horrox, Shane Goss.

4th Row: Roger Tapp, Steven Plas, Stuart Dobson, Ernest Powell, Andrew Maher, Nigel Dally, Stephen Crow.

3rd Row: Mark Turton, Laura Littlejohn, Sharlene Rutene, Alene Carter, Yasmin Tischendorf, Robert Jansen, (3) _____, (4) _____ Kirkwood.

2nd Row: Megan Leitch, Wendy Hunt, (5) _____, Helen McDonald, Jeanette Lennox, Carol Darke, Jacky Pere, Tracey Leitch.

Front: Sandra Perry, Fiona Bell, Helen Giles, Cherie Dixon, Shelley Rea, Lynda McMillan, Andrea Syme.



1973, Room 4

Rear: Lyel Ashby, Reid Taipari, Stuart Dunn, Kevin Wallace, Joseph Dunstan, Stephen Forrest.
3rd Row: Shane Anderton, Gary Rakels, Stuart Brunnel, Grant Dally, Grant Nash, Glenn Holland, Tony Ralph.
2nd Row: Craig Hunt, Brenda Page, Bruce Horrox, Ricky Morgan, Greg Allan, Richard Plas, Phillip Warren, Wayne Ashby.
Front: Fiona Bell, Carmel Rea, Susan Reti, Jenny Manaia, Tracey Thompson, Robyn Turton, Claire deLacey.



1973, Room 5

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, (4) _____,
(5) _____, Michael Manaia, (5) _____, (6) _____.
3rd Row: Haig Gregory [Teacher], (7) _____, David Tilson, Alex Base, Murray Slater,
(8) _____, (9) _____, (10) _____.
2nd Row: Karen Fletcher, Suzanne Dunstan, Denise Tinney, (11) _____, Anne Campbell,
Leanne Holland, Vivienne Gerrand, Karen Hartis,
Front: Cheryl Harper, Linda Gatehouse, (12) _____, Andrea Ralph, Fiona Giles,
Jan Somerville, (13) Carol _____.

1974

Enrolments

Feb-05 1974 S3 **ASHBY** Simon
Oct-29 1974 J1 **AYLOTT** Paul
Oct-29 1974 J2 **AYLOTT** Spencer Malcolm
Jun-17 1974 NE **BATE** Darren John
Apr-08 1974 NE **BAXTER** Lyndell Pamela
Nov-05 1974 S3 **BLAIR** Georgina Marie
Nov-05 1974 J1 **BLAIR** William John
Oct-07 1974 J1 **BOURKE** Marie Margaret
Jun-18 1974 NE **BRUNGAR** Arlene Marie
Apr-27 1974 Y2 **BRUNING** Penelope Joan
Apr-17 1974 S2 **COMPAGN** Mark
Nov-18 1974 NE **COPE** Michael Eban
Jul-18 1974 S3 **DALEY** Ronald
Feb-20 1974 S1 **DIXON** Charmaine
Feb-20 1974 J1 **DIXON** Cherie
Mar-11 1974 J1 **DIXON** Harry
Feb-20 1974 S2 **DIXON** Monica
Jun-18 1974 NE **GILES** Janine Michelle
Sep-23 1974 J2 **GREENE** Eve Ewanna
Sep-23 1974 S4 **GREENE** Jennifer Kim
Sep-23 1974 F2 **GREENE** Tarra Rene
Jul-22 1974 S4 **HAPI** David
Apr-17 1974 J1 **HARRISON** Michael Stephen
Nov-18 1974 NE **HAYCOCK** Paul Andrew
Mar-25 1974 NE **HEADLEY** Bryce Hart
Feb-12 1974 NE **HIRIAKI** Brian Richard
Jul-12 1974 P1 **HOETA** Charles
Jul-10 1974 S1 **HOETA** Diane
Jul-10 1974 S3 **HOETA** Tania
Feb-05 1974 S1 **HOGG** Andrew John
Jul-04 1974 S2 **HUGHES** Christina
Jul-04 1974 S2 **HUGHES** James Barford
Apr-08 1974 NE **HUNTER** Amanda Jane
Feb-11 1974 NE **JOE** Duckey
Aug-07 1974 NE **JOE** Miho Ling
Feb-05 1974 S3 **JONES** Lynda Carol
Feb-05 1974 S2 **JONES** Trevor Graeme
May-28 1974 NE **LANGLANDS** Katrina
Feb-05 1974 NE **LEITCH** Matthew Jon
Feb-05 1974 NE **MALONE** Thomas James
Feb-17 1974 NE **McLUCKIE** Dean Murray
Aug-19 1974 NE **McMILLAN** Gary David
Feb-05 1974 NE **MOFFITT** Paul William
Apr-17 1974 NE **MORUNGA** David Lee
Oct-29 1974 NE **MURROW** Angeline Terese
Oct-29 1974 S3 **MURROW** Bernadette Joy
Nov-07 1974 NE **ROBERTSON** Maria Lynne
Oct-07 1974 J1 **ROBERTSON** Sandra Wehea
Feb-05 1974 S3 **STONEMAN** Mark Walter
Jun-06 1974 NE **TURNER** Mark
Nov-11 1974 J1 **WATERHOUSE** Brent
Nov-11 1974 S1 **WATERHOUSE** Tania

February

- The year started with a roll of 175 and the following staff: Mr B Seaton (Principal), Mrs M Bogie (Deputy Principal), Mrs J Stanwick (STJC), Mr Gregory, Miss de Lacey (appointed to a permanent vacancy), Miss Chambers and Miss K Johnston (Year 1).
- The Principal attended a liaison committee with the Power Project. The housing development will have a great effect on the school roll.

- Mrs Clark of the Waikato Branch of the Royal Life Saving Society began tuition of selected swimmers.
- Carnival Swimming Sports held in the town pool.

March

- Traffic Officer Fischer called to train the 1974 Traffic Wardens.
- The committee cannot arrange for a pedestrian crossing due to the low traffic density.
- Interschool swimming sports held in the Huntly pool. The Kimihia swimmers gained several heat placings but were unsuccessful in the finals.
- Mr Mjirkeresk, chief architect for the South Auckland Education Board, called with plans for building additions to end up with a 10-room school.
- Sixteen swimmers were tested for Life Saving certificates - all passed.
- Discussion groups under the sponsorship of the PTA for the Education Development Conference saw only eight attending. Discussion centred on Māori and aural education.
- Tenders for school painting let.
- Pupils raised \$68 as a donation to the Aged Trust Appeal in Huntly.

April

- The PTA Annual General Meeting was abandoned due to lack of support caused through late notification (1 day).

June

- School Camp held at Port Waikato. All 69 of the Std 2 to Form 2 pupils went with three staff members, three parents and four cooks. The weather was perfect allowing the full programme to be completed. Mr B Seaton organised the camp as there was no Physical Educator available. The Camp cost \$8.70 a head and it transpired that approximately \$100 of refundable subs was donated back to the school by the parents.

July

- The PTA held its first ever social function - a wine and cheese evening. About 90 attended, including a few pre-school parents.
- School class visits on field trips - Bakery, Rakaumanga & the Chartwell Fire Station.
- 86% of parents attended the mid-year interviews. New report form voted in by parents.

August

- \$251 raised by PTA annual street stall.
- Annual Interschool Winter Sports Day with Kimihia fielding netball and rugby teams.

September

- Advice received that a school flat is to be built for Kimihia. A housing application committee has been set up to handle all applications for tenancy of all school flats in Huntly. This committee comprised the Principals of Huntly Primary, Huntly West, Kimihia and Rakaumanga. It was decided to allocate one flat to each school.

October

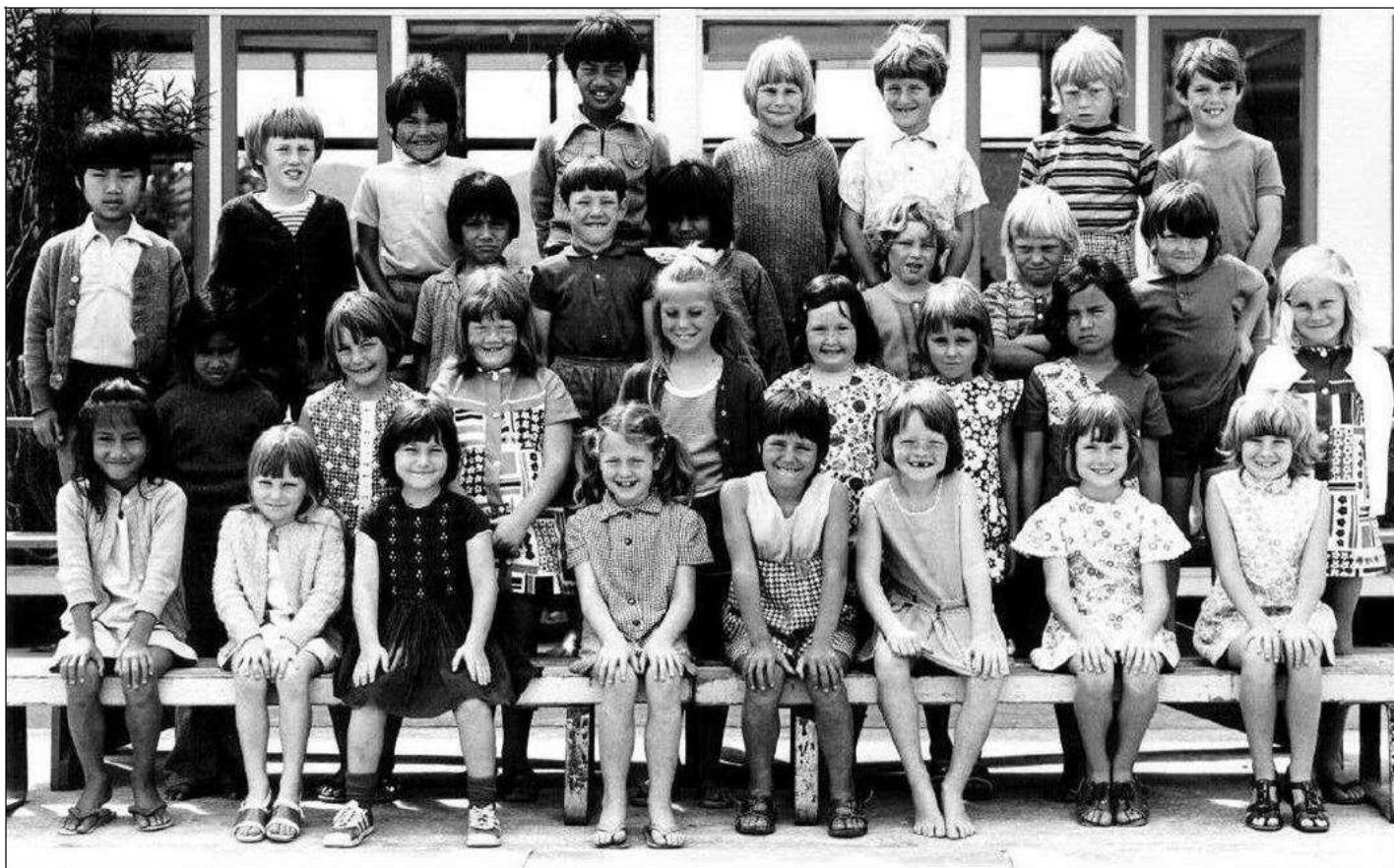
- Annual Music Festival. The school choir of 24 performed an individual item with credit.
- A Summit Meeting of Principals and Committee Chairmen was called to meet South Auckland education Board officers to discuss zoning of the new housing area. It was decided that all Rosser Block housing would attend Kimihia.

November

- PTA social and games evening attended by 56.
- Art & Craft evening convened by Kimihia attended by nine schools and their displays.

December

- An end of year function held on the 18th in the school grounds in fair weather. Afternoon programme of tabloids, races, swimming, etc. Items and official speeches by the Principal and Mr Gerrand in the evening. Only three families stayed to the picnic tea due to the weather turning cold in the late afternoon.
- Mr Riley of the SAEB came to site the prefabricated classrooms as a temporary solution before the permanent buildings are ready.
- The school closed on the 20th with a roll of 199. Twenty-eight form two pupils moved on to secondary school.
- The school has been upgraded to V.D. to start in 1975. Additional staff, ancillary staff, part time staff and buildings arranged for February '75. The future expansion is unknown but is expected to be sudden and large.



1974 J2

Rear: (1) _____, Jeremy Armishaw, Selwyn Rutene, Ted Hapi, (2) _____,
(3) _____, (4) _____, (5) _____.

3rd Row (inset from left): Simon Hiriaki, (6) _____, Jay Pere, (7) _____,
(8) _____, (9) _____.

2nd Row: Monica Dixon, (10) _____, Lisa Bate, (11) _____, Jacqui Rea,
Susan Crow, Bronwyn Watene, (12) _____.

Seated: Lyne Pere, (13) _____, (14) _____, Helena Powell, Kitrina David,
(15) _____, (16) _____, (17) _____.



1974 Stds 1 & 2

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, John David,
Mark Turton, Roger Tapp, (4) _____, Graeme Clout.

3rd Row: Clair de Lacey [Teacher], (5) _____, (6) _____, (7) _____,
Phillip Hill, Jeffrey Rendall, Mark Allen, (8) _____, Stephen Plas,
(9) _____ [Student Teacher].

2nd Row: Wendy Hunt, Shelley Rea, Cathy Bell, Sandy Perry, Helen McDonald, Giselle Tischendorf,
(10) _____, (11) _____.

Front: (12) _____, Susan Giles, Rebecca Warren, Tanya Waterhouse, Diane Allen, Kelly Goss,
Carolyn Horrox, Brenda Saunders, (13) _____, Sharlene Rutene.



1974 Stds 3 & 4

Rear: Joseph Dunstan, Shane Goss, Robert Jansen, Brian Clout, (1) _____, Tony Hiriaki,
Peter Slee.

3rd Row: Shane Benton, Ernest Powell, Andrew Maher, Greg Allan, Brian Ross, Phillip Warren,
(2) _____, Craig Hunt, Karen Johnson [Teacher].

2nd Row: Tracey Thompson, Helen Pere, Carol Darke, (3) _____, Denise Carter, Helen Giles,
Susan Reti, (4) _____.

Seated: Bernadette Murrow, Yasmin Tischendorf, Laura Littlejohn, Jan Lennox, Jackie Pere,
Elaine Watene, Debbie Morgan.



1974 Std 4 Form 1

Rear: Lyal Ashby, Stewart Brungar, Kevin Wallace, Harry Dixon, Glen Holland, Gary Rakels, Stuart Dunn.

4th Row: Haigh Gregory, Grant Dalley, Mark Hunt, Shane Benton, Stephen Forrest, Greg Allen, Tony Hiriaki.

3rd Row: Wayne Ashby, Grant Nash, Wallace Rutene, David Horrox, Peter Hart, Richard Plas.

2nd Row: Haig Gregory [Teacher], Jan Somerville, Jenny Manaia, Carmel Rea, Robyn Turton, Fiona Bell, Jennifer Slater.

Front: Lorraine Manaia, Ann Campbell, Vivienne Gerrand, Leanne Holland, Karen Hartis, Sheryl Harper, Linda Gatehouse.



1974 Forms 1 & 2

Rear: Mark Hunt, Murray Slater, Shawn Rutene, (1)____ Slee, Harold Thompson, Michael Manaia, (2)_____.

3rd Row: (3)_____, Gary Rakels, John Thomson, Michael Perry, Rikki Hiriaki, Kevin Slee, (4)_____, Steven Fransham.

2nd Row: Carolyn Stirling, Fiona Giles, Susan Stanich, Jan Tapp, Tara Greene, Andrea Ralph, Marion Bogie [Teacher].

Front: Jillian Seaton, Karen Fletcher, Polly Pere, Diane Wallace, Denise Carter, Suzanne Dunstan, Denise Tinney, Anne Hamilton.



School Leader Mark Hunt handing the pupils' cheque to Mr Guy King, Chairman of the Home For The Aged Trust.



1974 Staff

Rear: Clair de Lacey, Haig Gregory, Bruce Seaton, Karen Johnson, Liz Chambers.
Front: (1) _____ [Dental Nurse], Marion Bogie, Judy Stanich, (2) _____.

NAME: Helen McDonaldPERSONAL BEHAVIOUR

<u>CURRICULUM AREAS</u>	<u>PERSONAL ACHIEVEMENT</u>				
	<u>RINGED</u>				
<u>LANGUAGE ORAL</u>	1	(2)	3	4	5
<u>WRITTEN</u>	1	(2)	3	4	5
<u>READING</u>	1	(2)	3	4	5
<u>SPELLING</u>	1	(2)	3	4	5
<u>HANDWRITING</u>	1	2	(3)	4	5
<u>MATHEMATICS</u>	1	(2)	3	4	5
<u>SOCIAL STUDIES</u>	1	2	3	4	5
<u>SCIENCE</u>	1	2	3	4	5
<u>ART / CRAFTS</u>	1	2	3	4	5
<u>CULTURAL</u>	1	2	3	4	5
<u>PHYSICAL EDUCATION</u>	1	2	3	4	5
	1	2	3	4	5

WORK HABITS
Works steadily / ~~too easily distracted.~~
Does ~~not~~ complete work set.

PRESENTATION OF WORK
Neat, Careful. Shows pride, ~~lacks~~ ~~careless~~.

LISTENING ABILITY
Shows concentration. Good ~~lacks~~ attention span.

WORKING WITH OTHERS
Un/co-operative. Shows self control. ~~lacks~~

ATTITUDE TO LEARNING
Enthusiastic, Ave interest, Fair, Poor.

CLASSROOM BEHAVIOUR
Restless, Unstable. Co-operative.
Talkative, Un/reliable. Disturbs others.

GENERAL COMMENTS:

Helen has settled down well during the second half of the year. Her work is of a consistently good standard, and she seems to be taking more pride in written work. She enjoyed singing and art.

ABSENT 4 DAYS.CLASS TEACHER E. C. de Key*A very pleasant apart-*PRINCIPAL E. Carter

The parents approved of this new change to the report format. This copy courtesy of Helen McDonald.

Admission No. Date of Birth Name of your child (Indicate by initials for first name and surname)	Former Admission No. if Re-admission	Date of Admission or Re-admission	Name in Full (Surname first)	Date of Birth (Name letter V if Date of birth not available or not known)	Name and Address of Parent or Guardian	Relationship to Parent	RECORD OF ADMISSION AND WITHDRAWAL				Destination (Show name of next school to which pupil is proceeding, and whether the school is primary, intermediate, post-primary, or state nature of employment)
							7	8	9	10	
74/1	5-2-74	LEITCH HATHEN JON	28-1-1974	J.D. LEITCH	64 KAIMIMO RD	FATHER	N/E	N/E	18-10-74	31	Otago Primary School
2	5-2-74	JONES LYNDIA CAROL	27-10-74	B.T. JONES	TAUMATAKI AVE	"	HENDERSON	S.S.	5-2-75	1-	St. Mary's A.C. 04-04
3	5-2-74	JONES TREVOR GREGORY	27-10-74	B.T. JONES	TAUMATAKI AVE	"	"	S.S.	5-2-75	2-	St. Mary's A.C. 04-04
4	5-2-74	JONESMAN MARK WALTER	26-6-64	H.J. JONESMAN	24 KAIMIMO RD	"	PARAJEL	S.S.	5-2-75	5-4	Hawera Primary School
5	5-2-74	ASHBY SHANE	26-2-66	A. ASHBY	KAIMIMO MAIN STREET	GUARDIAN	"	S.S.	5-2-75	5-4	Hawera Primary School
6	12-2-74	HIRAKI RYAN RICHARD	12-2-69	R. M. HIRAKI	163 RUSSELL RD	FATHER	N/E	N/E			Hawera Primary School
7	5-2-74	HOFFITT PAUL WILLIAM	8-2-69	P. W. HOFFITT	TAUMATAKI AVE	"	"	N/E			
8	5-2-74	MALONE THOMAS JAMES	27-12-68	T. H. M. MALONE	TAUMATAKI AVE	"	"	N/E			
9	5-2-74	MOOG ANDREW JOHN	26-10-66	R.J. MOOG	TAUMATAKI AVE	"	"	N/E			
10	11-2-74	JOE COCKEY	6-2-66	C. JOE	TAUMATAKI AVE	"	HUNTER RAY	S.I.	5-1-75	5-1	Waikanae Primary
11	17-2-74	MCGLURKIE DEAN MCGLURKIE	16-2-69	D. M. MCGLURKIE	175 RUSSELL RD	"	HUNTER RAY	N/E	5-1-75	5-1	Waikanae Primary
12	75/58	DIXON CHARIE	19-8-67	C. DIXON	180 RUSSELL RD	"	HUNTER RAY	N/E	5-1-75	5-1	Waikanae Primary
13	75/57	DIXON MONICA	25-2-67	M. DIXON	187 RUSSELL RD	"	HUNTER RAY	S.I.	5-1-75	5-1	Waikanae Primary
14	75/49	DIXON CHARMAINE	6-8-68	C. DIXON	187 RUSSELL RD	"	HUNTER RAY	S.I.	5-1-75	5-1	Waikanae Primary
15	75/66	DIXON HARRY	25-11-62	H. DIXON	188 RUSSELL RD	"	HUNTER RAY	S.I.	5-1-75	5-1	Waikanae Primary
16	15-3-74	HEADLEY GREG HART	23-5-69	G. H. HEADLEY	186 RUSSELL RD	"	N/E	N/E			Waikanae Primary
17	8-4-74	HUNTER AMANDA JANE	8-4-69	A. H. HUNTER	187 RUSSELL RD	"	N/E	N/E	26-5-75	5-2	Waikanae Intermediate
18	8-4-74	ROXTER LYNDALL TAMARA	7-4-69	T. G. ROXTER	187 RUSSELL RD	"	N/E	N/E	26-5-75	5-2	Waikanae Intermediate
19	17-4-74	HERUNGA DAVID LEE	18-4-69	D. L. HERUNGA	188 RUSSELL RD	GUARDIAN	N/E	N/E			Waikanae Primary
20	17-4-74	HARRISON MICHAEL STEPHEN	12-6-66	M. S. HARRISON	24 RUSSELL RD	FATHER	ORAMIA COLLEGE	S.I.	20-12-74	5-2	Hawera College
21	17-4-74	COFFIGNI MARK	4-9-68	J. COFFIGNI	186 RUSSELL RD	GUARDIAN	POHO THAMES	S.I.	20-12-74	5-2	Hawera Primary
22	17-4-74	BURNING TREVOR JAMES	8-7-67	T. BURNING	189 RUSSELL RD	"	POHO THAMES	S.I.	20-12-74	5-2	Hawera Primary
23	18-2-74	LAUGHLAN ANTHONY	23-2-69	A. LAUGHLAN	190 RUSSELL RD	"	POHO THAMES	S.I.	20-12-74	5-2	Hawera Primary
24	6-6-74	TOLEKIA MARK	6-6-67	M. TOLEKIA	191 RUSSELL RD	"	N/E	N/E	2-1-75	5-2	Waikanae Primary
25	17-6-74	DATE RODEN JAMES	18-6-69	J. DATE	192 RUSSELL RD	"	N/E	N/E	2-1-75	5-2	Waikanae Primary
26	18-1-74	GILES DAVID HENRY	18-6-69	D. GILES	193 RUSSELL RD	"	N/E	N/E	6-5-77	5-2	Waikanae Primary
27	18-6-74	OKUNIKA ANGELA MARIE	8-6-68	A. M. OKUNIKA	194 RUSSELL RD	"	N/E	N/E	20-5-75	5-2	Waikanae Primary
28	9-7-74	HUGHES CATHLEEN	13-11-65	C. HUGHES	195 RUSSELL RD	"	HARSH K.L.	S.I.	5-2-75	5-4	Waikanae Primary
29	9-7-74	HOGGETT JAMES RANTON	19-6-64	J. R. HOGGETT	197 RUSSELL RD	"	HARSH K.L.	S.I.	5-2-75	5-4	Waikanae Primary
30	9-7-74	HOLTHA TANIA	31-1-65	T. H. HOLTHA	198 RUSSELL RD	GUARDIAN	YACCH	S.S.	9-7-75	5-4	Waikanae Primary
31	9-7-74	HOLTHA ANNE	21-12-64	A. H. HOLTHA	199 RUSSELL RD	"	YACCH	S.S.	9-7-75	5-4	Waikanae Primary
32	18-7-74	HOLTHA CHARLES	28-1-69	C. H. HOLTHA	200 RUSSELL RD	"	YACCH	S.I.	9-8-75	5-2	Waikanae Primary
33	18-7-74	DALEY LEWIS	6-4-66	L. DALEY	201 RUSSELL RD	"	YACCH	S.I.	22-9-75	5-2	Waikanae Primary
34	22-7-74	WAHL DAVID	20-1-69	D. WAHL	202 RUSSELL RD	"	YACCH	S.I.	22-9-75	5-2	Waikanae Primary

1975

Enrolments

Jun-16 1975 S1 **BARLOW** Ora
 Sep-15 1975 NE **BELL** Karen Ann
 Feb-18 1975 NE **BENTON** Stacey Norma
 Dec-16 1975 NE **BRUNING** Stephanie
 Sep-26 1975 NE **BULLOCH** Wayne Michael
 Feb-04 1975 NE **CHALLINOR** Scott Michael
 Jun-21 1975 S2 **CHRISTIE** Tania Gaye
 Mar-14 1975 NE **CLAY** Rodney Paul
 Oct-06 1975 S1 **COTTLE** Lisa Kim
 Sep-08 1975 J2 **DIXON** Charmaine
 Sep-08 1975 S3 **DIXON** Cherie
 Sep-08 1975 S1 **DIXON** Monica Ann
 Feb-04 1975 NE **DIXON** Robert John
 Sep-08 1975 NE **DIXON** Robert John
 Feb-04 1975 S3 **DONAGHY** Lorna Jayne
 Aug-06 1975 NE **FLOWERDAY** Brett Delaney
 Mar-10 1975 NE **FOSTER** Darren Robert
 Feb-04 1975 J2 **FOSTER** Michelle Lee
 Jul-14 1975 S2 **FRANK** Richard Bruce
 Feb-04 1975 J2 **FREDERICK** Shelli Renee
 Jul-29 1975 NE **GARRETT** Carleen Cherie
 Jun-17 1975 NE **GOSS** Kristen Therese
 Oct-06 1975 S3 **GRACE** Charles
 Mar-16 1975 NE **GRIFFITHS** Evan John
 Feb-25 1975 S1 **GRIFFITHS** Matthew James
 Feb-04 1975 S4 **HAPI** David
 Feb-04 1975 NE **HART** Michelle Larine
 Aug-18 1975 NE **HEADLEY** Kay Halton
 Feb-04 1975 S3 **HODGSON** Anthony John
 Feb-04 1975 S1 **HODGSON** Michael Ronald
 Mar-10 1975 NE **HUNTER** Janette Marie
 Feb-17 1975 NE **JAMIESON** John Graeme
 Feb-10 1975 F1 **KEEPA** Rangi
 Feb-10 1975 F2 **KEEPA** William
 Dec-10 1975 J1 **LOWRY** Shane
 Dec-10 1975 J1 **LOWRY** Tania
 Feb-20 1975 S1 **MacDONALD** Kim Maree
 Jul-22 1975 J2 **MacKENZIE** Andrew Robert
 Sep-12 1975 NE **McLAUGHLIN** John-Paul Spencer
 Feb-20 1975 S1 **McLAUGHLIN** Lisa Maria
 May-26 1975 F2 **MITCHELL** Kerry Aaron
 Feb-06 1975 NE **MOFFITT** Terry Owen
 Mar-20 1975 NE **NASH** Shelley Kathleen
 Sep-25 1975 NE **NGAKETE** Hemi
 Feb-10 1975 J1 **NGAKETE** Rihitoto Ngahuia
 Jul-02 1975 NE **PASCOE** Philipa Gladys
 May-26 1975 F1 **PATERSON** Craig Alain
 Sep-08 1975 NE **PEARCE** Brent Gordon
 Mar-20 1975 NE **PEDEN** Craig
 Feb-25 1975 NE **POWELL** Shane Michael
 Feb-18 1975 J2 **PRATT** Kingi Kiriwera
 Feb-18 1975 S3 **PRATT** Murray Keith
 Sep-10 1975 NE **PRATT** Robert Charles
 Feb-18 1975 S4 **PRATT** Sydney Parekohai
 Jun-03 1975 S2 **REDDY** Mark Anthony
 Jun-03 1975 J2 **REDDY** Tania Jean
 May-02 1975 NE **RENDALL** Wayne Edward
 Sep-11 1975 S1 **ROBERTS** Joanne Elizabeth
 Dec-08 1975 NE **ROBSON** John David
 Apr-03 1975 J2 **ROBSON** Mark Paul
 Sep-22 1975 Y1 **RODGER** Andrew Paul
 Feb-04 1975 J1 **SALMON** Kenneth
 Mar-17 1975 NE **SCHUSTER** Galcey Annette
 Feb-04 1975 S1 **SCHUSTER** Glenna Jo-Ann
 Feb-04 1975 F1 **SKELTON** Sandra Lee
 Feb-04 1975 J1 **TETLEY** Christine Ruth
 Oct-17 1975 NE **TETLEY** Maria Frances

Feb-04 1975 NE **THOMPSON** Richard Gary
 Mar-18 1975 J2 **TOTOREWA** Ray Vincent
 Sep-15 1975 NE **TUMUPU** Tapuni
 Feb-04 1975 NE **VITASOVICH** Lisa Gaye
 Oct-13 1975 NE **WALLACE** Darren Joseph
 Oct-12 1975 NE **WATENE** Tui Christopher
 Jul-21 1975 NE **WHAREKURA** Jessica Aroha
 Mar-25 1975 J2 **WHAREKURA** Parerututu
 Jun-30 1975 S2 **WILLIS** Craig Norman
 Jun-30 1975 S3 **WILLIS** Tania Maree

January

- Staff:
 - W.B.Seaton (Principal),
 - Mrs Marion Bogie (Rm 10, F2, Deputy Principal),
 - Mrs J. Stanworth (Room 1, New Entrants, S.T.J.C.),
 - Mr H.Gregory (Room 9, Form 1),
 - Miss S.Kirkpatrick (Room 5, Std 3),
 - Miss A.Dinnison (Room 6, Std 4),
 - Mr J.Stewart (Room 4, Std 2, Year 1),
 - Miss C.McKeon (Room 2, Year 2),
 - Miss C.deLacey (Room 3, Std 1),
 - Miss L.Chambers (Reliever, Junior Dept.),
 - Mrs A.Harris (Reliever, Junior Dept.),
 - Mrs V.Gerrand (Clerical Ass't, 13 hours p/week),
 - Mrs L.Goss (Teacher Aide, 10 hours p/week),
 - Mrs D.Adamson (Librarian, 2 hours p/week).

- Two old prefabs are on site to hold accommodation until the new block is finished.
- Roll of 186 to start the year. Sixteen pupils enrolled on the first day, five from the power project.
- The new building project began on 20th, a four-room open space, library complex and the remodelling of the administration block. New court area, a sealed area in front of the school, new sports store and the re-modification of rooms 2 and 3 by builder J.Fredrickson.
- A working Bee was held to paint the two old prefabs to make them presentable. Power was connected to these buildings.
- Forms 1 and 2 went on a stream study field trip at Mr J.Wright's property at Matamata.

March

- Annual Swimming sports at the Municipal pool. 70 parents attended and a barbecue was held in the evening on the school grounds.
- Inter-school swimming sports with no major successes but all swam well.
- Classroom furniture was carted in from Ohinewai and from Huntly West due to inaction by the Board.
- Exterior of school painted but the School Committee would not accept the work so the Board recalled the painter to re-paint areas. It still resulted in an inferior finish.

April

- School Committee Elections:
 - T.Hunt (President),
 - R.Littlejohn (Secretary),
 - Mrs S.Hill,
 - Mr J.Clout,
 - Mr P.Turton,
 - Mr D.Armishaw
 - Mr M.Warren.

- The PTA Executive were elected the same night: A.Horrox (President), Mr M.Moffitt (Secretary) along with a large working committee.
- School baths closed.
- Social studies trip to Tokoroa
- Stds 1 and 2 to Hilldale Game farm.

May

- Annual Inter-School Cross Country run at Kimihia. The course proved very popular with the very large attendance.
- A 'Spellathon' run in the Std 1 to Form 2 area, organised by principal and staff with \$860 raised.
- Roll of 200 at start of term 2, with Mrs Cotton as a reliever.
- Speech clinic held with no problems reported.
- Rooms 2 and 3 were remodelled during the May holidays with the dividing wall opened up and both rooms carpeted.
- The school's first 'listening post' purchased.

June

- Miss Davison inspected by D.Surting.
- Four Year 3 students begin a 9-week section.
- Mr Gregory attended a course for teachers of pupils with hearing difficulties.
- A Gala Committee set up for organising a gala day on November 8th.

July

- Sports trip to Ohinewai.
- C.A.T. organisation presented the play "Arabesque" to the school.
- Parent working bee repaired furniture.

- Principal, staff and office all moved out of the administration block for remodelling with temporary accommodation in the new library.
- The whole building project has slowed up with the sub-contractors appearing to be the cause of the problem.
- School Committee meeting in Huntly to discuss a proposed Huntly Intermediate School.
- Sports teams visit Huntly Primary.

August

- Mr Bioling and Mr L.Nilson visited on an inspection visit to Mrs Bogie.
- Std 3 to Form 2 visited conservation display in Huntly.
- The PTA meeting invited Mr J.Hawes of Pukete School (Hamilton) to speak on open space buildings and teaching.
- A vote was taken from parents on support for a Huntly Intermediate School which resulted in 26 against and 47 for. The result was reported to the Education Board.
- The term ended with a roll of 210.

September

- At the beginning of term 3 Mrs Harris undertook relief teaching until a long-term reliever was found.
- The school was reorganised to accommodate classes in the new open-space block (A-Block, Rooms 1-4) :
 - Mrs Stanworth took room 1 with the new entrants; Mrs Donoghue (nee McKeon) took room 2 with year 1 and 2 pupils;
 - Miss deLacey occupied room 3 with year 1



A section of the land East of Lake Hakanoa allocated to Kimihia for settlement by the Auckland College of Education "because of its worthlessness"!

and 2 children;

Mr Stewart, a year 1 teacher, took Std 1 in room 4. In B-Block (open plan) the 'rooms' were numbered 5,6,7 and 8 and held Stds 2, 3 and 4, being team taught by Mrs Bogie, Miss Kirkpatrick and Miss Dinnison.

The C-Block setting of rooms 9 and 10 was occupied by Mrs Harris in room 9 with Form 1 and Mr Gregory in room 10 with Form 2.

- Teaching began in the new block on the 11th.
- Mr L.Morgan is now co-cleaning with Mr Hedley.

October

- Kimihia Choir presented items at the Annual Music Festival.
- Visit from South Auckland Education Board officers on 'safari'. They were impressed with the new block and sympathetic to the problems of upkeep of the grounds. Many items of new equipment and furniture arrived for the new rooms.
- Several ladies working bees over a period of three weeks have prepared \$1300 worth of books for the new library.
- The temporary prefabricated classrooms have been let to tender by the South Auckland Education Board.
- November 1975
- Grand Gala Day held on 8th after 8 months of planning by the PTA and School Committee rep's. There was a huge crowd and a wide range of activities. A gross profit of \$2050 was shown with a net profit of \$1750. The PTA are planning an adventure playground.

- On 11th the move was made back into the renovated administration block.
- The Principal attended a Lopdell House course of Co-operative Teaching.
- Orientation Day held with Huntly College.
- On the 29th the school was used as a polling place for the general elections.
- Mr Davis of Waiterimu successfully tendered for the prefabs.
- On the 27th the PTA held a Dinner Evening at the Wayside Tea-rooms in Te Kauwhata.

December

- An end-of-year function was planned for the 17th but cancelled due to wet weather with a parents afternoon and farewells held the following day.
- The school ended the year on the 19th with a roll of 224. Teachers to be farewelled were:
 - Mrs Bogie (11 years) to England;
 - Mr Gregory (4 years) & Miss deLacey (2 years) to Palmerston North to be married on January 17th 1976;
 - Miss Dinnison (1 year) to Tokoroa;
 - Miss Kirkpatrick (1 year) to England; Mr Stewart (1 year) resigned.
- New vacuum cleaner on issue from SAEB (South Auckland Education Board) as most floors are now carpeted.
- Baths to be used over the vacation period as the machinery had been overhauled during the winter.





THIS PRIMARY SCHOOL CERTIFICATE
is awarded to

VIVIENNE GERRAND

Who has completed the programme of Primary Education at

KIMIHIA SCHOOL

HUNTRY

by passing out of Form II on 19 December, 1975
Generally responsible in the ~~class~~ PRINCIPAL.
school community. J. M. H. CHAIRMAN.
(Library, Jun. School)



DENTAL HEALTH PROJECT

AWARD

This certificate has been presented to
Vivienne Gerrand.

In recognition of the interest shown
in Dental Health by successfully
completing the "Brighter Smile"
Project

Mr. C. Miller
School Dental Nurse

1976

Enrolments

July 02 1976 NE **AINSCOUGH** Sharon
 June 14 1976 NE **BANNAN** Fiona Rae
 Sep-08 1976 S3 **BENNETT** Effie Jennean
 Oct-26 1976 S1 **BENNETT** Ernest
 Oct-26 1976 F2 **BENNETT** Kitrina
 Sep-08 1976 S1 **BENNETT** Noeline Rangi
 May-25 1976 J2 **BROWN** Julie-Ann Grace
 Jul-16 1976 J1 **BROWN** Matthew John
 May-25 1976 J2 **BROWN** Tina Cherie
 Sep-18 1976 F2 **BRUNGAR** Stewart Lance
 Oct-06 1976 NE **CLAY** Aaron James
 Nov-22 1976 NE **CLOUD** Joanne Maree
 Feb-03 1976 NE **DALLY** Cass-Andra Maree
 Sep-06 1976 NE **DIXON** Arama
 Feb-09 1976 NE **DOUGLAS** Moira Kathryn
 Mar-01 1976 NE **GILES** Lisa
 Oct-21 1976 J1 **GILES** Lisa
 Jul-28 1976 NE **GILL** David Mark
 Sep-06 1976 S1 **GRACE** Cedric
 Sep-06 1976 F2 **GRACE** Charles
 Oct-19 1976 S4 **GRACE** Charles
 Feb-17 1976 S4 **GRACE** Charles Te Oki
 Sep-06 1976 S2 **GRACE** Whetu
 Feb-03 1976 F2 **HAPI** David
 Nov-17 1976 NE **HAYCOCK** Bruce Warren
 Nov-06 1976 S4 **HEMA** Angela Margaret
 Jul-05 1976 S2 **HOETA** Clementina
 Oct-04 1976 F1 **HOETA** Tania
 Nov-30 1976 NE **KING** James Thomas
 Oct-04 1976 NE **KOOLEN** Karen Louise
 Nov-18 1976 J2 **LOMAS** Jennifer Margaret
 Jul-19 1976 S2 **MacGILL** Liesa Elizabeth
 Nov-06 1976 NE **MacGILL** Simon Nicholas
 Mar-20 1976 NE **MALONE** Julie Irene
 Feb-03 1976 J2 **MARTIN** Carolyn
 Feb-03 1976 S3 **MARTIN** Joanne
 Feb-03 1976 F1 **MARTIN** Neil Sommerville
 Feb-03 1976 J2 **MAWSON** Louise
 Feb-03 1976 J2 **MAXWELL** Dean Selwyn
 Jun-21 1976 NE **McGOWAN** Tania Louise
 Nov-29 1976 NE **McKENZIE** Bruce Jon
 Apr-28 1976 NE **McLUCKIE** Treena Shiree
 Mar-08 1976 NE **MOYES** Peter
 Jun-30 1976 J2 **NASH** Paula Sheree
 Aug-02 1976 J1 **OGRAM** Russell Charles
 Mar-16 1976 S4 **PEDEN** Maureen
 Mar-16 1976 F1 **PEDEN** Nancy
 Feb-03 1976 F1 **RAMSEY** Helen Elaine
 Nov-17 1976 NE **RIX** Joanne
 Jul-19 1976 NE **ROBERTSON** Gairn Douglas
 Nov-01 1976 NE **RODGER** Kim Jean
 Feb-03 1976 S4 **ROE** Karl Benjamin
 May-24 1976 NE **ROE** Kim Sandra
 Feb-03 1976 S1 **ROE** Paul James
 Nov-27 1976 NE **SALMON** David Colin
 Dec-06 1976 NE **SAUNDERS** Amanda Rose
 Nov-23 1976 J1 **THAM** David Tai Wei
 Nov-23 1976 J1 **THAM** Jennifer Grace
 Jul-07 1976 NE **TISCHENDORF** Zane Werner
 Aug-19 1976 NE **WATERHOUSE** Ginel
 Sep-06 1976 S4 **WILLIAMS** Brendon Paul

February

- Staff: Mr N.B.Seaton (Principal),
 Mrs Marion Boggie (Reappointed Deputy Principal),
 Mrs J.Stanworth (S.T.J.C.),
 Mr N.Couch (Year 4 from Papatoetoe Intermediate),
 Mr K.Garland (Year 3 from Rakaumangamanga),
 Mr K.Cameron (Year 2 from Kawerau),
 Mrs H.Sutton (Year 2 from Tauranga),
 Miss B.Chick (Year 4 from Huntly West),
 Miss E.Harper (Year 1 from Wellington).
- Year started with 194 pupils plus a further 10 on the first day.
- The movie projector and the Gestetner were overhauled during the holidays.
- Annual Swimming Sports held at the town pools with 50 Kimihia parents attending.

March

- Junior school swimming sports held in school pool with a large attendance of parents.
- On 11th the Annual Interschool Swimming Sports held in the town pool. A full team of representative attended to compete for Kimihia with a large measure of success.
- Committee comprising reps from School and PTA committees set up to look into the building of an adventure playground.
- Both top and bottom sports fields have had herring-bone drainage plans completed by contractor.
- A very successful visit was made to Taupiri where 6 softball teams and one cricket team competed with 100% success.
- Mr R.Cates of the Physed Dept spoke to a PTA evening on adventure playgrounds.
- Mr B.Manners, area inspector, visited Miss Harper.
- Mr Couch visited the Maths Inservice Course while Mr Seaton acted as reliever.
- Maintenance survey carried out on new buildings.
- The Ministry of Works surveyed the fire fighting equipment.
- School Committee has let the contract for Stage 2 of grounds development.

April

- Mrs Boggie attended a Music Inservice Course.
- The PTA Annual general Meeting was held; Mr R.Foster (President), Mr N.Couch (Secretary; committee re-elected).
- The Principal and the PTA members Mr Foster and Mrs Giles visited the Huntly College camp site at Raglan for field day to present money requirements case to primary schools in the area.

May

- Annual district cross Country Race held on the Kimihia course. Some 600 competitors competed in 5 grades.
- School cleaners Mr A.Hedley and Mr I.Morgan have resigned (retired). Mr and Mrs Hedley were made a presentation after eight and a half years of service to the school. Mr T.Wills was appointed the new caretaker (43 hours a week).
- The roll at the start of term 2 was 210 with no staff changes. There was no significant increase of enrolments from the power project yet in site.

June

- An open day was held in the new open-space block where parents and friends visited.
- The complete heating plant was checked and balanced by contractors.
- A 3M photocopier purchased by the school.
- A Post Office Savings Bank representative addressed the assembly on money saving habits and banking.
- The B-block pupils went on a social studies trip to Auckland while the Form 1 students from room 9 visited the Waikato Art Museum.

July

- A pleasant afternoon versus the Huntly Primary School teams at sport.
- Hosted the Ohinewai sports teams.
- Approval received for the supply of a new school name plate.
- A team of Periodic Detention Centre members worked in the school grounds.
- Over 100 people attended a PTA wine and cheese evening.
- Mid-year interviews hampered by very bad weather with only 87.5% of parents attending.
- Mr Wells, caretaker, stopped work by agreement.

August

- Junior school classes visited the local bakery.
- New Entrants visited Gills Garage.
- New caretaker Mr Tompkins began duties.
- Mrs Bogie spoke on open plan teaching to a Year 1 Inservice Course.
- A very successful and full discussion was held at an Open Night arranged in B-block where learning and teaching in open space was explained and parents discussed various aspects of learning/teaching in general.
- The second term closed with 210 pupils.
- \$330 spent on the library.
- A Buy-a-Block appeal in order to finance a volley board raised \$257. A parent contractor offered to build same.
- Replacement plantings have completed all gardens and shrub plots. Some 140 trees have been planted on the western batter as ground cover.

September

- Mr Cameron left for Te Puke and Miss Kirkpatrick returned as a reliever.
- Mr A.Teesdale and Mr B.Manners visited for two days in a grading inspection of the Principal.
- Parents evening held to discuss school camp requirements.



1976 Room 1

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, Zane Tischendorf, (4) _____, Aaron Clay, (5) _____.

Middle: Ginel Waterhouse, (6) _____, (7) _____, Karen Koolen, (8) _____, David Gill.

Seated: (9) _____, (10) _____, (11) _____, (12) _____, (13) _____, (14) _____, (15) _____.

Front: (16) _____.



1976 Room 2

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, Darren Bate, (4) _____,
 (5) _____,
3rd Row: (6) _____, (7) _____, (8) _____, (9) _____, (10) _____,
 (11) _____, (12) _____, (13) C _____ Donohue [Teacher].
2nd Row: (14) _____, (15) _____, (16) _____, (17) _____,
 (18) _____, (19) _____.
Seated: (20) _____, (21) _____, (22) _____, (23) _____,
 (24) _____, (25) _____, (26) _____. **Front:** (27) _____.

October

- Interschool Tabloids Field Day held on Huntly Domain.
- Forms 1 and 2 pupils began a weeks school camp together with pupils of Ruawaro School at Oparau. Messrs Garland and Couch accompanied the group and the Principal attended the first and last two days. The interaction between the two schools was very pleasing. Parent helpers from Kimihia included Mr & Mrs A.Horrox, Mr & Mrs T.Hunt, Mrs Couch and Mrs Peden.

November

- Annual street stall by PTA raised \$250.
- The PTA sponsored a parents social outing to the Waikato Motor Hotel. 75 attended.
- Plans for the proposed adventure playground are well in hand with plans and specifications approved by the S.A.E.B.
- Mr Flowerday and Mr Malone erected a volley board between the courts. \$258 was raised in a Buy-a-Block raffle to finance this.

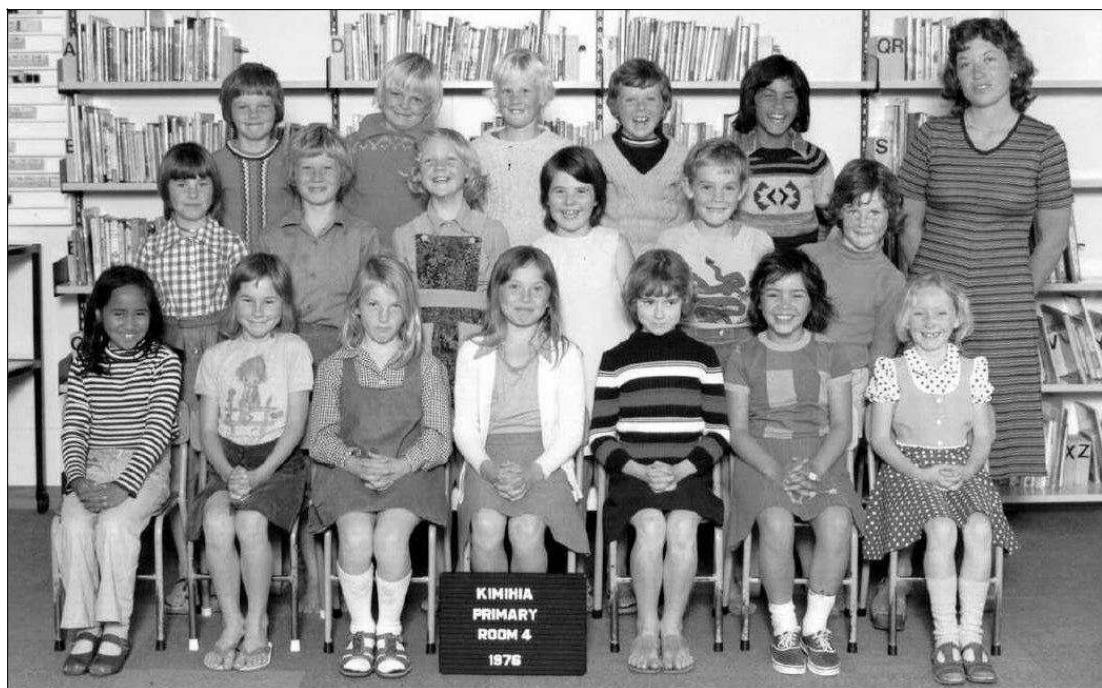
December

- Many parents attended a school open day to see classes in action.
- Junior tabloids day and school sports day held to wind up the year.
- At years end Mr Garland, Miss Chick and Miss Harper were farewelled.



1976 Room 3

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, (4) _____,
 (5) _____, (6) _____.
3rd Row: (7) _____, (8) _____, (9) _____, (10) _____,
 (11) _____, (12) _____, (13) _____.
2nd Row: (14) _____, (15) _____, (16) _____, (17) _____,
 (18) _____, (19) _____.
Seated: (20) _____, (21) _____, (22) _____, (23) _____,
 (24) _____, (25) _____, (26) _____.
Front: (27) _____, (28) _____.



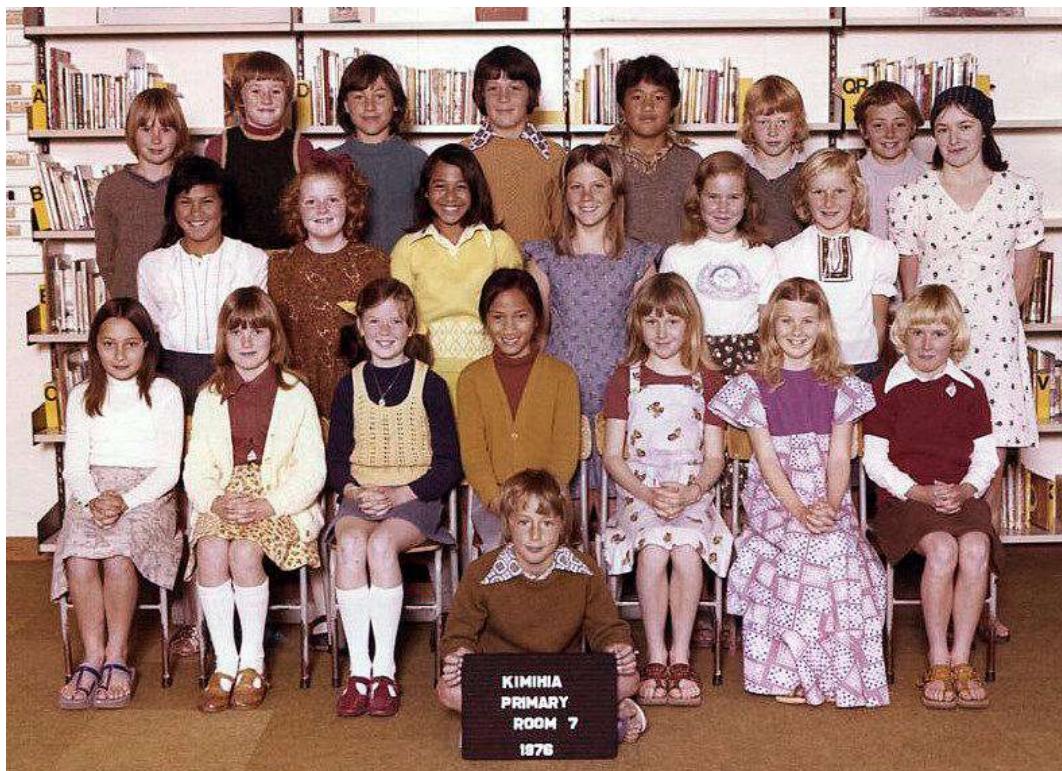
1976 Room 4

Rear: (1) _____, Kim Jansen, (2) _____, (3) _____, Ernie Bennett,
 (4) E _____ Harper.
Middle: (5) _____, (6) _____, (7) _____, Sarah Armishaw, (8) _____,
 (9) _____, _____ [Teacher].
Seated: (10) _____, (11) _____, (12) _____, (13) _____,
 (14) _____, (15) _____, (16) _____.



1976 Room 6

Rear: Simon Hiriaki, Katrina David, Jacqueline Rea, Monica Dixon, Brian Ross.
3rd Row: Sheryll Kirkpatrick [Teacher], (1)_____, (2)_____, Mark Challinor, Paul White,
 Gary Rendall, (3)_____, Jason Pere.
2nd Row: (4)_____, Bronwyn Watene, Ora Barlow, Lisa Bate, Lisa McGill, (5)_____.
Seated: (6)_____, Helena Powell, Penelope Brunning, Judith Thompson, Tina Brown,
 Susan McDonald, (7)_____.
Front: Selwyn Rutene.



1976 Room 7

Rear: Brett Ainscough, Jeremy Armishaw, John David, Graeme Clout, Darren Thompson, Shane Saunders,
 Allen-John Powell, Helen Sutton.
Middle: Jennean Bennett, Joanne Martin, Tania Christie, Lynda McMillan, Carolyn Horrox, Racheal Littlejohn,
 Helen Sutton [Teacher].
Seated: Susan Giles, Tracey Baxter, Kelly Goss, Lyne Pere, Diane Allen, Dianne Adamson, Tania Waterhouse.
Front: Craig Willis.



1976 Room 8

Rear: Jeffrey Rendall, (1) _____, (2) _____, Nigel Daly.
 3rd Row: Roger Tapp, Michael Manaia, Mark Campbell, (3) _____, (4) _____, Steven Plas, Mark Turton.
 2nd Row: Marion Bogie [Teacher], Mark Allen, Helen McDonald, Cathy Bell, (5) _____, Wendy Hunt, Phillip Hill.
 Seated: Brenda Saunders, Cherie Dixon, Shelley Rea, Sharlene Rutene, Sandra Perry, Tania Willis, Maureen Peden.
 Front: (6) _____.

NAME: Helen McDonald

PERSONAL BEHAVIOUR

CURRICULUM AREAS	PERSONAL ACHIEVEMENT				
	RANKED				
LANGUAGE ORAL	1	(2)	3	4	5
WRITTEN	1	(2)	3	4	5
READING	1	(2)	3	4	5
SPELLING	1	(2)	3	4	5
HANDWRITING	1	(2)	3	4	5
MATHEMATICS	1	(2)	3	4	5
SOCIAL STUDIES	1	(2)	3	4	5
SCIENCE	1	(2)	3	4	5
ART / CRAFTS	1	(2)	3	4	5
CULTURAL	1	(2)	3	4	5
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	1	2	(3)	4	5
	1	2	3	4	5

WORK HABITS
Works steadily / bec easily distracted.
bec not complete work set.

PRESENTATION OF WORK
Neat, Careful. Shows pride.
less

LISTENING ABILITY
Shows concentration. Good
Lacks attention span.

WORKING WITH OTHERS
Un/co-operative. Shows self control.
Lacks

ATTITUDE TO LEARNING
Enthusiastic, Ave interest, Fair/Poor.

CLASSROOM BEHAVIOUR
Restless. Un/stable. Co-operative.
Troublesome. Un/reliable. Disturbs others.

GENERAL COMMENTS:

Helen's report speaks for
itself. It has been a pleasure
working with Helen.

ABSENT 4 DAYS.

CLASS TEACHER Marion Bogie

A very fine student.
Well done Helen.

PRINCIPAL J. H. G.



1976 Room 9

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, (4) _____.
 3rd Row: Ken Garland [Teacher], Joseph Hiriaki, (5) _____, (6) _____, (7) _____,
 (8) _____, (9) _____.
 2nd Row: Elaine Watene, (10) _____, (11) _____, (12) _____, Yasmin Tischendorf,
 Jacky Pere.
 Seated: (13) _____, Tania Hoeta, (14) _____, (15) _____, (16) _____,
 (17) _____, (18) _____.



1976 Room 10

Rear: Richard Plas, Bruce Horrox, Stephen Forrest, Wayne Ashby.
 3rd Row: Neil Couch [Teacher], Shane Benton, Joseph Dunstan, Tony Ralph, Craig Peterson, Shaun Rutene.
 2nd Row: Craig Hunt, (1) _____, Lorraine Manaia, Sandra Skelton, Greg Allen, Stuart Dunn,
 Lyal Ashby.
 Seated: Carmel Rea, Jenny Manaia, Helen Pere, Tracey Thompson, Fiona Bell, Robyn Turton, Katrina Bennett.



1976 Staff

Rear: Lenore Goss, Val Gerrand, Sheryl Fitzpatrick, Fred Tompkins [Caretaker].
 Middle: Helen Sutton, (1) E _____ Harper, (2) C _____ Donohue, Bronwyn Chick.
 Front: Ken Garland, Marion Bogie, Bruce Seaton, Judith Stanworth, Neil Couch.

New Zealand Events in 1976

- The Matrimonial Property Act introduced the principle of equal sharing of the assets of a marriage in the event of its dissolution after three years or more. It did not apply to dissolved de facto relationships.
- The golden arches appeared for the first time in New Zealand at Cobham Court, Porirua. Kentucky Fried Chicken had begun the American fast food invasion of New Zealand five years earlier.
- The last sailing of the *Rangatira* brought to an end more than 80 years of regular passenger ferry services between Lyttelton and Wellington.
- The country's first centralised electronic database was established in Whanganui. While some questioned the state's right to collate information on its citizens, the Police Minister hailed it as a 'most significant crime-fighting weapon'.
- The 'Moyle affair' began when Prime Minister

Robert Muldoon – speaking under Parliamentary privilege – accused senior Labour member Colin Moyle of having been 'picked up' by the police for homosexual activity, which was then illegal.

- With the economy in recession and unemployment rising, the spotlight was turned on 'overstayers' – immigrants whose temporary visas had expired. Accused of overloading the welfare system, some were detained and deported. Dawn raids on the homes of alleged overstayers by police began in 1974 and intensified in October 1976.
- The anti-nuclear movement in New Zealand broadened into opposition to visits from American nuclear-powered and -armed vessels.
- The All Blacks toured South Africa in defiance of a United Nations call for a sporting embargo of the republic. In response, 26 African nations carried out their threat to boycott the games should New Zealand attend.

1977

Enrolments

Feb-28 1977 NE **ASHBY** Carl Jon
 Mar-04 1977 S1 **BLACK** Jacqueline Mary
 Mar-04 1977 J1 **BLACK** John Jason
 Mar-22 1977 NE **BROUGHTON** Sharlene Marge
 Jul-18 1977 NE **BRUNING** Kenneth Brian
 Mar-31 1977 F2 **CODNIG** Victoria Frances
 Feb-21 1977 NE **COPE** Bronwyn Marie
 Mar-22 1977 S1 **COULL** Kevin John
 Mar-22 1977 S1 **COULL** Richard Dean
 Feb-02 1977 S4 **COX** Rachel Elizabeth
 Feb-22 1977 S1 **CUNEEN** Bernadette Jane
 Feb-22 1977 J1 **CUNEEN** Joanne Marie
 Feb-22 1977 S2 **CUNEEN** Joseph Martin
 Feb-22 1977 S4 **CUNEEN** Peter John
 Feb-02 1977 J2 **DAVIS-MILLER** Keri
 Feb-02 1977 F1 **FISHER** Trevor William
 Mar-28 1977 NE **FLOWERDAY** Craig James
 Feb-02 1977 J2 **GILES** Anthony Douglas
 Feb-02 1977 S1 **GILES** Iris Agnes
 Jul-04 1977 F1 **GRASS** Dianne Cathryn
 Jul-04 1977 F2 **GRASS** Nicola Marie
 Feb-02 1977 NE **GRUT** Steven William
 Mar-16 1977 S3 **HANSEN** Diane Marie
 Mar-16 1977 J1 **HANSEN** Jean Dorothy
 Mar-28 1977 NE **HART** Bradley Thomas
 Feb-02 1977 NE **HAYES** Tracey Michelle
 Nov-08 1977 NE **HILL** Paulette Karen
 Apr-18 1977 F1 **HOGG** Tracey Anne
 Sep-05 1977 NE **IRWIN** Leigh Constance
 Jun-07 1977 S1 **JONES** Ian Richard
 Jun-07 1977 J1 **JONES** Jacqueline
 Jun-07 1977 S2 **JONES** Stephen John
 Oct 1977 NE **KELLY** Benjamin Bruce
 Sep-05 1977 NE **LEWIS** Trudy Jane
 Apr-29 1977 NE **LYDON** Michael Ian
 Sep-15 1977 NE **MANAIA** Adrienne Annette

May-23 1977 NE **MCLENNAN** Ross Charles
 Feb-02 1977 S4 **MEDLEY** Donne Justin
 Feb-02 1977 S2 **MEDLEY** Jane Frances
 Jun-15 1977 NE **MEDLEY** Sara May
 Aug-08 1977 NE **MITCHELL** Darren John
 Oct-03 1977 J2 **MORGAN** Stephen James
 Oct-03 1977 S1 **MORGAN** Walna Jean
 Jun-20 1977 S1 **MOSS** Angela Janine
 Jun-20 1977 J1 **MOSS** David William
 Nov-28 1977 NE **MOYES** Cecily Ann
 Sep-19 1977 NE **NASH** Jeffrey Ronald
 Aug-18 1977 S1 **NICHOLAS** Michael Ian
 Aug-18 1977 J2 **NICHOLAS** Stephen Kevin
 Apr-05 1977 J2 **PABLECHEQUE** Sarah Nicola
 Apr-05 1977 J2 **PABLECHEQUE** Sonia Dorothy
 Apr-05 1977 S4 **PABLECHEQUE** Stacey Lea
 Feb-02 1977 F1 **PALMER** Suzanne Elspeth
 Jul-04 1977 NE **PEDEN** Janice
 Jun-27 1977 NE **POWELL** Janine Louise
 Feb-24 1977 S2 **RANFORD** Brent Mark
 Feb-24 1977 J2 **RANFORD** Joanne Eileen
 Jun-02 1977 J2 **RUSSELL** Lionel James
 Feb-02 1977 F2 **STEVENS** Cheryl
 May-23 1977 F2 **STEVENS** Cheryl Ruth
 Oct-31 1977 NE **STEVENS** Kent Lewis
 Feb-02 1977 F1 **STEVENS** Ross Ernest
 May-23 1977 F1 **STEVENS** Ross Ernest
 Feb-02 1977 NE **TAIT** Bryce Cameron
 Feb-02 1977 J1 **TAMAKI** Joanne Erana
 Feb-02 1977 S3 **TAMAKI** Shayne Richard
 Sep-06 1977 S3 **TAURUA** Aroha
 Oct-31 1977 NE **THOMSON** Craig Stead
 Mar-04 1977 NE **TOTOREWA** Oscar Brad
 Feb-02 1977 NE **TURNER** Levonne
 Feb-28 1977 NE **VITASOVICH** Angela Jane
 Apr-13 1977 S1 **WHIUNUI** Rollin Scot
 Oct-12 1977 J2 **WILLIAMS** Jeffrey Edward





1977 Room 1

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, Carl Ashby, Craig Flowerday.
3rd Row: (3) _____, Jeffrey Nash, (4) _____, Steven Grut, (5) _____, Bradley Hart, Bryce Tait, (6) _____.
2nd Row: Judith Stanworth, Michael Lydon, Leigh Irwin, Sonja Pablecheque, (7) _____, Sarah Pablecheque, Angela Vitasovich.
Seated: Adrienne Manaia, Mandy Saunders, Sharleen Broughton, (8) _____, (9) _____, Janine Powell, Janice Peden.

The Ballad of Kimihia by N B Seaton or “Academy Gallery” or “Us, As He Saw It”

He stood there - stared in disbelief - elated at his good fortune.
 The mail had come - had brought the news, but still some trepidation.
 Could he do it? Achieve success? Was he really fit?
 To take on Kimihia School..... and make a job of it?
 His worries were unfounded though, he didn't need to wince,
 That team of teachers had made it go ... and so have many since.
 Since February of '71 he's seen so many new But Marion and Judy
 have stuck it out right through. Side by side, supporting him,
 two senior places filled, They formed a teaching nucleus
 for years, on which to build. The first to leave - the Thomsons - southward went old Pete But Dot had heard the patter of tiny little feet. Pete became quite famous for a nightly escapade

 He drove into the local lake,
 (not the only mistake he made).
 Margaret McLeod, our 'year one'

had turned our Pete down flat.
 He really thought he 'had it made'
 but her wedding finished that!
 The roll began expanding,
 it reached two hundred and three
 And then we were upgraded
 from V.A. to a V.B.

The following year - in '72 to live in our memory,
 Came Pamela Kirkwood, Helen Fyers and the memorable Gregory.
 What a bright smile and a happy time young Pamela injected.
 The first school camp was held that year the school also inspected.
 That year, too, we began awards the Form Two Certificate.
 School house was shifted into town after a lengthy wait.
 In '73 we enlarged again and he became a walker,
 And Claire de Lacey hit the scene, and what a little corker!
 She glanced around and set her eyes most squarely on our Haig,
 And from that very moment on his future she had laid.
 Our first year girl - Eliza Watt was joined, just one term later By Mrs Dean, who joined the team:



1977 Room 2

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, Zane Tischendorf,
 (4) _____.
3rd Row: Ginel Waterhouse, (5) _____, (6) _____, Jason Black, (7) _____,
 Trina McLuckie, (8) _____.
2nd Row: (9) _____, Sharon Ainscough, (10) _____, (11) _____,
 (12) _____, (13) _____, Kim Rodgers [Teacher].
Seated: (14) _____, Joanne Clout, Joanne Rix, (15) _____, (16) _____,
 Levonne Turner, Joanne Tamaki.

our numbers getting greater.
 Our sporting teams had come alive,
 results were quite fantastic
 In athletics, rugby, netball and
 in swimming and gymnastics.

In '74, two faces more,
 to adorn the place, were sent us.
 Liz Chambers began a two-year stint
 (and the horses nearly bent us!).
 And Karen Johnston - remember her
 she sent eyebrows raising,
 But Haig and Claire, they didn't care
 they just went on gazing!
 We had a visit from the Board
 with plans to extend the school.
 An open-plan we had to have,
 John Dowling made the rule!
 Two rooms were promised, to fill the gap
 and we were all elated,
 But, what a mess when they turned up,
 they were only prefabricated!
 Never daunted, never done,
 we worked on their upgrading.
 But Haig and Claire, they didn't care,
 they still just kept on gazing!

In one of those rooms, Kirkpatrick went
 a new face on the horizon.
 Her neighbour, too, in '75, new,
 none other than Anna Dinnison.
 Sherryl was to become a permanent one

(acquiring a local interest!)
 But Anna moved on at the end of her time
 She couldn't decide who was best.

Carol McKeon was imported too,
 pretty, polite and all that,
 But just like the kids, when teacher calls, she
 was called to "Matt".
 A musical lad, we'd never had
 his name was Jeffrey Stewart.
 We couldn't contrive to understand jive -
 we were square! (And we made sure he
 knew it.)
 Ann Harris, too, joined our crew later
 in that year,
 She was to become, in years to come,
 the school's number one reliever.
 That great big room was ready then
 it required careful selection,
 But Marion, Sherryl and Anna began
 and made a great job - on reflection. The
 end of that year dealt a sad blow
 nearly a full exodus,
 As seven of the staff, to various ends,
 decided to take leave of us.
 It wasn't so bad, 'cause two didn't go
 and the 'Gregory Deal' was now clinched!
 A bit of a mix, but we straightened it out.

In '76, this place, it had grown
 and even still more were expected. Six
 new ones arrived to join the team,
 not one single one was rejected. Neil



1977 Room 4

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, (4) _____,
 (5) _____, (6) _____.
3rd Row: (7) _____, (8) _____, (9) _____, Mark Turner, Lee Hapi,
 Bryce Hedley, (10) Gary _____.
2nd Row: (11) _____, Angela Moss, (12) _____, (13) _____, (14) _____,
 (15) _____, (16) _____, (17) _____.
Seated: (18) _____, (19) _____, Jackie Black, (20) _____, (21) _____,
 (22) _____, (23) _____.
Front: Dean McLuckie, Lisa Vitasovich, (24) _____.

Couch arrived from places north
 to teach in close collusion
 With Ken Garland - from close at hand a
 master of confusion.
 Though here to stay for many a day,
 teaching mysteries to unravel,
 Ken and Francene soon gained a taste
 for a bit of overseas travel.
 Then Kerry Cameron - an asset to have
 joined us for just a short bit,
 And who could forget that gay little sprite
 called Bronwen, the neat little chick.
 Elizabeth Harper from Wellington came,
 always as bright as a button,
 And out little crew was joined by a new
 and still with us - one Helen Sutton.
 A very strong team, that Kimihia staff,
 all knew each small teaching knack,
 And to and behold, it weren't very long
 before we got our Sherryl back!
 In Feb '77, we saw Vicki Stone
 demonstrate her devotion
 To our school and our kids, and later to Malc'
 who sailed her across the ocean.
 We're still not sure whether Moira knew,
 when she planned her life
 And came to Kimihia to teach
 that she'd become a wife!
 She's not the only one, you know,

to take that final fling,
 For Jane arrived with the Thompson 'brand'
 but now she's changed to Ng!
 We mustn't forget our Collins or Caine,
 that Des was a bit of a rover.
 Edith's been here for the rest of the year,
 'twas him from whom she took over.
 This teaching list would not be complete
 without all our helping peers,
 It must include our Vat Gerrand
 she stayed with us nine years!
 And Lenore Goss and Avis Hart
 and lately Marion Stewart,
 And Doreen Adamson, Jill and Trish
 all priceless - and he knew it!
 Relievers too, and quite a few
 have taught within these walls.
 Just grab the phone and - if they're home
 they'll respond to emergence calls.

The members of the P.T.A.s
 and School Committees too,
 A number far too great to list
 nearly fifty-two.
 We couldn't go on without their help,
 keep it going please:
 The social functions, parents' nights
 and all the working bees,



1977 Room 6

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, Paul Bulloch, Paul Moffitt, Kevin McDonald,
 (3) _____, Thomas Malone.
Middle: Marion Bogie, Kim Jansen, Angela Garrett, Tania Hill, Maree Adamson, Sarah Armishaw,
 (4) _____.
Seated: (5) _____, (6) _____, Joanne Rix, (7) _____, Lisa Saunders,
 (8) _____, (9) _____.
Front: (10) _____.

Through the years the faces changed, they came
 and went, and yet
 They built a power of happy times -
 ones he'll never forget.
 Not many have had this honour over years,
 to lead a band
 Of dedicated teachers
 'mongst the finest in the land.

So Marion, Judy, Sherryl and Neil,
 Helen, Jane and Edith,
 Moira, Marion, Avis and Trish,
 his ballad here must endeth.
 They say that pleasure derived from work
 comes only how you earn it,
 But the team's the thing! The only thing!
 And they've all helped him prove it!

Huntly Press

Kimihia Gymnastics

The Waikato Primary Schools Gymnastics Association held its zone and area championships in the Y.M.C.A. gymnasium in Hamilton recently.

On October 27 the central zone championships were run in four divisions.

Kimihia School entered four teams and achieved some successes.

A Grade girls: Kimihia team gained second place (Lynley Holland, Karen Hartis, Cheryl Harper, Jan Tapp). Jan Tapp was judged second in the individual championship. B Grade girls: (Jillian Seaton, Carolyn Stirling, Diane Wallace, Suzanne Dunston), performed well to gain 11th place.

B Grade boys: (Philip Gill, Chris Kendrick, Kevin Stirling, Robert Manaia) awarded 14th place.

C Grade boys: (Bruce Horrox, Roger Tapp, Shawn Rutene, Wallace Rutene), gained 3rd place against some more senior teams, with Roger Tapp gaining 1st place in individual championship.

This put Kimihia A Grade girls and C Grade boys into the final of the area championships, held at the same venue on Saturday, October 27.

In spite of performing against a majority of intermediate schools, Kimihia A Grade girls gained 2nd place, which speaks very highly of their performance.

Jan Tapp gained the distinction of being awarded the winners certificate in the individual championship for the whole of the area.

This was a most successful season for Kimihia School teams. A total of 15 certificates were awarded to Kimihia pupils.



1977 Room 7

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, (4) _____,
 (5) _____, (6) _____.

3rd Row: (7) _____, Craig Willis, (8) _____, (9) _____, (10) _____,
 Jeremy Armishaw, (11) _____, (12) _____, (13) _____,
 Edith Cain [Teacher].

2nd Row: Marion Boggie [Teacher], (14) _____, (15) _____, Jackie Rea,
 (16) _____, Ora Barlow, (17) _____, Lisa Bate, (18) _____,
 (19) _____, (20) _____,

Seated: (21) _____, (22) _____ Waterhouse, Tina Brown, (23) _____,
 (24) _____ Goss, (25) _____, (26) _____, Helena Powell, Judith Thompson.

Front: (27) _____, (28) _____, (29) _____, (30) _____.

February *

Staff:
 N.B.Seaton (Principal),
 Mr N.Coach (Room 10, Form 1 and 2),
 Miss M.Reynolds (Year 1, Room 9, Form 1 and 2),
 Mrs Marion Boggie (D.P., B-block, Stds 2,3,4),
 Miss V.Stone (B-block, Stds 2,3,4),
 Miss S.Kirkpatrick (Room 4, Std 1),
 Mrs H.Sutton (Room 3, J.1 & J.2),
 Miss J.Thompson (Room 2, J.1 & J.2),
 Mrs J.Stanworth (STJC, Room 1, New Entrants),
 Mrs V.Gerrand (Office),
 Mrs L.Goss (Teacher Aide),
 Mrs J.Tetley (Part Time),
 Mr I.E.C.Morgan (Cleaner).

- The groundsman's position was advertised due to the resignation of Mr Tompkins.
- The construction of the Adventure Playground was started. The structures have been set out and the poles acquired from the Post & Telegraph Dept.

March

- School swimming sports.
- Interschool swimming sports.
- Mr Manners, inspector, visited Miss Reynolds and Miss Thompson.
- First holes bored for adventure playground poles.
- Mr Martin commenced duties as groundsman.
- Roll reached 231.

April

- Biennial election for school committee and the annual election of the PTA was held. School Committee (12 nominations) Mr T.Hunt (Chairman), Mr R.Littlejohn (Secretary), Mr B.Allen, Mr D.Armishaw, Mr J.Clout, Mrs S.Hill, Mrs T.McDonald, Mrs D.Perry and Mr M.Tait.
- P.T.A.: Mr R.Palmer (President), Mr N.Couch (Secretary), Mesdames J.Horroox, N.McLuckie, D.Cox, V.Garrett, A.Vitasovich, R.Barlow, G.Martin, J.Powell, Messrs R.Foster, K.Douglas and R.Hayes.

May

- Term two started with a roll of 242
- Miss Stone left the staff to travel overseas. Mr D.Collins has been appointed reliever.
- A further five hours per week has been allocated to Teacher Aide's time.
- Mrs Tetley resigned from part-time teaching as her family is returning to Wellington.
- The first 6 poles have been erected on the adventure playground with help from a crane.
- A new lunch service has started with mothers being rostered to prepare ordered lunches each day. Full profits remain in the school.

June

- Annual primary schools cross country was held at Kimihia with over 600 runners.
- A sales promotion selling pot scrubs and sponges brought \$136 profit.
- Sunday mornings working bees commenced on the adventure playground.



1977 Room 9

Rear: Michael Manaia, (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____.
3rd Row: (4) _____, (5) _____, Roger Tapp, Jeff Rendall, (6) _____.
2nd Row: (7) _____, (8) _____, Cathy Bell, Helen McDonald, (9) _____, Tania Willis, Wendy Hunt, Moira Reynolds, Helen McPherson [Teacher].
Front: Dianne Grass, (10) _____ Peden, Sandy Perry, Brenda Saunders, Shelley Rea, (11) _____ Dixon, Sharlene Rutene.



1977 Room 10

Rear: Laura Littlejohn, Nicola Glass, Nancy Peden, Vicky Codnig, Graeme Clout, John David, Daryn Thompson, Bryan Clout.
3rd Row: Andrew Mahia, Kevin Slee, Robert Janssen, Joseph Hiriaki, Shane Goss, Ernest Powell, Darren Ross, Neil Couch [Teacher].
2nd Row: Neil Martin, Deborah Morgan, Helen Giles, Alene Carter, Yasmin Tischendorf, Bernadette Morrow, Elaine Watene, Jacky Pere, Cheryl Stevens.
Seated: Dianne Adamson, Janine Bennett, Carolyn Horrox, Linda McMillan, (1) _____, Helen Ramsay, (2) _____, Rachel Littlejohn, Lynnette Pere.
Front: Allan-John Powell.



1977 Form 2

Rear: Elaine Watene, Jacki Pere, Bernadette Morrow, Laura Littlejohn, Yasmin Tischendorf, Alene Carter, Deborah Morgan, Neil Couch [Teacher].
Middle: Bryan Clout, Darren Ross, Andrew Maher, Kevin Slee, Robert Janssen, Joseph Hiriaki, Shane Goss, Ernest Powell, Neil Martin.
Front: Helen Ramsay, Nancy Peden, Nicola Grass, Helen Giles, Cheryl Stevens, Vicki Codnig, Carol Darke.



1977 Staff

Rear: Helen McPherson, Edith Cain, Lesley Reslon, Neil Couch, (1) _____, Sheryl Kirkpatrick.
Front: Avis Hart, Marion Bogie, Neil Seaton, Judith Stanworth, (2) _____.



Kimihia pupils on a trip around some of the industries and sites of Huntly, posing outside the Huntly Civic Centre.

- Three days of parent interviews held with 82% attendance of parents.
- Mrs M. Stewart took up duties as Clerical Assistant.

August

- Due to illness Mr Martin resigned from the Caretakers position.
- Mrs Goss resigned her position as Teacher Aide as she is going into business.

September

- Mrs Cain began duties.
- The Principal, Mr Seaton, received appointment to Mairangi Bay School on the North Shore of Auckland with effect from October 3rd.
- Senior pupils invited to Huntly West School for display and activities based on Maori Language Week.
- Class photos taken.
- Mr B Seaton, Principal, completed duties. Mrs M Bogie (D.P.) was appointed as acting principal for the remainder of the year. Mr N Couch was appointed Acting Deputy Principal for the remainder of the year.

October

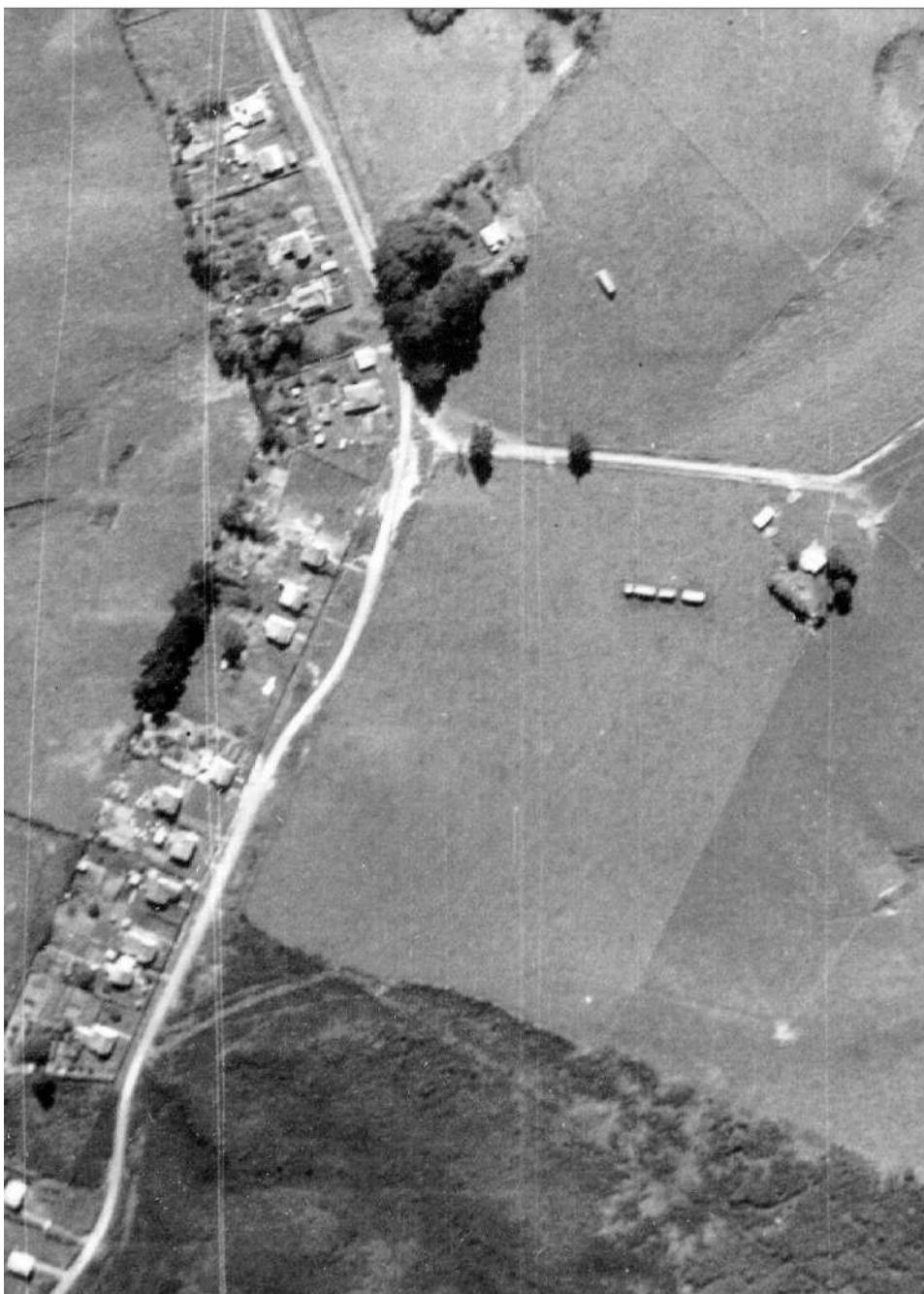
- Advice received that the appointment of Mr B Seaton was contested, therefore all staffing at Kimihia has been returned to the 'status quo' in the meantime.

November

- Principal advised that his appointment to Mairangi Bay School will go ahead as no error of appointment has been proven and the position will be taken as from February 1st 1978.
- A successful excursion by 64 parents to the Waikato Motor Hotel for the Annual PTA Dinner. Some fascinating stories were told.
- Summer Inter-School Field Day held on the Huntly Domain.
- School burgled during the weekend of 16th and 17th. No damage but trifling thefts. All cleared up with police on the 22nd. A group of young local boys were responsible and were dealt with by the police.



Kimihia gymnastic pupils practicing for the pre-National Competition to be held in Huntly.



1941 aerial photograph of the site that was to be purchased for the Kimihia School in 1965.
Russell Road runs north on the left and the farm access road branching off to the right was later to become a major access road to the Kimihia Mine and was named McVie Road. Mr Heteraka Anaru and his wife lived on the land (farmhouse to the centre right) that was sold and subdivided for schooling

1978

Enrolments

Mar-13 1978 NE **ALLAN** Nicole
 Feb-09 1978 NE **ARMISHAW** Julianne
 Oct-25 1978 F1 **BENNETT** Effie Jennean
 May-01 1978 S4 **BENTLEY** Stephen
 Sep-04 1978 J2 **BOYDE** Phillipa Ann
 Aug-15 1978 S2 **BUCKLEY** Angela
 Aug-15 1978 S4 **BUCKLEY** Sharon
 Oct-18 1978 NE **COPE** Robert John
 Jun-07 1978 S4 **COTTLE** Lisa Kim
 Jul-17 1978 J3 **COUCHMAN** Evelyn Faith
 Jul-17 1978 S1 **COUCHMAN** Gary Ralph
 Jul-17 1978 F2 **COUCHMAN** Paula Rae
 Jul-17 1978 S3 **COUCHMAN** Roy Murray John
 Jul-17 1978 S3 **COUCHMAN** Tania Lee
 Jul-17 1978 S4 **COUCHMAN** Vicki Ann
 Apr-10 1978 S4 **COUPER** Simon James
 Jun-07 1978 S1 **DAVID (COTTLE)** Julian Patrick
 Sep-13 1978 F1 **DAY** James
 May-28 1978 S1 **DICKENS** Kevin
 Feb-01 1978 NE **DOUGLAS** Stuart
 May-29 1978 S3 **FISHER** Craig David
 May-29 1978 S2 **FISHER** Loretta June
 Apr-18 1978 NE **GRUT** Jody Marleen
 Nov-08 1978 J1 **HILL** Tina Jacqueline
 Oct-31 1978 S4 **HOETA** Clementina
 Feb-13 1978 NE **HOWLETT** Damion
 Sep-13 1978 NE **KOOLEN** Michelle
 Nov-14 1978 J1 **LANGLANDS** Scott Wayne
 Sep-11 1978 S2 **LAWRENCE** Darren John
 Sep-11 1978 J2 **LAWRENCE** Keith Sean
 Sep-11 1978 J2 **LAWRENCE** Kim Maree
 Mar-29 1978 NE **LOMAS** Barbara Jane
 Dec-13 1978 NE **LYDON** Stuart Andrew
 Sep-04 1978 S3 **MALTON** Darryl Brian
 Sep-04 1978 F1 **MALTON** Peter Iain
 Sep-04 1978 S3 **MATHER** Graeme Roy
 Sep-04 1978 S4 **MATHER** Lynne Maree
 Apr-21 1978 NE **McGOWAN** Carl James
 Sep-11 1978 S4 **MILLS** Allison Stella
 Sep-11 1978 F1 **MILLS** James Robert
 Sep-25 1978 F1 **MITCHELL (CURTIS)** Wayne Desmond
 May-29 1978 NE **MURPHY** Leslie Amy
 Sep-04 1978 J3 **NIJJAR** Jasvinder
 Sep-04 1978 S2 **NIJJAR** Ravindar
 Feb-01 1978 J2 **OHIA** Jason Low
 Feb-01 1978 F2 **OHIA** Pania Louise
 Feb-01 1978 S3 **OHIA** Riki Kahotea
 May-22 1978 NE **PEARCE** Claire Marie
 Sep-11 1978 F2 **PENVER** Gordon Edward
 Sep-11 1978 S2 **PENVER** Yvonne Simone
 Mar-02 1978 NE **PIRES** Andre
 Mar-02 1978 S1 **PIRES** Anton
 Feb-20 1978 S3 **PORTER** Venessa
 Feb-01 1978 S4 **RALPH** Shaun
 Jun-26 1978 J1 **RAWIRI** Jackie Marrissa
 Sep-26 1978 NE **ROBERTS** Nicholas Iain
 Sep-04 1978 NE **RUSSELL** Evan Paul
 Jul-21 1978 S4 **TAMAKI** Shayne Richard
 Sep-20 1978 NE **THANDI** Rajeev Singh
 Mar-15 1978 NE **TOTOREWA** Terri
 May-28 1978 J2 **VAN DUIN** Jason
 Feb-01 1978 NE **WILLIAMS** Richard
 Jul-21 1978 NE **WILLIAMSON** Jason Nicholas Cameron
 May-26 1978 S4 **WOOD** Terry Francis
 Feb-24 1978 J2 **WRIGHT** Tina Kenwyn

Staff

Mrs Marion Bogie (Acting Principal),
 Neil Couch (Acting D.P.),
 Judith Stanworth
 (A.S.T.J.C., released for special study),
 Sherryl Kirkpatrick (Std 1),
 Helen McPherson (Std 2,3,4),
 Moira Rowlands (J.2),
 Jim Greene (Std 2,3,4),
 Sheila Pulham (Relieving for Mrs Bogie, Std 2,3,4),
 Teresa Wood (Std 2,3,4),
 Yvonne Broad (Form 1),
 Jennie Doull (Full Time / Part Time, J.1),
 Helen Sutton (Special Replacement, J.1),
 Jackie McGowan (Part Time 2.5),
 Avis Hart (Ancillary Teacher Aide),
 Heather Skelton (Office),
 Doreen Adamson (Library),
 Weldon Pellow (Caretaker),
 June Morgan (Cleaner).

February

- Junior swimming Sports as well as a Parents afternoon tea to meet the teachers.
- The B-block pupils undertook a seashore study at Kawa Bay.
- Senior Swimming Sports.

March

- Progress and Achievement Tests under way.
- Inter-school sports where six pupils were placed in finals and the senior boys came third in their relay.
- B-block visited the Port of Auckland along with a launch trip around the harbour.
- Visit to the film 'Beautiful People' was considered worthwhile by the staff.

April

- Open Days for parents where each week was set aside for a subject area and time also set aside for parents to discuss problems. Week 1 was Language Programmes; week 2 Mathematics; week 3 Reading. There were



This was one of a series of photographs taken at Kimihia school by the Education Board Science Advisers and was used on the cover of the booklet "Department of Education Science Units".



1978 Staff

Rear: Avis Hart, (1) _____, Neil Couch, Heather Skelton, Helen Sutton.
Middle: Alison Mather, Edith Cain, (2) _____, Yvonne Broad.
Seated: Anna Dinnison, Marion Bogie, Mick Mather, Judith Stanworth, Helen McPherson.

discussions and talks on how to help children with their reading.

- Problems with bullying by four families with younger children being intimidated. A request to the Maori Affairs to visit the homes.
- The promise of two new classrooms within the next two years.
- A spate of unconnected accidents with some caused by the hard ground. Mandy Hunter, broken arm, physed; Gary Randall, broken collar-bone, bullrush tackle; Tony Hodgson, cracked elbow, skateboard; Stephen Grut, broken arm, fall from climbing frame; Jeffrey Williams, dislocated shoulder, wind gust off adventure playground apparatus.
- Visit by Mr Manners to see Year 1 teachers.
- Year 1 and 2 teachers off on a two-day course directed by Mrs Bogie where Mrs Stanworth spoke on Reading and Mrs Bogie on Language.
- Interschool cross country organised by Neil Couch. 100 children competed in each event. Kimihia gained 23 placings.
- Mrs Pulham, Mrs Bogie's reliever, left. Mrs Rowlands is leaving to go overseas with her husband and it is doubtful if Mrs Kirkpatrick will be back. Miss A. Dinnison has been appointed reliever for term 2.

May

- R (Mick) Mather appointed as Principal, last holding the position in 1966 when the old school closed down.
- School Committee working-bee on the adventure playground.
- Mr B. Manners, inspector, called to discuss staffing ratios.
- School furniture badly marked.
- Working Bee on Adventure playground. Stepping stones (logs fitted) and the first stages of the maypole erected. Poor turnout of helpers.

June

- Miss L Carr, Art Advisor, conducted a course for the whole staff over three days, the school employing relievers. Nine staff attended.
- Sale of plastic bags for fundraising. Found to be poor time of the year for such a venture.
- C Schaare appointed as additional teacher.

July

- The Gordon Forrester Marionettes performed for the school.
- Mid-term break granted by the School Committee. Interior of school painted.
- PTA Gala Committee formed of J Powell, R Mather, T Hunt, R Hunt, G Nash, S Nicholas, N Couch, C Gill and A Hart.



1978 Room 10

Rear: David Wallis, Mark Turton, Murray Pratt, Ross Stevens, Martin Campbell, Trevor Fisher.
3rd Row: Neil Couch [Teacher], Nigel Daly, Tony Hodgson, Ernest Bennett, Roger Tapp, Gordon Pemberton, Mark Allen, Jeffrey Rendall.
2nd Row: Phillip Hill, Shelley Rea, Giselle Tischendorf, Helen McDonald, Pania Ohia, Wendy Hunt, Sandra Perry, Cherie Dixon.
Front: Sharlene Rutene, (1) _____, Angela Hema, Cathy Bell, Brenda Saunders, Tania Willis,

● *August*

Structural alterations made to B Block with the addition of withdrawal rooms fitted at each end.

September

● Public meeting at Kimihia on the proposed Intermediate School for Huntly. The vote carried against the proposal.

October

● Three-day Inservice Music Course conducted by F Stark, Music Advisor.
 ● Waikato District St Johns Field Day held at school with teams from 'all over'.

November

● PTA Gala a success despite being 'washed out' by mid-day. Over \$1500 raised.
 ● Inter-school sports field day at Huntly Primary School and Huntly Domain involved volley-ball, Padder-tennis and softball.

December

● Concert by the New Zealand Army Band held at Huntly College enjoyed by S2 to F2.



Photographs taken at Kimihia School by the Education Board Science Adviser.

1979

Enrolments

July 16 1979 NE **ALLAN** Rhys
 June 22 1979 J1 **ALMOND** Mathew
 Nov-27 1979 J2 **ANDERSON** Shane David
 Sep-03 1979 S3 **BARCLAY** Christine Anne
 Sep-03 1979 F2 **BARCLAY** Johnathon Robert
 Sep-19 1979 NE **BARRELL** Shane Duncan
 Jan-31 1979 S2 **BENNETT** Noeline
 Oct-31 1979 S2 **BLACK** Jennifer Carolyn
 May-21 1979 NE **BOYDE** Mark Douglas
 Oct-12 1979 S2 **BRIGHT** Barbara Joanne
 Oct-12 1979 J1 **BRIGHT** Graeme Alan
 Dec-05 1979 S1 **BRIGHT** Gregory
 Dec-05 1979 S3 **BRIGHT** Stuart
 Mar-05 1979 S4 **BROOMHAM** Cathrine Rose
 Mar-05 1979 S1 **BROOMHAM** Todd Charles
 Sep-03 1979 NE **BROUGHTON** Kerin Ann
 Mar-09 1979 NE **BROWN** Jolene
 Feb-27 1979 NE **BROWN** Melissa Marie
 Apr-02 1979 S2 **BROWNE** Glenn Wayne
 Apr-02 1979 J2 **BROWNE** Shaun Rodney
 Sep-11 1979 NE **CARROLL** Mark Frederick
 Apr-04 1979 NE **CHALENOR** Derek Bruce
 Sep-10 1979 NE **CRUMBY** Ngaio Anne
 Mar-21 1979 F2 **DALY** Ronald
 Oct-02 1979 J2 **GALBRAITH** Dione Nicola
 Oct-02 1979 J1 **GALBRAITH** Erica Tracey
 Oct-02 1979 S1 **GALBRAITH** Paula Adrienne
 May-30 1979 NE **GARRETT** Troy Brian
 Oct-11 1979 S1 **GRiffin** Emmy (Emily)
 Oct-11 1979 J1 **GRiffin** Jesse
 Nov-19 1979 NE **GRiffin** Melanie Jayne
 Jul-23 1979 NE **HANSEN** Katrina Michelle
 Jan-31 1979 J3 **HAVILL** Joanna Su'u
 Oct-03 1979 J1 **HAWKES** Cecilia Jane
 Sep-03 1979 F1 **HOETA** Clementina
 Feb-19 1979 NE **IRWIN** Brenton James
 Jan-31 1979 S1 **JORDAN** Malcolm
 Sep-17 1979 NE **KELLY** Daniel
 Jan-31 1979 S1 **LANGLANDS** Katrina May
 Jan-31 1979 S3 **LANGLANDS** Toni Patricia
 Dec-03 1979 NE **LEWIS** Kim Elizabeth
 Feb-05 1979 NE **MAULDER** Robert Joel
 Oct-23 1979 J2 **McDERMOTT** Connie Jean
 Oct-01 1979 F2 **MOANA** Michael
 Mar-09 1979 NE **MOFFITT** Craig Douglas
 Dec-03 1979 NE **MURPHY** Steven William
 Jul-18 1979 NE **NEATE** David William
 Jan-31 1979 NE **NIJJAR** Safinder Singh
 Jan-31 1979 F1 **NORRIS** Stuart Edward
 Feb-19 1979 NE **PENVER** Nicola Jane
 Nov-15 1979 NE **PORTER** Te Aue Ngarino
 Jan-31 1979 F1 **PRATT** Roberta
 Jun-20 1979 S2 **RETEMEYER** Deborah
 Jun-20 1979 F1 **RETEMEYER** Peter
 Dec-10 1979 S2 **ROLLS** Charmaine
 Dec-10 1979 S3 **ROLLS** Glenda
 Dec-10 1979 S2 **ROLLS** Rachelle
 Dec-10 1979 S4 **ROLLS** Shane
 Mar-05 1979 S2 **ROSS** Caroline Margaret
 Mar-05 1979 J2 **ROSS** Julia Dayan
 May-24 1979 NE **SALMON** Phillip Bruce
 Jun-28 1979 NE **SAUNDERS** Nicola Maree
 Feb-09 1979 S1 **SOMERVELL** Jan Michelle
 Feb-09 1979 S3 **SOMERVELL** Marshall John

Feb-09 1979 NE **SOMERVELL** Owen Paul
 Sep-19 1979 NE **STEWART** Michael John
 Feb-09 1979 NE **SULLIVAN** James John
 Sep-13 1979 NE **TAIT** Blair
 Oct-15 1979 NE **TAMAKI** Nicola Jane
 May-30 1979 NE **THANDI** Rajeev Singh
 Oct-29 1979 NE **THOMAS** Benjamin Ronald (Ben)
 Dec-19 1979 S1 **THOMPSON** Andrew Neill
 Dec-19 1979 S3 **THOMPSON** Fiona Jean
 Dec-19 1979 F2 **THOMPSON** Ian Mayna
 Dec-19 1979 S2 **THOMPSON** Martin William
 Dec-19 1979 F1 **THOMPSON** Paul Terrence
 Jan-31 1979 S3 **THOMSON** Sherie
 Jan-31 1979 S1 **THOMSON** Tracy Ann
 Apr-30 1979 NE **THORBURN** Emma Sue
 Apr-30 1979 NE **TIANANGA** Jessica Jane
 May-21 1979 NE **TOTOREWA** Hani
 Apr-04 1979 F1 **TULLY** Catherine Jean
 Apr-04 1979 S3 **TULLY** Helen Jayne
 Apr-04 1979 J2 **TULLY** Philip Lee
 Jan-31 1979 J2 **TURANGA** Aneta Joy
 Jan-31 1979 F2 **TURANGA** Dinah Edwina
 Jan-31 1979 S2 **TURANGA** Ellen Tehinu
 Jan-31 1979 S3 **TURANGA** John Koroheke
 May-31 1979 J1 **TURANGA** Neil
 Feb-14 1979 NE **TURNER** Shelley
 Sep-07 1979 NE **VITASOVICH** Paula
 Jan-31 1979 J1 **WALKER** Jarrod Phillip
 Jan-31 1979 S3 **WALKER** Jason Peter
 May-25 1979 S2 **WALKER** Mari-ana
 Jan-31 1979 S2 **WALKER** Sean
 Feb-05 1979 NE **WATENE** Erina May
 Jan-31 1979 S1 **WILLIAMS** Jeffrey Edward
 May-21 1979 NE **WILLIAMS** Teresa Elizabeth
 Oct-10 1979 NE **WILSON** Donyelle
 Oct-01 1979 J1 **WILSON** Jodine
 Jan-31 1979 J2 **WRATHALL** Darren (Mitchell)
 Jun-11 1979 J1 **WRIGHT** Samantha
 Feb-14 1979 J1 **WRIGHT** Samantha Iritana

February

* The year started with a roll of 230.
 Room 1 (New Entrants) Mrs J Stanworth, Room 3 (Year 2 Infants) Miss G Caldwell, Room 4 (Std 1) Mrs E Cain, B Block (Std 2) Miss G Puddick, B Block (Std 3) Mrs M Bogie D.P., B Block (Std 4) Mrs A Mather (Relieving), Room 9 (Form 1) Mr R Thexton, Room 10 (Forms 1 & 2) Mr N Couch, Part-time Teacher Mrs P Neat, Clerical Assistant Mrs H Skelton, Ancillary Staff Mrs A Hart (Teacher Aide), Librarian Mrs D Adamson (2 hours weekly).

March

* Junior School swimming sports.
 * The Kimihia School swimming team performed well at the Huntly Inter-School



1979 Room 5

Rear: Terry Moffitt, (1) Gary_____, Brent Waterhouse, Darren Lawrence, (2)_____, Bernadette Cuneen.
4th Row: Michael Nicoles, (3)_____, Bryce Hedley, Lee Hapi, (4)_____, Mark Turner,
 (5)_____, Marion Bogie [Teacher].
3rd Row: (6)_____, Ravinda Nijjar, (7)_____, (8)_____, (9) Carolyn_____, Lisa Vitasovich,
 (10)_____, (11)_____.
Seated: Michelle Hart, (12) Linley_____, Katrina Langlands, (13)_____, Jacqueline Black, (14)_____,
 (15) Kristen_____.
Kneeling: Marshall Somervell, Robert Dixon, Scott Challinor, (16)_____, Darren Bate, Dean McLuckie.

Sports with the Kimihia girls dominating the senior events. The junior mixed and senior girls relays won convincingly.

● PTA Annual General Meeting.
 Mr J Hill (Chairman),
 Mrs S Nicholas
 (Secretary),
 Mrs N Bentley,
 Mrs A Boyde,
 Mrs M Malton,
 Mrs M Gardiner,
 Mrs G Nash,
 Mr S Lawrence,
 Mr J Sullivan,
 Mrs B Cooper,
 Mr R Mather,
 Mrs C Langlands,
 Mrs M Norris.

April

● School Committee biennial election.

Mr T McDonald (Chairman),
 Mrs S Hill (Secretary),
 Mr G Martin,
 Mr R Hart,
 Mrs M Clay,
 Mr P Koolen,
 Mr M Flowerday,
 Mr J Clout.

Mr T Hunt, the retiring Chairman, was presented with the South Auckland Education Board's service certificate.

May

● Room 3 visited Shand's Bakery as part of their social studies programme.

June

● Adventure Playground slide structure built.
 ● PTA Maths evening presented by the staff to 46 parents who requested a second evening.

July

● Mercury Theatre presented plays to B-Block pupils.



1979 Staff

Rear: (1) Grace _____, Rob Thexton, (2) _____.

Centre: Trewyn Small, Hazel Rayner, Edith Kane, Heather Skelton.

Seated: Dale Kirk, Marion Bogie, Mick Mather, Judith Stanworth, Alison Mather.

- Std 1 to Form 2 attended the Huntly College production of Dracula Spectacular.
- Second Maths evening attended by only 23 parents.

August

- Senior girls hockey team played very well against Huntly College 3rd Form girls. This was a new sport for Kimihia and the girls were coached by Mrs L Allen and Mrs A Boyde.
- Std 4 boys hockey v Huntly Primary won by Huntly 2-0. Two Std 3 & 4 girls netball teams played Huntly Primary. Senior boys rugby lost 8-16 to Huntly Primary.

September

- Choir practice at Huntly Primary.

October

- PTA bottle drive raised \$341 for sports equipment. A guest speaker from Hamilton's

- A reciprocal visit from 24 Tihiroa pupils who visited the Huntly Power Project, Rotowaro Mine, Huntly Brickworks and the Huntly Public Baths. The day was saddened when it was learned that three of the Tihiroa children had lost their fathers in the Mt Erebus Antarctica disaster.

December

- End of Year Flower Show, Sports and Social Function. There was the presentation of Certificates to the outgoing Form 2 pupils, Christmas carols, a barbecue tea, Father Christmas arrived, novelty races, athletic programme and family disco on the netball courts.

RECORD OF ADMISSION

4 Name in Full (Surname first)	5 Date of Birth <small>(Enter letter V (B) if date is verified from birth certificate; V (S) if verified from Social Security Department)</small>	6 Name and Address of Parent or Guardian
Stewart, Michael John	19.9.74	Mrs C. H. Stewart, 29 Russell Road
Barrett, Shane Duncan	25.4.74	Mrs M. J. Barrett, 123 Russell Road
Moana Michael.	15.7.66.	Mr. S. Moana, Russell Road
Wilson -Doreyelle Jodine	24.11.73	Mrs S. Wilson, 96 Russell Road
Galbraith Paula Adrienne.	3/3/71	Mrs A.S. Galbraith, 7 Gavin Place
Galbraith Diane Nicola.	9/12/72	"
Galbraith Enya Timoey.	29/7/74	"
Hawkes Cecilia Jane.	27/6/76	Mr & Mrs G.R. Hawkes 37 Gavin Place
Griffin, Jesse	29.10.73	Mrs C. F. Griffin, 1390 Poland Road
Griffin, Emmy (Emily)	16.9.71	"
Bright, Graeme Alan	11.9.74	Mrs S.E. Bright, 61 James Henry Cres.
Bright, Barbara Joanne	25.3.71	"
Tamaki, Nicola Jane	15.10.74	Mrs A.M. Tamaki, 57 Russell Road
McDermott, Connie Jean	5.9.73	Mrs L.J. McDermott, 82 Great North Road.
Wilson, Donyelle	10.10.74	Mrs S. Wilson, 96 Russell Road
Thomas, Benjamin Ronald	29.10.74	Mrs D.M. Thomas, 79 Loxton St.
Black, Jennifer Carolyn	27.7.71	Mrs B.J. Black, 6 Stirling Place
Porter, Te Aue Ngarina	15.11.74	Mrs H.T. Porter, 29 James Henry Cres.
Griffin, Melanie Layne	19.11.74	Mrs E.A.R. Griffin, 28 Russell Road.
Thompson, Ian Mayna	4.1.67	Mrs R.J. Thompson, 51 Loxton St.
Thompson, Paul Terrence	7.2.68	"
Thompson, Fiona Sean	10.3.69	"
Thompson, Martin William	7.9.70	"
Thompson, Andrew Neill.	10.12.71	"
Murphy, Steven William	3.12.74	Mrs W.M. Murphy, 40 Russell Road
Lewis, Kim Elizabeth	28.11.74	Mrs K.J. Lewis, 37 James Henry Cres
Anderson, Shane David	15.4.73	Mrs C.A. Anderson, 75 Loxton St.
Bright, Stuart	5.2.70	Mrs W. Bright, 16 Russell Road.
Bright, Gregory	21.5.71	"
Holls, Shane	11.6.68	Mrs B.J. Holls, 194 Russell Road
Holls, Glenda	7.4.70	"
Holls, Rachelle	26.3.71	"
Holls, Charmaine	26.3.71	"

1980

Enrolments

Nov-06 1980 NE **ALLAN** Leigh
May-07 1980 NE **ANDERSON** Marcus James
Dec-12 1980 S2 **ARMISHAW** Julianne
Dec-12 1980 F2 **ARMISHAW** Sarah Frances
Oct-06 1980 NE **ARMSTRONG** Teresa
May-03 1980 NE **ASHBY** Lori Janine
Jul-11 1980 J1 **ATKINSON** Karla Susan
Nov-03 1980 NE **ATKINSON** Kim Maree
Jul-11 1980 S2 **ATKINSON** Shane Paul
Aug-05 1980 NE **BARCLAY** Stephen Alexander
Nov-03 1980 F2 **BELLAS** Robyn Eileen
Mar-31 1980 NE **BURKE** Rachel Bronwyn
Jan-30 1980 J2 **CLARK** Bevan Leslie
Oct-06 1980 S1 **CLARKSON** John
Oct-06 1980 S4 **CLARKSON** Lisa
Oct-06 1980 S2 **CLARKSON** Tania
Sep-08 1980 S2 **COMMIN** Kerryn Lee
Mar-26 1980 NE **COOPER** Angelique Frances
May-26 1980 NE **CUNEEEN** Gerard Damian
Oct-10 1980 NE **DAVIS** Gretchyn Te Oro Roa
Jul-21 1980 S3 **DEAN** Hamish Robert
Jul-21 1980 F2 **DEAN** Steven John
May-26 1980 F1 **DONALDSON** Brett
May-26 1980 J2 **DONALDSON** Deborah
May-26 1980 S2 **DONALDSON** Vicki
Nov-26 1980 NE **EPIHA** Martin
Sep-08 1980 J1 **FAIRLESS** Jon Alan
Jan-30 1980 S2 **GERRAND** William James Albert
Jan-30 1980 S3 **HARRIS** Lawrence Valentine
Jan-30 1980 J2 **HARRIS** Vicky Louise
Apr-10 1980 F2 **HARRISON** Edward Lancaster
Apr-10 1980 S2 **HARRISON** Ngaire
Apr-10 1980 F1 **HARRISON** Sonya Dawn
Feb-27 1980 S3 **HEMA** Delise Tui
Feb-27 1980 S4 **HEMA** Delora Anne
Feb-27 1980 S3 **HEMA** Mathew Rua
Aug-18 1980 J1 **HILL** Bret Anaru
Oct-21 1980 NE **HOUSTON** Anna Louie
Jun-30 1980 S1 **JONES** Bronwyn Lee
Jun-30 1980 S3 **JONES** Monique Valerie
Oct-16 1980 NE **KNOX** Wayne Kenneth Alexander
Aug-20 1980 NE **KOOLEN** Jennie Kristina
May-26 1980 S4 **LANGLANDS** Katrina
May-26 1980 J2 **LANGLANDS** Scott
May-26 1980 S2 **LANGLANDS** Toni
Jan-30 1980 NE **LUDLOW** Paul
Aug-20 1980 S3 **LYE** Paul Charles
Sep-08 1980 S2 **MASON** Tamsin Anne Tammy

Sep-08 1980 J1 **MASON** Timothy Ian
Oct-28 1980 J1 **MAXWELL** Charles Llewellyn
Jul-14 1980 J2 **McCUTCHAN** Fraser Jon
Jul-14 1980 F1 **McCUTCHAN** Gregory Bruce
Jul-14 1980 S2 **McCUTCHAN** Neil Trevor
Jan-30 1980 S3 **McGILP** Michael John
Jan-30 1980 J1 **McKENZIE** David John
Jan-30 1980 J1 **McNAMARA** Nicholas
May-27 1980 NE **MILLER** James Robert (Jimmy)
Oct-28 1980 J1 **MONTGOMERY** Janet Odessa
Jan-30 1980 F1 **MOORE** Adrian Craig
Nov-04 1980 NE **MORGAN** Stacey Here
Jan-31 1980 S4 **NEELS** Joe Tauterangi
Aug-11 1980 J1 **PATTISON** Richard Allan
Jan-30 1980 J1 **POHATU** Heremia Wiremu
Jan-30 1980 S2 **POHATU** Mereana Quinetta
Jan-30 1980 S2 **RAPATA (WILSON)** Tracey Lee-Anne
Jan-30 1980 J3 **RAPATA** Alamein Rumartin
Jan-30 1980 S1 **RAPATA** Ariana Shona
Jan-31 1980 J1 **RAPATA** Awhitia Fairlie
Jan-31 1980 S1 **RAPATA** Raymond Te Hou
Jan-30 1980 NE **RAPATA** Roimata Lisa
Feb-13 1980 J2 **RAPATA** Te Koha Kent
Feb-04 1980 J2 **RAPATA** Warren Te Ahoterangi
Jan-30 1980 NE **RIX** Paul Bryan
Jan-30 1980 J2 **RUMBLE** Emerson Grant
Jan-30 1980 J2 **RUMBLE** Jodi Pipiana
Jan-30 1980 S4 **RUMBLE** Sarah Jane
Feb-05 1980 J2 **SANDERSON** Ben Rueben
Feb-05 1980 S4 **SANDERSON** Carl Arthur
Nov-20 1980 NE **SAUNDERS** Aaron Thomas
Feb-04 1980 S1 **SPENCER** Louise Yvonne
Feb-04 1980 S3 **SPENCER** Mark Antony
Feb-11 1980 J2 **STEVENS** Sharon Tracey
Jun-24 1980 S1 **STEVENSON** Dion Samuel
Jun-24 1980 J1 **STEVENSON** Vanessa Grace
Jul-25 1980 J1 **STEWARD** Gary
Jul-25 1980 J2 **STEWARD** Paul
Jul-28 1980 NE **SULLIVAN** Richard
Sep-08 1980 S1 **TAIPARI** Makereta Joanne
Oct-07 1980 NE **TAIPARI** Patrick Retimana
Mar-17 1980 F2 **TAPSELL** Richard de France
May-05 1980 S4 **TOMELEY** Joseph
Mar-20 1980 NE **WATENE** Marlon William
Jan-30 1980 NE **WATENE** Walter John
Oct-23 1980 J2 **WEAVER** Michael Richard
Feb-11 1980 J1 **WILD** Jeremy William
Oct-28 1980 J1 **WILD** Jeremy William
Aug-18 1980 S3 **WILSON** Benjamin Ngatoki



1980 Staff

Rear: Heather Skelton, Doreen Adamson, Dale Kirk, Andrew Lindsay, (1) Heather _____, Alison Mather, Avis Hart.

Front: Leslie Reslon, Elizabeth Rowe, Gwen Fairless, Mick Mather, Marion Bogie, Glenis Hoyes, Margaret Blackstock.



1980 Room 9

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, Paul Moffit, Kevan McDonald, Mark Turner.

Row 3: (4) _____, (5) _____, (6) _____, (7) _____, (8) _____, (9) _____, Thomas Malone.

Row 2: (10) _____, (11) _____, Richard Oh, (12) _____, (13) _____, (14) _____, (15) _____, (16) _____.

Seated: Tracey Morgan, (17) _____, (18) _____, Vanessa Porter, Andrew Lindsay [Teacher], Maree Adamson, Tania Hill, (19) _____, (20) _____.



1980 Room 1

Rear: Gwen Fairless [Teacher]. Gary Steward, Stephen Murphy, Marcus Anderson, Graham Bright, John Watene, (1) _____, Paul Rix.

Middle: (2) _____, (3) _____, (4) _____, Jon Fairless, (5) _____, Marlon Watene, Ben Thomas, Jimmy Miller.

Front: Jennie Koolen, Karla Atkinson, Lori Ashby, Kerin Broughton, (6) _____, (7) _____, Gretchen Davies, (8) _____, (9) _____.



1980 Netball 1

Rear: Margaret Blackstock [Coach], (1) _____, (2) _____, Bronwyn Watene, (3) _____.

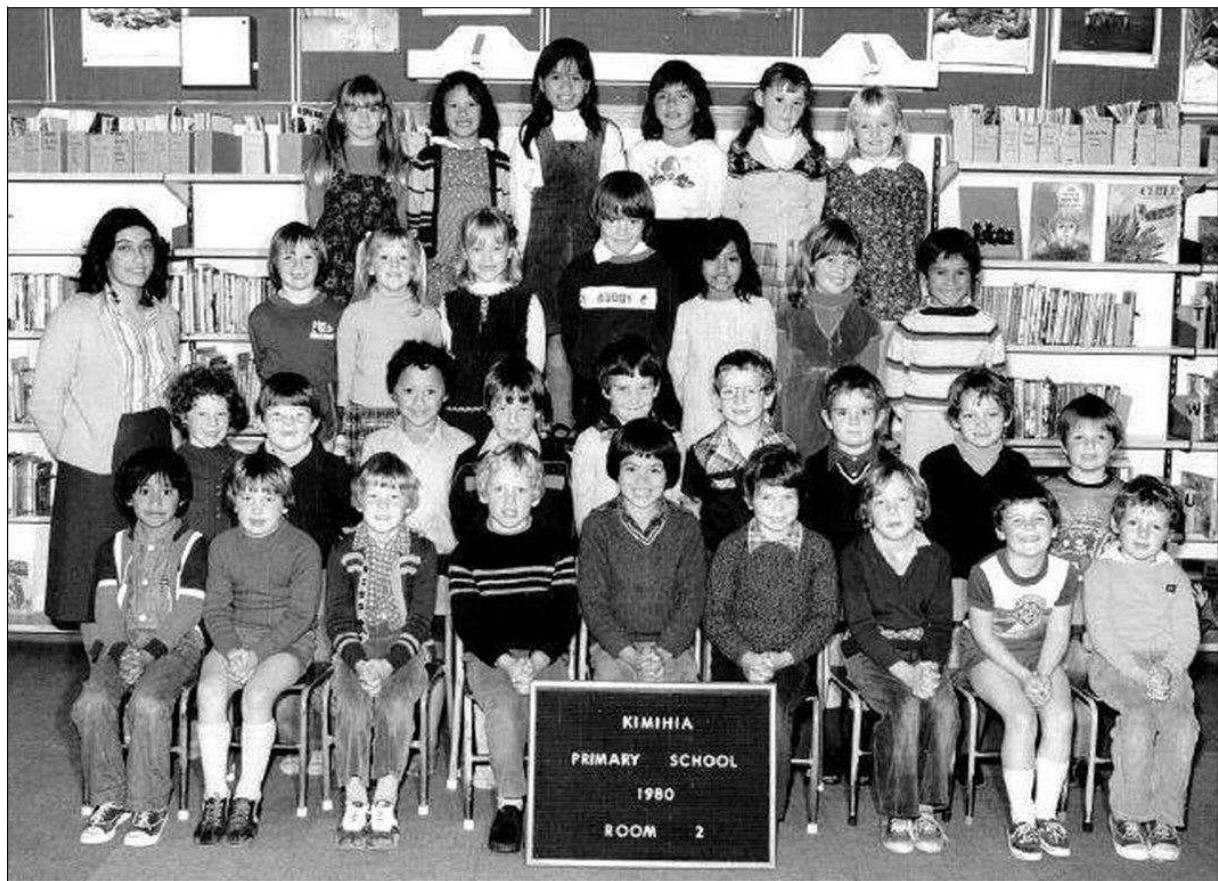
Front: (4) _____ Dixon, (5) _____, Judith Thompson, Katrina Langlands.



1980 Netball 2

Rear: Margaret Blackstock [Coach], (1) _____, Vanessa Porter, (2) _____, Katrina Langlands.

Front: (3) _____ Powell, Tania Hill, (4) _____, (5) _____.



1980 Room 2

Rear: (1)_____, Ngaio Crumby, (2)_____, Melissa Brown, (3)_____, (4)_____.
3rd Row: Elizabeth Rowe [Teacher], (5)_____, (6)_____, Paula Vitasovich, (7)_____, Jessica Tiananga, (8)_____, (9)_____.
2nd Row: Owen (O.P.) Somervell, Malcolm Jordan, Kent Rapata, Paul Steward, (10)_____, Fraser McCutcheon, Derek Challenor, (11)_____, (12)_____.
Seated: (13)_____, (14)_____, (15)_____, (16)_____, Emerson Rumble, Robert Cope, (17)_____, Blair Tate, (18)_____.



1980 Netball 3

Rear: Margaret Blackstock [Coach],
 (1)_____, (2)_____,
 (3)_____, (4)_____.
Front: (5) Michelle Hart, Jackie Black,
 (6)_____, Carleen Garrett.



1980 Netball 4

Rear: Moira Douglas, Ravinder Nijjar
 (1)____ Rolls, Lisa Vitasovich,
 Bernadette Cunneen.
Front: (2)_____, (3)_____,
 Margaret Blackstock [Coach], (4)_____,
 (5)_____.



1980 Room 3

Rear: Louise Spencer, Erena Watene, Michelle Koolen, Phillip Tully, Rajeev Thandi, Leigh Irwin, Adrienne Manaia, Terri Totorewa.

3rd Row: Troy Garrett, (1) _____, (2) _____, Shane Anderson, Rodney Brown, Warren Rapata, (3) _____, David McKenzie, Scott Langlands.

2nd Row: (4) _____, Stewart Douglas, James Sullivan, (5) _____, Brad Totorewa, (6) _____, Ben Sanderson, (7) _____.

Front: Jolene Brown, Tina Hill, Jodi Grut, Leslie Murphy, Glenis Hoyes [Teacher], Janice Peden, Nicole Allen, Nicola Saunders, Emma Thorburn,

January

★ Staffing:

Room 1 (New Entrants) Mr J Stanworth,
 Room 2 (2nd year infants) Mrs E Rowe,
 Room 4 (Year 2 & Std 1) Mrs S Hayes,
 B Block (Std 2) Mrs M Bogie,
 B Block (Std 3) Mrs M Blackstock,
 B Block (Std 4) Miss L Reston,
 Room 9 (Std 4 & Form 1) Mr A Lindsay,
 Room 10 (Form 2) Mr D Kirk,
 Mrs A Mather (Part-time teacher),
 Mrs D Adamson (Librarian),
 Mrs A Hart (Teacher Aide),
 Mr R Mather (Principal),
 Mrs H Skelton (Secretary).

February

- ★ Twenty-three enrolments in the first week brought the role up to 249.
- ★ A working bee for Maths games and carpentry jobs was held.
- ★ Senior school swimming sports at Huntly Baths made difficult by the cold, blustery weather. Swimmers competing very well, were placed in 16 of 22 finals and in some events had two swimmers in the first three placegetters.

★ Ear Clinic where pupils were examined by three Doctors from the Department of Health.

★ PTA Annual General Meeting held on a stormy night with 17 parents and 7 staff present. Elected were

Mr G Lawrence (Chairman),
 Mrs S Nicholas (Secretary),
 Mrs Pohatu,
 Mrs Y Lydon,
 Mr A Cooper,
 Mrs G Nash,
 Mrs A Boyd,
 Mr J Sullivan,
 Mrs Thomas,
 Mrs McKenzie,
 Mrs P Neate,
 Mrs Bright,
 Mrs Cooper,
 Mrs Thompson,
 Mr R Mather

As entries in the school log were no longer a requirement of the Ministry of Education from April onwards, no further records were kept



1980 Room 10

Rear: (1)_____, (2)_____, (3)_____, Mark Challenor, (4)_____, (5)_____, (6)_____,
Keith Lawrence, Dale Kirk [Teacher].

Middle: Michelle Foster, (7)_____, Simon Hiriaki, (8)_____, (9)_____, (10)_____, (11)_____,
(12)_____, Katrina David.

Front: Tina Brown, (13)_____, Michelle Hart, Ora Barlow, (14)_____, (15)_____,
Lisa Bate, Judith Thompson, Helena Powell.



1980 Std 2

Rear: Jason Black, Shane Atkinson, Phillipa Boyd, (1)_____, Karen Koolen, Jason Ohia, Craig Flowerday.

3rd Row: Jan Somervell, Treena McLucky, Ginel Waterhouse, Bronwyn Cope, Jenny Black, Kim Rogers, Mereana Pohatu, LeVonne Turner, Sharlene Broughton.

2nd Row: Aaron Dixon, William Gerrand, Andrew Thompson, Neil McCutcheon, Zane Tischendorf, Julian David, Aaron Clay, Steven Grut.

Front: Joanne Clout, Tamsin Mason, Angela Vitasovich, Kerryn Commins, Margaret Blackstock [Teacher], Julie Malone, Jasvinda Nijjar, Tracey Thompson, Joanne Rix.



1980 Std 3

Rear: Carleen Garrett, (1) Charmaine Rouse, Kay Hedley, (1)_____, Rochelle Rolls, (2)_____.
3rd Row: (3)_____, (4)_____, (5)_____, (6)_____, Darren Foster, (7)_____, (8)_____,
 Leslie Reslon.
2nd Row: (9)_____, (10)_____, (11)_____, (12)_____, (13)_____, Craig Peden,
 (14)_____, (15)_____.
Front: Moira Douglas, (16)_____, (17)_____, (18)_____, Steven Nicholas, (19)_____,
 Karen Bell, (20)_____, (21)_____.



1980 Std 4

Rear: Darren Bate, (1)_____, Stuart Bright, Bruce Hedley, Darren Lawrence, (2)_____,
 Scott Challenor.
3rd Row: Michelle Hart, (3) Linley_____, Christine Barclay, Angela Moss, Glenda Rolls, Lisa Vitasovich,
 (4)_____, Bernadette Cuneen.
2nd Row: Marshall Somervell, Andrew Rogers, Brent Waterhouse, Shane Powell,
 (5) Gary_____, (6)_____, Paul Moffitt, Jason Tomelty.
Seated: Shona Thompson, (7) Kristen_____, Ravinder Nijjar, Caroline Martin, +
 Marion Bogie [Teacher], (8)_____, (9)_____, Katrina Langlands, (10)_____.



1980 Netball 5

Rear: Weka Totorewa [Coach], Louise Spencer, Joanna Havill, Leigh Irwin, (1) _____, Janice Peden.
Front: Janine Clarke, Jodie Rumble, Paulette Hill, Terri Totorewa, Adrienne Manaia.



1980 Soccer A

Rear: Andrew Lindsay [Coach].
Back: Paul Bulloch, Mark Turner, Zane Tischendorf, (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____.
Seated: Mark Stirling, Thomas Malone, Dean McLuckie, (4) _____, Scott Challinor.



1980 Room 4

Rear: Bryce Tait, Julia Ross, Janine Clarke, Paula Galbraith, Joanna Haville, Mandy Saunders, Cecily Moyes, (1) Joanne _____, Bradley Hart, Alison Mather [Teacher]
Middle: (2) _____, David Moss, (3) _____, James King, Greig Bright, David Gill, (4) Carl _____, Michael Lydon, Malcolm Jordan.
Front: Melissa Brown, (5) _____, Jodie Rumble, (6) _____, Kim Lawrence, Sarah Pablecheque, Sonia Pablecheque, Paulette Hill, Toni Langlands.



1980 Room 9

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, Paul Moffitt, Kevan McDonald, Mark Turner.
3rd Row: (4) _____, (5) _____, (6) _____, (7) _____, (8) _____, (9) _____,
 Thomas Malone.
Middle: (10) _____, (11) _____, Richard Oh, (12) _____, (13) _____, (14) _____,
 (15) _____, (16) _____.
Front: Tracey Morgan, (17) _____, (18) _____, Vanessa Porter, Andrew Lindsay [Teacher],
 Maree Adamson, Tania Hill, (19) Jackie Black, Julie Brown.



1980 Soccer B

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, Andrew Lindsay [Coach], Gary McMillan, Darren Lawrence.
Front: (3) _____, (4) _____, (5) _____, Brent Waterhouse, Terry Moffit.



These two views are of what used to be “The Point” on the edge of Lake Kimihia (looking westward).

This was a small promontory that poked out into Lake Kimihia and was used extensively as a swimming area. The grassed area in front used to be the lake until the removal of the overburden from the opencast mine eventually filled it. The low shrub shown on the raised area in both photographs (arrowed) is thought to be an original bush growing there in the late 1800s. From this location swimmers went out to the island as well as using some semi-submerged tree trunks to dive off. These trunks were only visible at the infrequent times that the lake level dropped.

1981

Enrolments

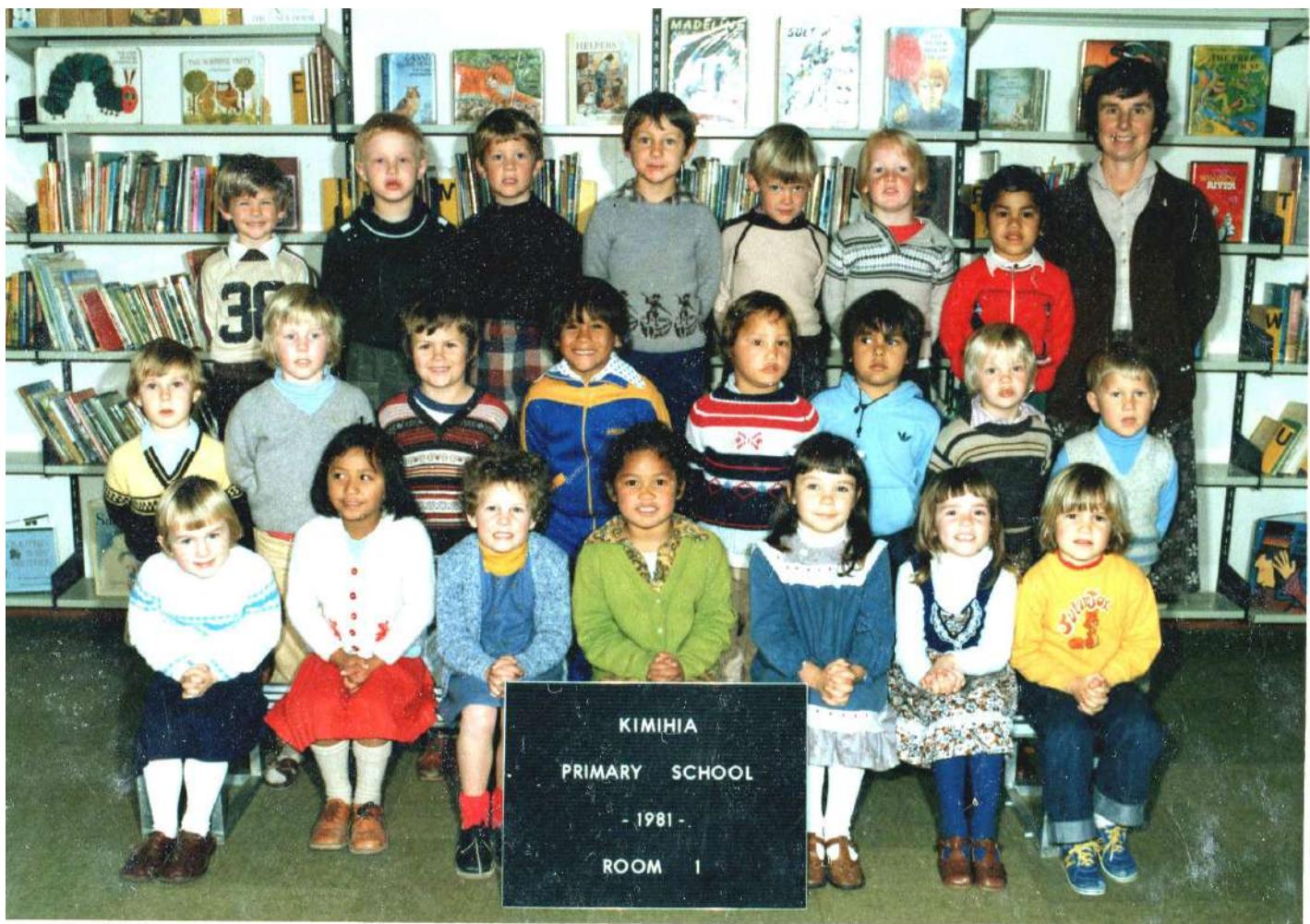
Jul-03 1981 NE **ALLAN** Gerard Mark
 Feb-16 1981 J2 **ASHTON** Dean Carl
 Feb-16 1981 S1 **ASHTON** Lance Mark
 Nov-23 1981 NE **AUGUST** Carly Jane
 Sep-10 1981 S2 **BEISLY** Gregg
 Sep-10 1981 S3 **BEISLY** Lara
 Nov-30 1981 S2 **BEST** Derek Edward
 Nov-30 1981 S4 **BEST** Grant Lawrence
 May-25 1981 NE **BOSWELL** Scott David
 Sep-23 1981 NE **BOWSHER** Clay Peter
 Sep-11 1981 J2 **BOWSHER** Kiri Ann
 Jul-14 1981 NE **BROUGHTON** Joanne Theresa
 Apr-22 1981 NE **BROWN** Damian Mulvaney
 Sep-08 1981 J2 **BYERS** Chris
 May-25 1981 NE **CLARK** Janine Ann
 Mar-12 1981 NE **DAVID** Rirei
 Oct-27 1981 S4 **DUNCANSON** Robin
 Mar-19 1981 NE **DUNN** Michael Shane
 Feb-03 1981 S2 **FITZPATRICK** Christopher
 Feb-03 1981 S4 **FITZPATRICK** Tracey
 Jun-17 1981 NE **FLOWERDAY** Glynn Michael
 Jun-02 1981 NE **FROW** Teri Louise
 Mar-09 1981 J2 **GILES** Bryan Graham
 Apr-27 1981 J1 **GILES** Raphael Erron
 Jul-14 1981 NE **HANSEN** Jeremy Wren
 Mar-12 1981 NE **HARRISON** Gibbon Muru
 Mar-30 1981 NE **HEDLEY** Glen Roderick
 Feb-03 1981 NE **HILL** Fiona
 Oct-05 1981 NE **HOETA** Melanie Mary-Anne
 Apr-13 1981 NE **JOHNSTON** David George
 Jun-16 1981 F1 **JORDAN** Roger Peter
 Feb-03 1981 NE **KANA** Sacha Mama
 Jun-17 1981 NE **KNIGHT** Richard Barry
 Nov-16 1981 NE **LUDLOW** Jill Marie
 Oct-28 1981 J1 **MANIAPOTO** Brian Renata

Oct-28 1981 S4 **MANIAPOTO** Nigel Ross
 Oct-28 1981 F1 **MANIAPOTO** Tonya Patricia
 Apr-30 1981 F2 **McGUINNESS** David
 Apr-30 1981 F2 **McGUINNESS** Mark
 Aug-14 1981 NE **McKENZIE** Kathryn Ann
 Apr-22 1981 NE **MOUNTFORD** Bradley Wade
 Jun-11 1981 NE **OFIELD** Claire
 Sep-07 1981 J2 **PACKARD** Angela
 Feb-03 1981 J2 **PEENI** Bronwyn Carolyn
 Mar-11 1981 NE **PEENI** Celia Tuhinga
 May-25 1981 S1 **RAIKENA** Thomas
 Apr-23 1981 S1 **RAPATA** Carmen
 Feb-03 1981 NE **RAPATA** Julie Ann
 Jun-15 1981 S1 **RAPATA** Kent TeKoha
 Jul-20 1981 S2 **RAPATA** Warren Te Ahoterangi
 May-25 1981 S1 **ROBERTSON** Cherie Lana
 Sep-07 1981 NE **SMALL** Geoffrey Waring
 Feb-03 1981 S2 **SMITH** Melanie Jane
 Feb-03 1981 NE **STOBIE** Elizabeth June
 Oct-05 1981 J2 **THOMAS** Angela Maree
 Jun-10 1981 NE **THOMPSON** James Charles
 Apr-22 1981 NE **THORBURN** Paul John
 Feb-03 1981 S1 **TIANUNGA** Shaun
 Feb-03 1981 S4 **TUBMAN** Joanne Glenys
 Feb-03 1981 S2 **TUBMAN** Tracey Jennifer
 May-25 1981 F2 **TURTON** Bruce
 Oct-21 1981 NE **UDY** Bradley Norman
 Aug-18 1981 S3 **WAKEMAN** Darren Kenneth
 Mar-24 1981 NE **WALLACE** Stephen Edward
 Apr-23 1981 NE **WATENE** Te Ohia Kenneth
 May-25 1981 S1 **WILSON** Charlotte Ann
 May-25 1981 NE **WILSON** Clinton Lee
 May-25 1981 NE **WILSON** Regan Taylor
 May-25 1981 S3 **WILSON** Toni Maree
 Feb-03 1981 S1 **WOODD** Astrid Jane
 Jun-29 1981 NE **WOODD** Lucille Ann
 Feb-03 1981 NE **WRIGHT** Kandice Marie
 Feb-03 1981 NE **WYKES** Michael Peter



1981 Staff

Rear: Glenis Hoyes, Avis Hart, Alison Mather, Helmy Baldwin, Dale Kirk, Trewyn Small, Elizabeth Rowe, Janet [Dental Nurse].
Front: Heather Skelton, Leslie Reslon, Marion Bogie, Mick Mather, Gwen Fairless, Kay Dingle, Margaret Blackstock.



1981 Room 1

Rear: Glynn Flowerday, Richard Knight, (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____. Bradley Mountford, (4) _____, Gwen Fairless [Teacher].
Middle: (5) _____, (6) _____, Te Ohia Watene, (7) _____, (8) _____, (9) _____.
Front: Katherine McKenzie, (10) _____, Janine Clarke, (11) _____, Teri Frow, (12) _____, (13) _____,



1981 Netball 1

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, Vanessa Porter, Tania Hill, Angela Garrett, Margaret Blackstock [Coach].
Front: (3) _____ Baxter, Katrina Langlands, (4) _____, (5) _____, (6) _____.



1981 Room 2

Rear: Helmy Baldwin [Teacher], Jimmy Miller, Stephen Barclay, (1) _____, Gretchen Davies, Marlon Watene, (2) _____, (3) _____.

Middle: Marlin Epiha, Geoffrey Small, Gary Steward, Stacey Morgan, Marcus Anderson, Charles Maxwell, Shaun Tiananga, Michael Wykes.

Front: Jennie Koolen, Angelique Cooper, Kandice Wright, Rire David, Lori Ashby, Kim Atkinson, (4) _____, Teresa Armstrong, Leigh Allan.

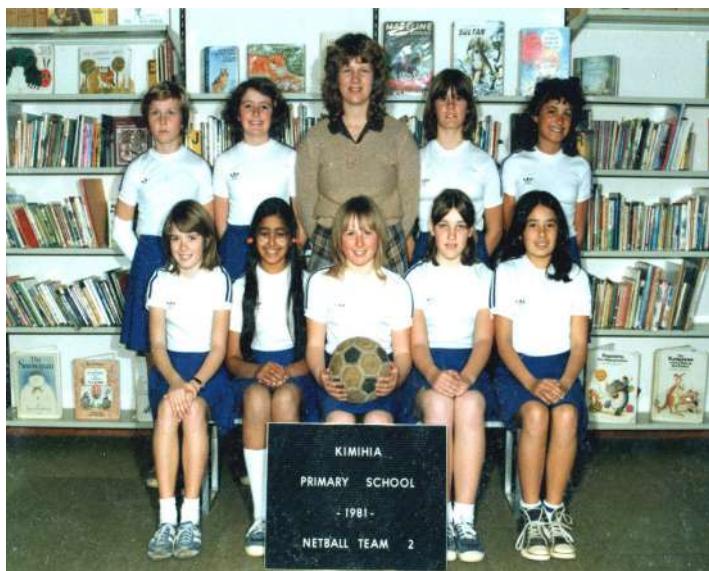


An outing to the Clydesdale Museum.



1981 Room 3

Rear: (1) _____, John Watene, Lance Ashton, Robert Cope, (2) _____, (3) David _____.
3rd Row: Glenis Hoyes [Teacher], (4) _____, Bevan Clarke, Kent Rapata, (5) Matthew _____, Derek Challinor, (6) _____, Owen (O.P.) Somervell.
2nd Row: Rhys Allan, Stephen Murphy, Heremaia Pohatu, Terri Totorewa, Michelle Koolen, (7) _____, David McKenzie, Hani Totorewa, Troy Garrett.
Front: Jolene Brown, (8) _____, (9) _____, Nicola Saunders, Ngaio Crumby, Emma Thorburn, Paula Vitasovich, Melanie Griffin, Carla Atkinson.



1981 Netball 2

Rear: Glenda Rolls, (1) _____, Margaret Blackstock [Coach], Angela Moss, Christine Barclay.
Seated: (2) _____, Ravinder Nijjar, Jackie Black, (3) _____, (4) _____



1981 Netball 3

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, Glenys Hoyes, (3) _____, (4) _____.
Seated: (5) _____, (6) _____, (7) _____, (8) _____, (9) _____.



1981 Room 4

Rear: Mark Boyd, Craig Moffatt, (1) David _____, Phillip Tully, Emerson Rumble, Dean Ashton, Scott Langlands.

3rd Row: Elizabeth Rowe [Teacher], Ben Thomas, (2) _____, Alamein Rapata, Leslie Murphy, Erina Watene, (3) _____, Fraser McCutcheon, Blair Tait.

2nd Row: Michael Stewart, (4) _____, Ben Sanderson, Warren Rapata, Rajeev Thandi, Shane Anderson, James Sullivan, (5) _____, Paul Rix.

Seated: (6) _____, (7) _____, (8) _____, (9) _____, (10) _____, Shelley Turner, Melissa Brown, Katrina Hansen, (11) _____.



1981 Netball 4

Rear: Charmaine Rose, Philipa Pascoe, Glenys Hoyes [Coach], (1) _____, Deborah Retemeyer.

Seated: Jasvinder Nijjar, Angela Vitasovich, Kay Hedley, Moira Douglas, Rochelle Rolls.



1981 Netball 5

Rear: Joanne Black, Kerryn Commins, Jenny Black, Sharlene Broughton.

Seated: Wiki Manaia [Coach], Tracey Thompson, Ginel Waterhouse, Sonia Pablecheck, Sarah Pablecheck, Toni Langlands.



1981 Room 9

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, (4) _____, (5) _____, (6) _____, Mark Turner, (7) _____, Brent Waterhouse, (8) _____.

3rd Row: (9) _____, Sherie Thompson, (10) _____, Angela Moss, (11) _____, (12) _____, Katrina Langlands, (13) _____, Jackie Black.

2nd Row: Craig Peden, (14) _____, (15) _____, Carl Sanderson, (16) _____, (17) _____, (18) _____, Darren Bate.

Front: (19) _____, (20) _____, (21) _____, Lisa Vitasovich, Kay Dingle [Teacher], Tracie (or Lindell) Baxter, Ravinda Nijjar, (22) _____, Fiona Thompson.



1981 Netball 6

Standing: Louise Spencer, (1) _____, Te Aue Porter, Jodie Rumble, Adrienne Manaia.

Seated: Wiki Manaia [Coach], (2) Joanne _____, Janice Peden, Paulette Hill, Terri Totorewa, Shelley Turner.



1981 Std 3

Rear: (1) _____, Jason Black, (2) _____, Jason Ohia, Julian David, Zane Tischendorf, (3) _____, (4) _____, (5) _____, (6) _____ Rix, Malcolm Jordan.

3rd Row: Bryce Tait, Steven Grut, Shane Atkinson, (7) _____, Kerryn Commins, (8) _____, (9) Ngaire _____, (10) _____, (11) _____, (12) _____, Craig Flowerday, Arama Dixon.

2nd Row: Margaret Blackstock [Teacher], Joanne Rix, (13) _____, (14) _____, Angela Vitasovich, Karen Koolen, Jenny Black, Phillipa Boyd, Bronwyn Cope, Sonia Pablecheck, Jasvinder Nijjar, Leslie Reslon [Teacher].

Front: Jan Somervell, Sarah Pablecheque, Sharlene Broughton, Mandy Saunders, Ginel Waterhouse, Marion Bogie [Teacher], Mareana Pohatu, LeVonne Turner, Joanne Clout, Tracey Thompson, Toni Langlands.



1981 Std 4

Rear: (1) _____, Greig Bright, (2) _____, (3) _____, (4) _____, Darren Wakeman, (5) _____, (6) _____, (7) _____.

Middle: Marion Bogie [Teacher], Wayne Bulloch, Ngaire Harrison, (8) _____, Darren Foster, Andrew Thompson, Aaron Clay, (9) _____, (10) _____, Margaret Blackstock [Teacher].

Front: Stephen Nicholas, Carleen Garrett, (11) _____, (12) _____, (13) _____, Leslie Reslon [Teacher], (14) _____, (15) _____, (16) _____, Moira Douglas.



1981 Room 10

Rear: (1)_____, (2)_____, (3)_____, Paul Moffitt, (4)_____, Kevin McDonald,
 (5)_____, (6)_____, Challinor.

3rd Row: (7)_____, (8)_____, (9)_____, (10)_____, (11)_____, (12)_____,
 (13)_____, (14)_____.

2nd Row: (15)_____, Paul Bulloch, Sarah Armishaw, (16)_____, (17)_____, (18)_____,
 Angela Garrett, (19)_____.
Front: (20)_____, (21)_____, (22)_____, (23)_____, Dale Kirk [Teacher], (24)_____,
 (25) Louise_____, (26)_____, (27)_____.



1981 Std 2

Rear: Leslie Reslon [Teacher], Jeffrey Nash, Stewart Douglas, (1)_____, Brad Totorewa,
 Carl Ashby, (2)_____, (3)_____, (4)_____, (5)_____.

Middle: Nicole Allen, (6)_____, Paulette Hill, Jodi Grut, Kim Lawrence, Jodie Rumble, Joanna Havill,
 Adrienne Manaia, Marion Boggie [Teacher].

Front: (7)_____, Janice Peden, (8)_____, Julie Armishaw, Margaret Blackstock [Teacher],
 Cecily Moyes, Louise Spencer, Janine Clarke, (9)_____.

1982

Enrolments

Jun-21 1982 S2 **ADAMS** Cherie Margaret
 Jun-21 1982 S1 **ADAMS** Heidi Marie
 Jun-21 1982 F1 **ADAMS** Jacky
 Apr-19 1982 NE **BARWOOD** Georgina Erene
 Mar-08 1982 S4 **BASS** Alexander James
 Mar-08 1982 S3 **BASS** Melanie Jane
 Jun-04 1982 J1 **BENNETTS** Emma Jane
 Oct-26 1982 J1 **BOWLIN** Levi
 Mar-15 1982 F1 **BUSHELL** Stuart William
 Feb-03 1982 NE **BYERS** Shane Michael
 Jun-14 1982 NE **COOPER** Che Lincoln
 Feb-03 1982 S4 **DAVEY** Carl
 Aug-09 1982 S4 **DAVID** Julian
 Aug-09 1982 S2 **DAVID** Rirei
 Oct-26 1982 NE **DAVID** Vincent George
 Feb-03 1982 NE **DAVISON** Emma Kate
 Feb-03 1982 F2 **DINGLE** Amanda Myra
 Feb-03 1982 S3 **DINGLE** Brett
 Oct-26 1982 J1 **DIXON** Korina
 Dec-13 1982 NE **DUXFIELD** Rebecca Joyce
 Jun-15 1982 NE **EPIHA** Paula
 Oct-29 1982 J2 **GILCHRIST** David
 Feb-03 1982 NE **GILES** Carlisle Mathew
 Feb-03 1982 NE **GILES** Leeарne Sheree
 Feb-08 1982 J2 **GIORDANI** Enzo Romano
 Apr-20 1982 NE **GIVENS** Elisabeth Claire
 Feb-03 1982 F1 **GORLAY** Alison Jean
 Feb-03 1982 S3 **GORLAY** David
 Feb-08 1982 NE **GRiffin** Luanna Marie
 Feb-18 1982 NE **HARRIS** Bobbie-Jo
 Feb-03 1982 S1 **HART** Rebecca
 Apr-23 1982 NE **HENDERSON** Nicola Jane
 Feb-03 1982 NE **HESLOP** Stuart James
 Jun-22 1982 J1 **HIRIAKI** Jim Tama
 Jun-22 1982 J3 **HIRIAKI** Steven Kingi
 May-31 1982 NE **JOHNSON** Patricia Lea
 Feb-03 1982 NE **KERSHAW** Kim Bernadette
 Feb-17 1982 NE **LESTER** Jody Lee
 Jul-26 1982 NE **McGILP** Vincent James
 Feb-03 1982 S2 **McNAMARA** Anita Lee
 Feb-03 1982 NE **MILLER** Brent Andrew
 Mar-29 1982 NE **MOORE** Anna Rebecca
 Apr-05 1982 NE **MOUNTFORD** Paula Erin
 Jun-02 1982 NE **NEATE** Tracy Pamela
 May-24 1982 S3 **OLSEN** Bevan Craig
 May-24 1982 F1 **OLSEN** Brent Gary

Sep-30 1982 J1 **PATTISON** Terrance James
 May-24 1982 NE **PATTISON** Terrance James
 Sep-18 1982 J2 **PEARSON** Scott Allan
 Sep-28 1982 NE **PEDEN** Karyn
 Nov-08 1982 NE **PEENI** Brandt Bo
 Feb-03 1982 S2 **PENVER** Nicola Jane
 Feb-03 1982 F2 **PENVER** Yvonne Simone
 Feb-03 1982 S1 **PERE** James
 Aug-02 1982 J3 **RAIKENA** James
 Aug-02 1982 J3 **RAIKENA** Joseph
 Aug-09 1982 J2 **RIWAKA** Benjamin
 Sep-13 1982 F2 **ROGERS** Donna
 Jul-21 1982 NE **ROSS** Wayne Ernest
 Mar-15 1982 S2 **RUMBLE** Emerson Grant
 Mar-15 1982 S1 **RUMBLE** Jodi Pipiana
 Mar-15 1982 F2 **RUMBLE** Sarah Jane
 Aug-16 1982 S2 **SHIELDS** Geordie Hamish
 Mar-31 1982 NE **SMALL** Michael Tristram
 Nov-15 1982 NE **SMITH** Lea
 May-24 1982 NE **STEWARD** Neil
 Mar-03 1982 NE **STEWART** Angela Lillian
 May-04 1982 S2 **STEWART** Brenda lee
 May-04 1982 J2 **STEWART** Gerrard Brian
 May-04 1982 J2 **STEWART** Roydon John
 Apr-28 1982 S1 **STRATTEN** Anna
 Apr-28 1982 S3 **STRATTEN** Heidi
 Nov-29 1982 NE **STRICKLAND** Lei Carmel
 Feb-03 1982 S3 **STRICKLAND** Phillip Charleston
 Feb-03 1982 S3 **STUART** Craig Richard
 Feb-03 1982 S4 **STUART** Gary John
 Feb-16 1982 NE **THOMAS** Emma Marie
 Jul-21 1982 NE **THOMAS** Kelly Ann
 Feb-15 1982 NE **THOMPSON** Rupene Pau
 Jun-21 1982 J1 **THOMPSON** Rupene Pau
 Apr-14 1982 NE **THORNLEY** Robert Christopher
 Apr-14 1982 J2 **THORNLEY** Tony
 Sep-23 1982 NE **TISCHENDORF** Nicolet Sara
 Jul-13 1982 NE **VITASOVICH** Sonia Anne
 Feb-03 1982 J1 **WILSON** Anaru Kauta
 Mar-08 1982 S4 **WILSON** Jason Thomas
 Feb-03 1982 S1 **WILSON** Robin Pomare
 Feb-03 1982 S4 **WILSON** Sandie
 Sep-13 1982 NE **WILSON** Tania Kahurangi
 Jul-21 1982 S4 **WILSON** Wayne Scott
 Aug-02 1982 NE **WRIGHT** Hayden Paul

New Zealand events of 1982

- In June Minister of Finance (and Prime Minister) Robert Muldoon announced a simultaneous freeze on wages and prices.
- The first Kōhanga Reo kindergarten opened in Wainuiomata.
- The controversial Clyde High Dam project got the green light after an initial grant of water rights was overturned by the High Court following an appeal by landowners.
- The first Warehouse store opened in Takapuna, Auckland.
- On 18 November 'punk rock' anarchist Neil Roberts blew himself up in an unsuccessful attack on the Whanganui computer centre which housed the government's first centralised electronic database.
- The Māori-language news programme, [Te Karere](#), screened for the first time.



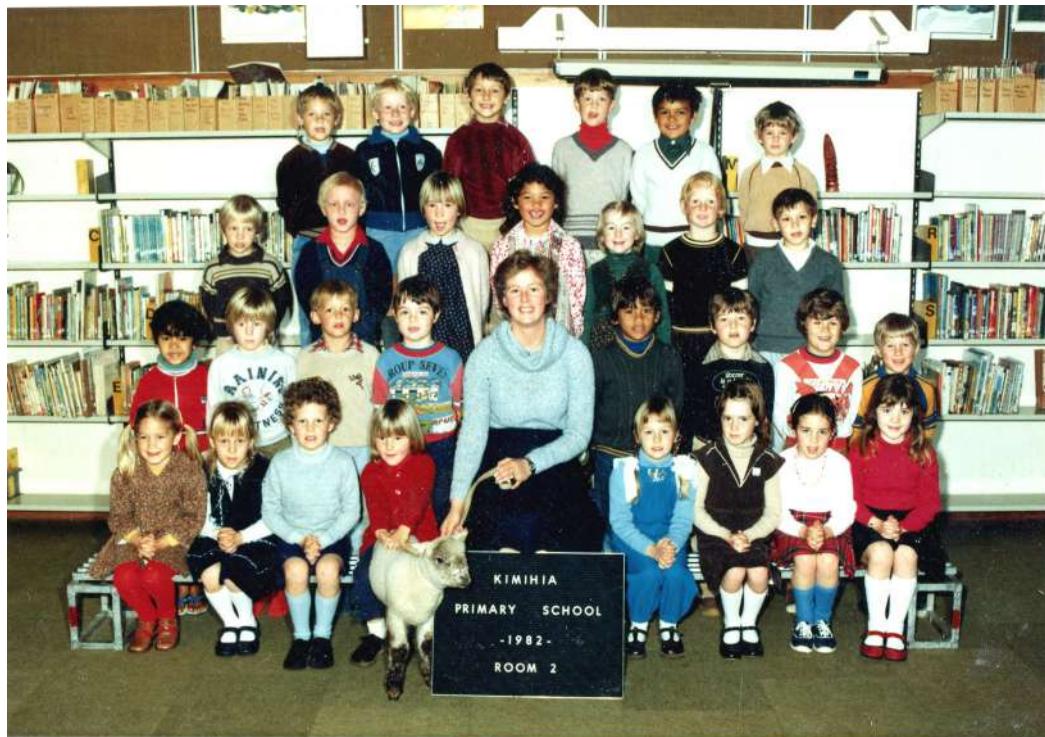
1982 Staff

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, Dale Kirk, (3) _____, (4) _____, (5) _____.
Front: Glenis Hoyes, Kay Dingle, Gwen Fairless, Mick Mather [Principal], Marion Bogie, Helmy Baldwin, Alison Mather.



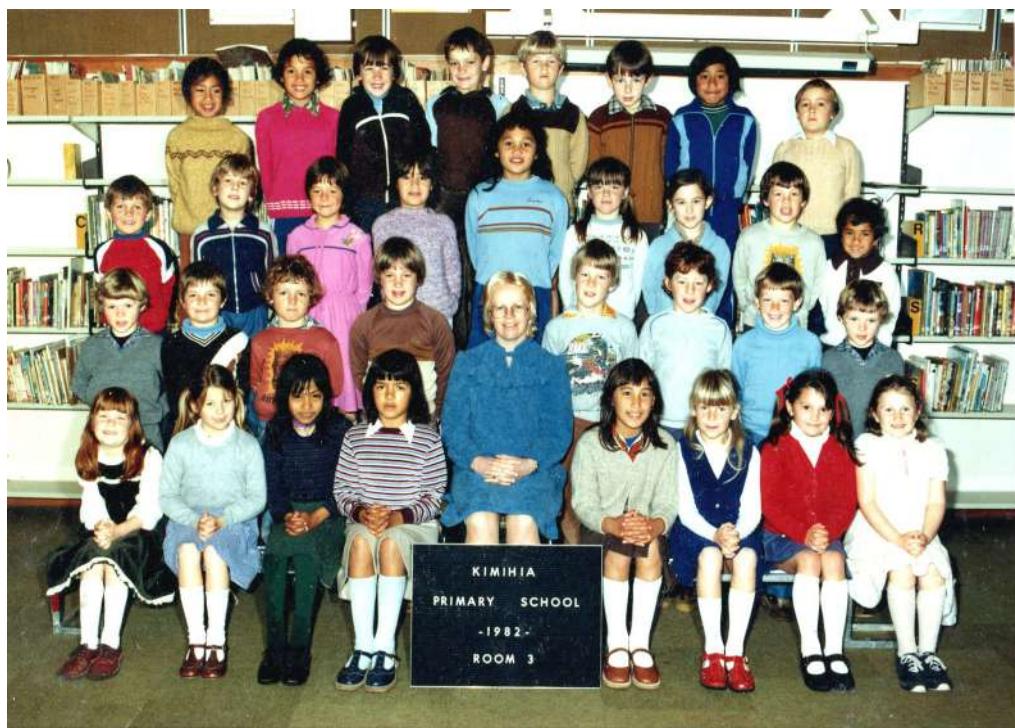
1982 Room 1

Rear: Wayne Ross, Brent Miller, Neil Steward, Jimmy Hiriaki, (1) _____.
Middle: Hayden Wright, Georgina Barwood, Nicolet Tischendorf, Sonia Vitasovich, Gwen Fairless [Teacher], Bobbie Jo Harris, (2) _____, (3) _____, Vincent McGilp.
Front: Paula Epiha, Beth Givens, Angela Stewart, Nicola Henderson, (4) _____, Tracey Neat, (5) _____, (6) _____.



1982 Room 2

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____, (4) _____, (5) _____ Flowerday, (6) _____.
3rd Row: (7) _____, Richard Knight, (8) _____, (9) _____, (10) _____, (11) _____, (12) _____.
2nd Row: (13) _____, (14) _____, (15) _____, (16) _____, Helmy Baldwin [Teacher], (17) _____, (18) _____, (19) _____, Michael Small.
Front: Lucille Wood, Kerryn Broughton, (20) Janine _____, (21) _____, (22) _____, (23) _____, (24) _____,



1982 Room 3

Rear: Shaun Tiananga, (1) _____, Marcus Anderson, (2) _____, Tony Thornley, John Fairless, Hani Totorewa, Paul Rix.
3rd Row: Geoff Small, Enzo Giordani, Rebecca Hart, Rire David, (3) _____, Carla Atkinson, (4) _____, Gary Steward, Marlin Epiha.
2nd Row: (5) _____ Stewart, Rhys Allan, Michael Stewart, Blair Tait, Craig Moffat, Owen Sommerville, (6) _____, (7) _____ Stewart.
Front: Teresa Armstrong, Lori Ashby, Jessica Tiananga, Melissa Brown, Glenis Hoyes [Teacher], (8) _____ Kerin Broughton, Kandice Wright, Jennie Koolen.



1982 Room 4

Rear: Steven Murphy, Dean Ashton, (1) Daniel _____, (2) _____, Marlon Watene, Stacey Morgan.
3rd Row: Ben Thomas, (3) _____, David McKenzie, (4) _____, Heremaia Pohatu, (5) _____, (6) _____.
2nd Row: Troy Garrett, (7) _____, (8) _____, Mark Boyd, (9) _____ [Teacher], John Watene, (10) _____, Aaron Saunders, Jimmy Miller.
Seated: Leigh Allan, (11) _____, (12) _____, Katrina Hansen, Ngaio Crumby, (13) _____, Kiri Bowsher, Kim Atkinson.



1982 Room 9

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, Craig Riden, (3) _____, (4) _____, Tui Watene, (5) _____, (6) _____, (7) _____.
Middle: Brett Flowerday, Stuart Bushell, (8) _____, (9) _____, Jenny Black, (10) _____, Peter Moyes, (11) _____.
Seated: (12) _____, Moira Douglas, (13) _____, (14) _____, Kay Dingle [Teacher], Kay Hedley, (15) _____, (16) _____, (17) _____.
Floor: Carleen Garrett.



1982 Room 10

Rear: Stuart Bright, Darren Bate, Carl Sanderson, Bryce Hedley, Lee Morenga, Gary McMillan, Mark Turner, (1) _____, Brent Waterhouse.
Middle: Craig Moffitt, Mandy Dingle, (2) _____, Sherie Thompson, Katrina Langlands, Angela Moss, (3) _____, (4) _____.
Seated: (5) _____ Hiriaki, Jackie Black, (6) _____, Yvonne Penver, Dale Kirk [Teacher], Carolyn Martin, Glenda Rolls, (7) _____, (8) Louise _____.



1982 Std 2

Rear: Derek Challinor, (1) _____, Shane Anderson, Rajeer Thandi, Emerson Rumble (2) _____, Bevan Clark.
3rd Row: (3) _____ [Teacher], Terri Totorewa, Brenda Stewart, Erena Watene, Shelley Turner, Emma Thompson, (4) _____, (5) _____, (6) _____ [Teacher]
2nd Row: Scott Langlands, (7) _____, (8) Matthew _____, Phillip Tully, (9) _____, Paul Steward, Robert Cope, Lance Ashton,
Seated: (10) _____, Astrid Wood, Michelle Koolen, Nicola Penver, Marion Bogie [Teacher], Leslie Murphy, Anita McNamara, (11) _____, Jolene Brown.



1982 Std 3

Rear: (1) _____, Jeffrey Allan, Stewart Douglas, (2) _____, (3) _____, Carl Ashby, (4) _____, (5) _____, Brad Totorewa, (6) _____ Jones.

Middle: Janine Clarke, (7) _____ Totorewa, Louise Spencer, (8) _____, (9) _____, (10) _____, Adrienne Manaia, Julianne Armishaw.

Seated: Janice Peden, Nicole Allen, (11) _____, Louise Mawston, Marion Bogie [Teacher], Jody Grut, Cecily Moyes, Joanna Havill, Julia Ross.



1982 Std 4

Rear: Bryce Tait, Craig Flowerday, Malcolm Jordan, James King, Alex Bass, Zane Tischendorf, (1) _____, (2) _____, Gary Stewart, Jason Black, David Moss, (3) _____ Jones.

3rd Row: Jan Somervell, (4) Kim _____, Michael Nicholas, (5) _____, Greig Bright, Neil McCutcheon, William Gerrard, Jeffrey Rendall, Darren Wakeman, Joanne Rix, Tracey Thompson, (6) _____ [Teacher].

2nd Row: (7) _____ [Teacher], Joanne Clout, Sandy Wilson, Charmaine Rolls, Karen Koolen, Ngaire Bennett, Julie Malone, Rochelle Rolls, Phillipa Boyd, Marion Bogie [Teacher].

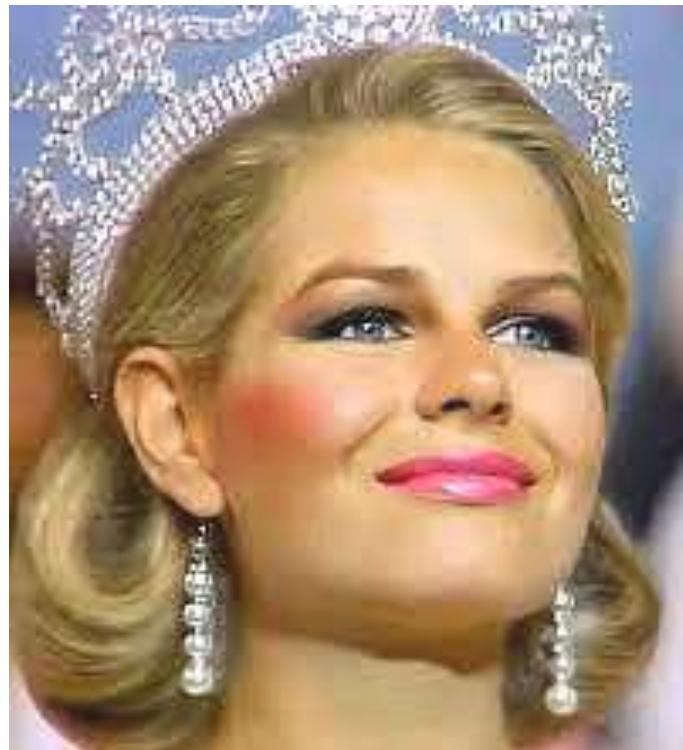
Seated: Mandy Saunders, Levonne Turner, Sonia Pablecheque, Angela Vitasovich, Bronwyn Cope, Stephen Nicolas, Kerrin Comins, Mereana Pohatu, Sarah Pablecheque, Sharleen Broughton, Ginel Waterhouse.

1983

Enrolments

Oct-06 1983 S3 **ADAMS** Ceiless Jane
 Sep-16 1983 J2 **AHIPENE** Jayme Lewell
 Mar-03 1983 NE **ALLAN** Scott Joseph
 Mar-02 1983 J1 **AMUKETE** Delamere
 Nov-28 1983 NE **AMUKETI** Malcolm
 Feb-03 1983 S1 **BARCLAY** Steven
 Oct-03 1983 NE **BASS** Amy Claire
 Oct-26 1983 F2 **BAYER** Selwyn John
 Aug-15 1983 NE **BOWSHER** Tarin Lee
 Sep-05 1983 J2 **BROOKS** Helen Ann
 Mar-18 1983 S4 **BRUNING** Kenneth
 Mar-18 1983 J2 **BRUNING** Laura
 Feb-03 1983 J1 **CAMPBELL** Hamish Richard
 Sep-05 1983 NE **COMMINIS** Melanie Jane
 Apr-24 1983 NE **COPE** Steven George
 Aug-16 1983 NE **COPP** Michelle Louise
 Oct-25 1983 NE **CORMACK** Che
 Jul-04 1983 F1 **CRANSTOUN** Charlotte Ruth
 Jul-04 1983 J1 **CRANSTOUN** Maria Kathryn
 Jul-04 1983 S1 **CRANSTOUN** Stephanie Lee
 Jul-04 1983 S3 **CRANSTOUN** Virginia Claire
 Feb-28 1983 F2 **CRUIKSHANK** Raewyn May
 Feb-28 1983 S3 **CRUIKSHANK** Wilma Rose
 Sep-05 1983 S2 **DALLY** David
 Jun-09 1983 NE **DUNN** Jodie Anne
 Oct-17 1983 NE **FALCONER** Jamie Robert
 Mar-21 1983 NE **FROW** Cara Lindsay
 Apr-26 1983 NE **HART (ROTANA)** Sarah
 Oct-26 1983 NE **HEDLEY** Brian Owen
 Jul-20 1983 S4 **HENRY** Shaan
 Jun-27 1983 NE **HESLOP** Stacey Ann
 Aug-16 1983 NE **HOLMES** Marie Anne
 Nov-04 1983 NE **JACKSON** Brad
 Oct-03 1983 J2 **JACKSON** Julie Anne
 Sep-06 1983 F2 **JESSON** Adam Trevor
 Sep-06 1983 S3 **JESSON** Kym Rochelle
 Feb-03 1983 S2 **KINGSTON** Fiona Helen
 Sep-14 1983 J1 **LOVETT** Courtney Rauamoa
 Feb-07 1983 J1 **MATHER** Michael Louis
 Feb-07 1983 S1 **MATHER** Robert Louis
 Feb-07 1983 S2 **MATHER** Terry Louis
 Oct-25 1983 NE **MAXWELL** Mark Kelly
 Dec-05 1983 NE **McCUTCHAN** Brenda Charles
 Oct-17 1983 NE **McNAMARA** Adam John
 Feb-03 1983 NE **McWATTERS** Jonelle Noeline
 Oct-13 1983 NE **MILLER** Leanne Wendy
 Apr-11 1983 J2 **MOIR** Glen Duncan
 Feb-03 1983 S1 **MONTGOMERY** Janet Odessa
 Feb-03 1983 NE **MONTGOMERY** Trevina Hinewera
 Mar-07 1983 NE **MOORE** Anthony
 Feb-03 1983 J1 **MOYNIHAN** Sean Thomas
 Sep-05 1983 J2 **OLLINGTON** Kathryn Adele
 Oct-18 1983 S2 **PACKARD** Angela Barbara
 Sep-05 1983 S3 **PATTISON** Andrew Robert
 May-23 1983 NE **PATTISON** Kelly Anne-Marie
 Mar-03 1983 J1 **PATTISON** Toni
 Feb-03 1983 NE **PERE** Sharn Manaia
 May-23 1983 S2 **PORTER** Arron James
 May-23 1983 S1 **PORTER** Keith Andrew
 Mar-21 1983 J1 **PRICE** Richard Anthony
 Dec-05 1983 NE **RADFORD** Benjamin John

Dec-01 1983 S2 **RAPATA** Awhi Fairlie
 Dec-01 1983 S3 **RAPATA** Kent Koha
 Dec-01 1983 S4 **RAPATA** Raymond
 Dec-01 1983 S3 **RAPATA** Warren
 Feb-03 1983 J1 **ROBERTS** Amanda
 Jun-27 1983 NE **SAUNDERS** Grant Douglas
 Aug-16 1983 NE **SAXON** Ailsha Bronwyn
 Sep-05 1983 NE **SIMPSON** Mark Robert
 May-23 1983 NE **SMALE** Templey Celeste
 Apr-26 1983 NE **SPENCER (ROTANA)** Sarah
 Sep-05 1983 J1 **STANTON** Jason
 Jun-02 1983 J1 **STEVENS** Frances Gay
 May-03 1983 NE **STEWART** Jason Kevin
 Mar-17 1983 NE **STEWART** Jeffrey William
 Oct-19 1983 F1 **STEWART** Sharleen Ann
 Feb-03 1983 NE **STREET** Jason Marcus
 May-30 1983 F2 **SWEENEY** Jackson nathan
 Feb-03 1983 F2 **THAM** Jennifer Grace
 Feb-03 1983 F1 **THOMPSON** Andrew
 Sep-05 1983 F1 **THOMPSON** Andrew
 Feb-03 1983 J2 **THOMPSON** James
 Feb-03 1983 J1 **THOMPSON** Rupene Paua
 Mar-29 1983 J1 **TIANANGA** Aporomihi James
 Nov-03 1983 NE **TOPHAM** Leigh
 Apr-15 1983 NE **VAIRAKTARIS** Jennie
 Apr-15 1983 NE **VAIRAKTARIS** Nicholas
 Oct-10 1983 S4 **WILLIAMS** Jason Kyle
 Oct-10 1983 S1 **WILLIAMS** Karla Marie
 Oct-10 1983 S3 **WILLIAMS** Tania Paula
 Oct-10 1983 J2 **WILLIAMS** Tracy Sharleen
 Oct-06 1983 NE **WYKES** Carolyn Joy
 Mar-08 1983 J1 **WYKES** Kalvin John
 Mar-08 1983 S1 **WYKES** Michael Peter



Miss New Zealand, Lorraine Downes,
 crowned Miss Universe. 1983.



Staff, 1983

Rear: Avis Hart, Heather Skelton, Jenny Watene, Liz Burrell, Tony Rogers, Dale Kirk, Helmy Baldwin, Doreen Adamson, Yvonne Lydon.

Front: Shelly Taylor, Phillipa Rogers, Marion Bogie, Mick Mather [Principal], Gwen Fairless, Kay Dingle, Allison Mather.



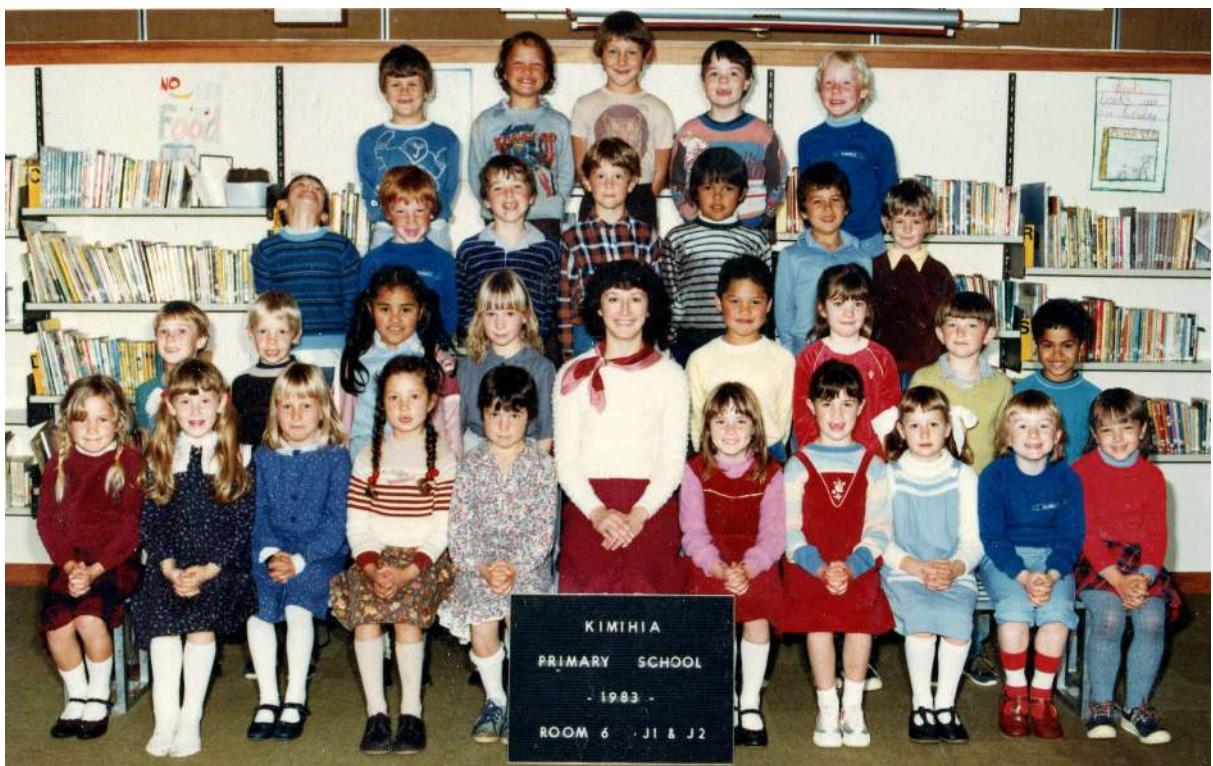
1983 Form 1 Room 9

Rear: Steven Grut, David Gill, Neil McCutcheon, Zane Tischendorf, (1)_____, Gary Stuart, Craig Flowerday.

3rd Row: Malcolm Jordan, Darren Wakeman, William Gerrand, (2)_____, Jason Ohia, Andrew Thomsen, James King, Shane Atkinson.

2nd Row: Bryce Tait, (3)_____, Joanne Clout, Kerryn Commins, Karen Koolen, Charmaine Rolls, Sonia Pablecheque, Sarah Pablecheque, David Moss.

Seated: Steven Nicholas, Jan Somervell, Toni Langlands, Tracey Thompson, Mandy Saunders, Kay Dingle [Teacher], Sharlene Broughton, LeVonne Turner, Joanne Rix, Charlotte Cranstoun.



1983 J1 & J2 Room 6

Rear: (1) _____, Te Ohia Watene, (2) _____, (3) _____, (4) _____.
3rd Row: (5) _____, Brent Miller, (6) _____, (7) _____, (8) _____, (9) _____, Glynn Flowerday.
2nd Row: (10) _____, (11) _____, Bobbie Jo Harris, (12) _____, (13) _____, Luanna Griffin, (14) _____, (15) _____.
Seated: Lucille Wood, (16) _____, (17) _____, (18) _____, (19) _____, Shelley Taylor [Teacher], (20) _____, (21) _____, (22) _____, (23) _____, Beth Givens.



1983 New Entrants

Rear: (1) _____, Scott Allen, (2) _____, Jeffrey Stewart, Mark Simpson.
Middle: (3) _____, (4) _____, Steven Cope, (5) _____, Gwen Fairless [Teacher], (6) _____, Taryn Bowsher, (7) _____, (8) _____.
Seated: (9) _____, Ailsha Saxon, Sarah Hart, Jonelle McWaters, Gwen Fairless [Teacher], (10) _____, (11) _____, Marie Holmes, Stacey Heslop.
Floor: (12) _____, (13) _____.



1983 Std 2

Rear: John Fairless, John Watene, Craig Moffitt.

3rd Row: Paul Rix, Rhys Allan, Steven Murphy, (1) _____, Owen (O.P.) Somervell, (2) _____, Michael Stewart, Ben Thomas.

2nd Row: (3) Paul _____, Steven Hiriaki, James Pere, Blair Tait, (4) _____, Aaron Porter, Heremaia Pohatu, Richard Patterson.

Front: Rebecca Hart, Heidi Adams, Jessica Tiananga, Ngaio Crumby, Bronwyn Peeni, Phillipa Rogers [Teacher], Melissa Brown, Te Aue Porter, Kerin Broughton, (5) _____, Karla Atkinson.



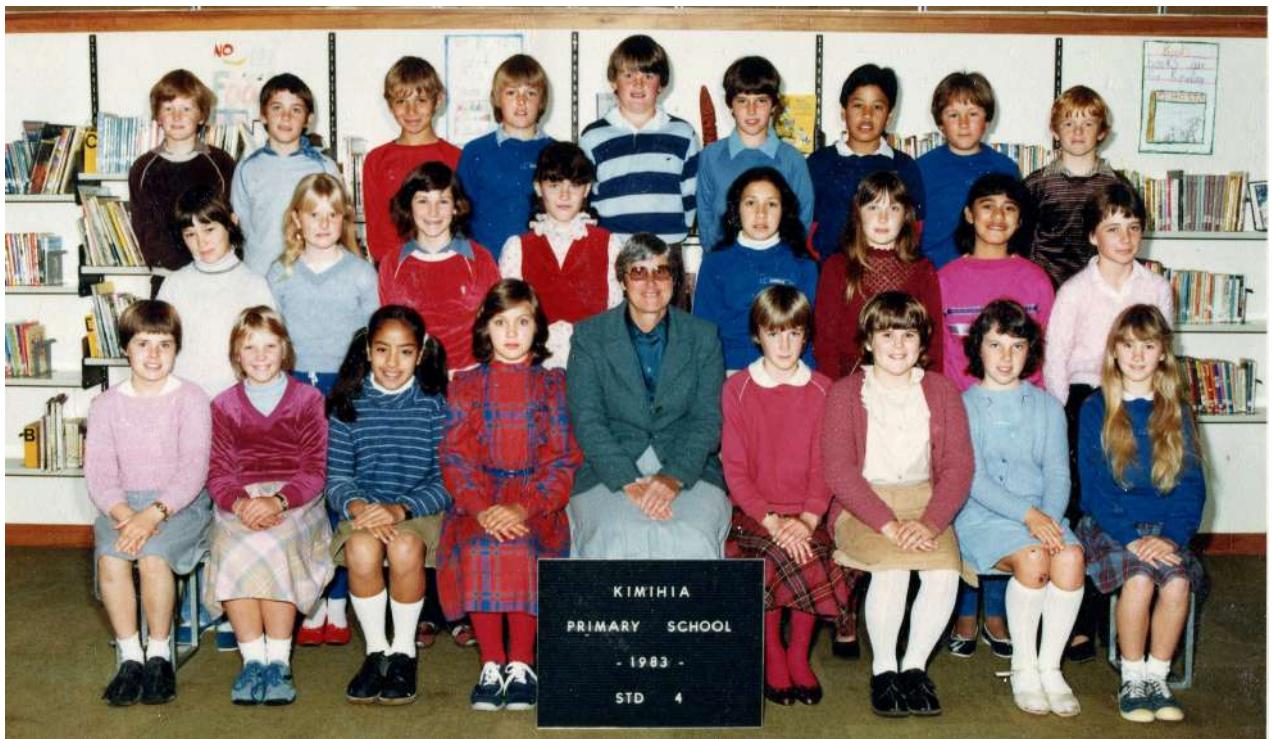
1983 Std 2 Std 3

Rear: Derek Challenor, Phillip Strickland, Emerson Rumble, Phillip Tully, Robin Wilson, Shane Anderson, Dean Ashton.

Row 3: Tony Rogers [Teacher], Troy Garrett, (1) Phillip _____, Bevan Clarke, Ben Sanderson, Fraser McCutcheon, Paul Steward, David McKenzie, Scott Langlands.

Row 2: Jolene Brown, Kiri Bowsher, Kim Jessop, Brenda Stewart, Erina Watene, Shelley Turner, Emma Thorburn, Melanie Griffin.

Front: Wilma Cruikshank, Cherie Adams, Astrid Wood, Leslie Murphy, Anita McNamara, Michelle Koolen, Virginia Cranstoun, Katrina Hansen, Nicola Saunders.



1983 Std 4

Rear: Jeffrey Nash, Lance Ashton, David Gourlay, Brett Dingle, Carl Ashby, Craig Stewart, (1)_____, Stewart Douglas, Bradley Hart.

Middle: Kathryn Ollington, Louise Spencer, Melanie Bass, Kim Lawrence, Jodie Rumble, Paulette Hill, Joanne Taipari, Nicole Allen.

Seated: Julianne Armishaw, Janice Peden, Adrienne Manaia, Joanna Havill, Marion Bogie [Teacher], Jody Grut, Cecily Moyes, (2)_____.



1983 Room 10 Forms 1 & 2

Rear: (1)_____, Alex Bass, (2)_____, Daryn Foster, Tui Watene, Craig Peden, (3)_____, Greg Bright.

Row 3: (4)_____, (5)_____, Peter Moyes, Robin Duncanson, (6)_____, (7)_____, Darryl Wallace, (8)_____, Brett Flowerday, Jason Black.

Row 2: (9)_____, (10)_____, Shelley Nash, (11)_____, Kay Hedley, (12)_____, (13)_____, Deborah Retemeyer, (14)_____.

Seated: Carleen Garrett, (15)_____, Sandy Wilson, (16)_____, Dale Kirk [Teacher], (17)_____, Moira Douglas, Jennifer Tham, (18)_____.



1983 Netball 1

Rear: Kay Hedley, (1)_____, Shelley Nash, (2)_____,
 (3)_____.
Front: (4)_____, (5)_____, (6)_____, Caroline Garrett.



1983 Netball 2

Rear: Jodie Rumble, Levonne Turner, Cha
Front: Fran Somervell [Coach], Tracey Tho
 Joanne Clout, Jan Somervell, Joanne



1983 Netball 4

Rear: Kim Laurence, Jodi Grut, (1)_____, Nicole Allan.
Front: Wiki Manaia [Coach], Mandy Saunders, Louise Spencer, Adrienne Manaia, Shelley Turner.

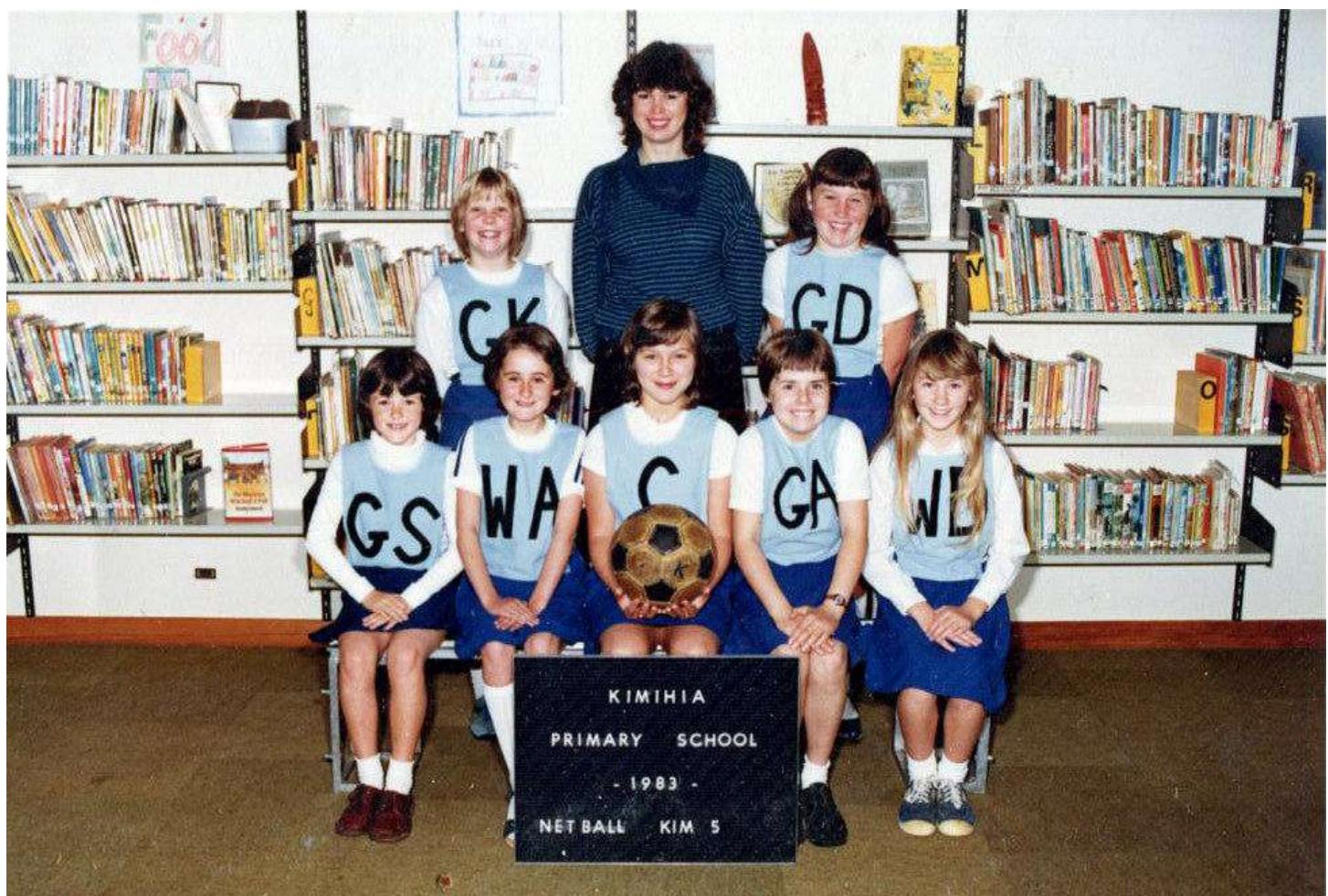


Charlotte Cranstoun,
Thompson, Sandy Wilson,
Rix.



1983 Netball 3

Rear: (1) _____ Pablecheque, (2) _____, (3) _____ Pablecheque.
Front: Shelley Taylor [Coach], Tracey Thompson, Paulette Hill, Cecily Moyes,
 Melanie Bass, Toni Langlands.



1983 Netball 5

Rear: Janice Peden, Phillipa Rogers [Coach], Lesley Murphy.
Front: Wilma Cruikshak, Cherie Adams, Joanne Havill, Julianne Armishaw, Julia Ross.

RECORD OF ADMISSION

3 Date of Admission or Re-admission	4 Name in Full (Surname first)	5 Date of Birth (Enter letters V (B) if date is verified from birth certificate; V (S) if verified from Social Security Department)	6 Name and Address of Parent or Guardian
3.2.83	Street, Jason Marcus	1-1-78	Mrs L.R. Street, 28 Gavin Place
3.2.83	Moynihan, Sean Thomas	19-5-77	Mrs B.J. Moynihan, 83 James Henry Cres.
3.2.83	Roberts, Amanda	18.5.77	Mrs C.A. Roberts, 82 Russell Road.
3.2.83	Montgomery, Janet Odessa	28.9.75	Mrs M. Montgomery, 31 Rosser St.
3.2.83	Montgomery, Trevina Hinewera	7-1-78	" " "
3.2.83	Barclay, Steven		Mr. P. Barclay,
3.2.83	Campbell, Hamish Richard	15.9.77	Mrs A. Campbell, 58 Rosser St.
3.2.83	McWatters, Jonelle Noelene	22.1.78	Mrs J.M. McWatters, 37 Porritt Ave
3.2.83	Pere, Sharn Manaia	24.1.78	Miss P.D. Pere, 65 Russell Road
3.2.83	Thompson, Lupene Paue	13.2.77	Mrs A.B. Thompson, James Henry Cres
3.2.83	Thompson, Andrew	10.12.71	Mr. T. Thompson, 81 Rosser St.
3.2.83	Thompson, James	10.6.76	" " "
3.2.83	Tham, Jennifer Grace		Mrs L.Z. Tham, 148 Russell Road
3.2.83	Kingston, Fiona Helen	5.5.74	Mrs J.A. Kingston, 63 Russell Road
7.2.83	Mather, Michael Louis	28.5.77	Mrs L.E. Mather, c/o Huntly Camping Ground
7.2.83	Mather, Robert Louis	30.10.75	Mrs L.E. Mather " " "
7.2.83	Mather, Terry Louis	5.6.74	Mrs L.E. Mather " " "
28.2.83	Cruikshank, Raewyn Mary	16.2.71	Mrs L.E. Cruikshank, 27 Gavin Place
28.2.83	Cruikshank, Wilma Rose	24.10.73	Mrs L.E. Cruikshank, 27 Gavin Place
3.3.83	Allan, Scott Joseph	3.3.78	Mrs S. Allan, 24 McVicar Road.
7.3.83	Moore, Anthony	7.3.78	Mrs A. Moore, 117 Rosser St. Kimihia
8.3.83	Wykes, Michael Peter	23.1.76	Mrs E.M. Wykes, 87 Kimihia Road
8.3.83	Wykes, Kelvin John	15.12.77	" " "
3.3.83	Pattison, Toni	12.9.77	Mrs S. Pattison, c/o Mr. R. Pattison 3 Vincent Ave.
17.3.83	Stewart, Jeffrey William	17.3.78	Mrs M.B. Stewart, Tamihana Ave.
18.3.83	Bruning, Kenneth		Mrs C.A. Bruning, Kimihia R.D.
18.3.83	Bruning, Laura	9.7.76	" " " " "
21.3.83	Price, Richard Anthony	9.11.77	Mrs R.M. Price, Rosser Street
29.3.83	Tiananga, Aporomihi James	29.3.78	Mrs S.B. Tiananga, 101 Rosser Street
11.4.83	Moir, Glen Duncan	8.2.77	Mrs. J. Borland, Ralphs Road (P.O. Box 199)
15.4.83	Vairaktaris, Lennie	14.4.78	Mrs V. Vairaktaris, 20 Rosser St.
15.4.83	Vairaktaris, Nicholas	14.4.78	Mrs V. Vairaktaris, 20 Rosser St.
21.3.83	Frow, Cara Lindsay	20.3.78	Mrs L. Frow, 4 Gavin Place
26.4.83	Spencer, (Rotana) Sarah	24.4.78	Mrs O. Hart, 40A Russell Road

Enrolments

Sep-17 1984 NE **AMUKETI** Koru
 Jun-21 1984 J1 **ATKINSON** Damian
 Jun-21 1984 J1 **ATKINSON** Vincent
 Oct-01 1984 NE **BANKS** Steven John
 Feb-01 1984 S4 **BOUSEFIELD** Diane
 Sep-03 1984 S3 **BOYDE** Mark Douglas
 Feb-14 1984 S1 **CAMPBELL** Sharon
 Jul-31 1984 NE **CAMPBELL** Steven
 Aug-09 1984 NE **CAWSEY** Darren John
 Jul-06 1984 NE **COPE** Raewyn May
 Feb-01 1984 S3 **COYLE** Clinton Lee
 Sep-28 1984 NE **COYLE** Justin Graham
 May-24 1984 J2 **CROFSKEY** Shawn Francis
 Feb-01 1984 F2 **CURTIS** Janelle
 Mar-02 1984 F1 **DEVENIE** Angelina Jean
 Mar-02 1984 S1 **DEVENIE** Brad Frances
 Mar-02 1984 S3 **DEVENIE** Stefan Leo
 Nov-12 1984 J1 **DIXON** Gladys
 Nov-12 1984 J2 **DIXON** Korina
 Nov-12 1984 S3 **DYSON** Alroy Marcus
 Mar-26 1984 S1 **FOX** Karen
 Jul-11 1984 NE **GILCHRIST** Andrew Paul
 May-21 1984 NE **HARRIS** Charleen Te Aroha
 Jun-26 1984 NE **HART** Jessica Irene
 Jun-25 1984 J2 **HASTIE** Gareth Aiden
 Jul-26 1984 NE **HASTIE** Lauren Jane
 Apr-26 1984 NE **HENDERSON** Blair Scott
 Feb-01 1984 J2 **HURRICKS** Christopher
 Nov-07 1984 F1 **IRONS** Haley
 Nov-07 1984 F1 **IRONS** Maurice Ken
 Mar-07 1984 J1 **IRWIN** Mandy Susan
 Jul-16 1984 J2 **JAMES** Joshua Howard
 Jul-09 1984 NE **JANSEN** Carl Antony
 Apr-16 1984 NE **JOHNSON** Thomas James
 Mar-19 1984 S1 **JOHNSTON** David
 Jun-19 1984 NE **JOHNSTON** Ruth Joy
 May-21 1984 F2 **KENNEDY** Brent
 May-21 1984 S4 **KENNEDY** Mark Alexander
 May-21 1984 S3 **KENNEDY** Sarah Joy
 Oct-10 1984 NE **KNIGHT** Steven John
 Feb-07 1984 NE **LESTER** Jade Gregory Kay
 Feb-01 1984 J3 **MAHON** Aaron John
 Feb-01 1984 S3 **MAHON** Jarrod Dene

May-28 1984 S1 **MANIAPOTO** Lana-Lana
 Sep-10 1984 F1 **MATHEWS** Sheralee Te Ata
 Mar-01 1984 NE **MILLS** Benjamin Barry
 Apr-30 1984 NE **MOIR** Brent Cameron
 Jun-21 1984 NE **MORGAN** Brad Hemi
 Aug-06 1984 S4 **MUNSON** Edward Michael
 Sep-11 1984 NE **NEATE** Peter
 May-21 1984 NE **OLLINGTON** Craig Anthony
 Jun-12 1984 S3 **PAYNE** Beth
 Jun-12 1984 F1 **PAYNE** Blue
 Jun-12 1984 S2 **PAYNE** Chad Oliver
 Jun-12 1984 NE **PAYNE** Hazel Tibie
 Feb-22 1984 NE **PEENI** Jacqueline Rosie
 Jun-01 1984 S1 **PRITCHARD** Michael
 Jun-01 1984 F1 **PRITCHARD** Shon
 Sep-03 1984 NE **PROCTOR** Kylie Ann
 Jul-05 1984 J2 **RHIND** Manu
 Sep-17 1984 NE **ROGERS** Corrine Shirley
 Mar-06 1984 S1 **ROGERS** Natasha Anne
 Mar-19 1984 J2 **STRICKLAND** Lei
 Mar-19 1984 S4 **STRICKLAND** Phillip
 Sep-03 1984 NE **TIANANGA** Logan
 Nov-05 1984 F1 **TODD** Jennifer
 Jul-02 1984 J2 **TODD** Rebecca
 Jun-05 1984 F1 **TOTOREWA** Brad
 May-21 1984 J1 **TOTOREWA** Eavad Arini
 May-21 1984 S3 **TOTOREWA** Hani
 May-21 1984 S4 **TOTOREWA** Terri
 Sep-03 1984 NE **UDY** Heather Marie
 Nov-05 1984 S1 **WALSH** Clifton Simon
 Nov-05 1984 S3 **WALSH** Damien Peter
 Nov-05 1984 J1 **WALSH** Teresa Rose
 Sep-03 1984 S4 **WARD** Justin Aaron
 Sep-24 1984 F2 **WARD** Vanessa
 Feb-01 1984 F1 **WILKINSON** Angela Delise
 Jul-16 1984 S4 **WILLIAMS** Haley Joann
 Jul-16 1984 F1 **WILLIAMS** Trudy Ann
 Feb-01 1984 NE **WILSON** Christopher
 May-21 1984 NE **WILSON** Shelley
 Sep-05 1984 J1 **WONG** Kathryn Lorraine
 Sep-05 1984 S1 **WONG** Michael

New Zealand events of 1984

- In March the last tolls were collected from drivers on the Auckland harbour bridge.
- In April Susan Devoy won the first of her eight British Open squash titles.
- The Te Māori exhibition opened in New York. A milestone in the Māori cultural renaissance, it enjoyed hugely successful runs in New York, St Louis, San Francisco and Chicago before returning to tour New Zealand to further acclaim.
- On 7 December Dave Dobbyn was arrested for allegedly inciting the 'Queen Street riot' during a free rock concert in Auckland's Aotea Square. He was eventually acquitted.
- The New Zealand men's cricket team defeated England in a test series for the first time by winning the second test at Lancaster Park.
- New Zealand ratified the UN Convention on the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination Against Women (CEDAW).
- A state of emergency was declared in Southland on 27 January following record rainfall which forced the evacuation of 4000 people and left flood damage totaling \$55 million.
- The Dance Exponents were the big winners at the annual music awards, taking both Album of the Year (*Prayers be Answered*) and the Top Group Award, while lead singer Jordan Luck won Top Male Vocalist. Fellow Christchurch band The Narcs took out Single of the Year with 'You took me heart and soul'.
- Commercial Radio starts playing 'Poi E' by Prime after "shunning it" since 1983.



1984 Staff

Rear: Glenys Hoyes, Helmy Baldwin, Justine Burman [Dental Nurse], Dale Kirk, Heather Skelton.
Middle: Alison Mather, Jenny McKenzie, Phillipa Rogers, Avis Hart.
Front: Kay Dingle, Marion Bogie, Mick Mather, Gwen Fairless, Tony Rogers.



Phillipa Gandle and Marion Bogie in kimonos.



Kay Dingle and Dale Kirk at the School Disco.



1984 Room 2

Rear: Charles Maxwell, Marlon Watene, Stacey Morgan, Marcus Anderson, Chad Payne, Steven Murphy.

3rd Row: Phillipa Rogers [Teacher], Michael Wykes, Jimmy Miller, Richard Knight, Helen Brooks, Robert Cope, Aaron Saunders, Marlin Epiha, Paul Rix.

2nd Row: Roydon Stewart, Stephen Barclay, (1) _____, (2) _____, Enzo Giordani, Keith Porter, Shaun Tiananga, Gerrard Stewart.

Front: Karla Williams, Teresa Armstrong, Lori Ashby, Teri Frow, Janet Montgomery, Kim Atkinson, Candice Wright, Jennie Koolen, Leigh Allan.



1984 Room 4 Std 4

Rear: Katrina Hansen, Ben Sanderson, Emerson Rumble, Justin Ward, Shane Anderson, Phillip Wilson, Fraser McCutcheon, Brenda Stewart.

3rd Row: Mark Kennedy, Derek Challenor, Robert Cope, (1) _____, (2) David _____, Bevan Clarke, David McKenzie, Scott Langlands.

2nd Row: Marion Bogie [Teacher], Erina Watene, Beth Payne, Leslie Murphy, Michelle Koolen, Nicola Penver, Anita McNamara, Terri Totorewa, Shelley Turner.

Front: Nicola Saunders, Tania Williams, Kim Jensen, Cherie Adams, Jolene Brown, Diane Bousefield, Astrid Wood, Melanie Griffin, Wilma Cruikshank.



Kay Hedley and Carleen Garrett among classmates at the School Disco.



Avis Hart, Pam Turner, Evelyn Flowerday and Adrienne Vitasovich cooking at the school camp.



Grandparents' Day
with Marion Bogie (dark glasses).



Staff member Tony Rogers in a mock medal presentation with student David McKenzie in front of a Television NZ crew. Tony had just returned from the 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Games where he ran in the 1500 meters.

Marion Bogie (Deputy Principal, third from left) and Mick Mather (Principal, far right) watched.

Enrolments

Jan-30 1985 J2 **ADAMS** Daniel Weldon
 Jan-30 1985 S3 **ADAMS** Rebecca Louise
 Nov-06 1985 NE **ANGUS** Caroline Ann
 Nov-06 1985 J1 **BAINES** Michelle Marie
 May-27 1985 NE **BEADLE** Karen Marlene
 Jul-03 1985 NE **BERRYMAN** Robert Lee
 Jun-10 1985 F1 **BRIDER** Dale Alan
 Jun-10 1985 S1 **BRIDER** Kylie Anne
 Jan-30 1985 NE **CATLEY** Andrew David
 Mar-04 1985 NE **CLIFFORD-MARSH** David McLean
 May-29 1985 F1 **COFFEY** Belinda Marie
 May-29 1985 F2 **COFFEY** Stephan Lee
 Jan-30 1985 NE **CORMACK** Johnathan
 Sep-09 1985 S1 **CROFSKEY** Shaun
 Mar-12 1985 S3 **DAVIS** Gretchen
 Mar-18 1985 S4 **DIXON** James
 Mar-18 1985 S4 **DIXON** Joseph
 Sep-26 1985 NE **EARBY** Rachael Anne
 Jun-17 1985 S3 **EDWARD** Morag Alison
 Sep-11 1985 S3 **GARSIDE** Andre David
 Sep-11 1985 S1 **GARSIDE** Christopher Mark
 Mar-04 1985 S3 **GASKELL** Sheree Ann
 Jul-19 1985 NE **GILCHRIST** Catherine Jane (Kate)
 May-06 1985 NE **GRIFFEN** Robert William (Robbie)
 Oct-25 1985 NE **GRIFFIN** James Robert
 May-27 1985 J1 **HAMILTON** Nathan Thomas
 Oct-07 1985 S4 **HARRISON** Richard Michael
 Jan-30 1985 J2 **HIRIAKI** Fre Maki
 Sep-23 1985 NE **HIRIAKI** Mohi James
 Mar-08 1985 J2 **IRONS** Natasha Margaret
 Mar-08 1985 S3 **IRONS** Paulette Elizabeth
 Oct-14 1985 NE **KENNEDY** Rachel May
 Jan-30 1985 NE **KIRK** Daniel John
 Nov-07 1985 NE **KUGGELEIJN** Mark Arnold
 Mar-04 1985 S1 **LAMBERT** Charlotte Marie
 Mar-04 1985 S3 **LAMBERT** Kylie Te Whetu
 Mar-04 1985 S4 **LAMBERT** Raine Aroha
 Mar-04 1985 NE **LAMBERT** Rea Hayley
 Jun-05 1985 S2 **LESTER** Jody
 Nov-22 1985 F2 **MANUELS** Darcy Jackson

Nov-06 1985 J1 **McSORLEY** Jaime Lee
 Jun-24 1985 NE **McWATTERS** Douglas Troy
 Jun-24 1985 NE **McWATTERS** Roy Patrick
 Oct-29 1985 J1 **MILLER** Donald James
 Oct-29 1985 S2 **MILLER** Donna Marie
 Sep-25 1985 NE **MILLS** Reuben Charles
 May-27 1985 S2 **MORGAN** Glen Hamilton
 May-27 1985 S3 **MORGAN** Joanne
 Apr-15 1985 F1 **MURIWAI** Camelia
 Aug-15 1985 J1 **NEWTON** Steven Peter
 Jan-30 1985 F2 **NIXON** Karen Rachal
 Jan-30 1985 NE **OFIELD** Shane
 Oct-14 1985 S2 **PATON** Bruce James
 Oct-14 1985 J1 **PATON** Malcolm
 Oct-14 1985 S1 **PATON** Sonia Marie
 Oct-31 1985 S2 **PEHI** Hami Jacob
 Nov-11 1985 J1 **PENNINGTON** Kristy Marie
 Oct-21 1985 J2 **PETERS** Victoria Jane
 May-27 1985 NE **PORTER** David Stuart
 May-27 1985 NE **PORTER** Ian Daniel
 Feb-07 1985 NE **RHIND** Bianca Karohanui Aroha
 Feb-18 1985 S3 **ROBERTSON** Andrew James (Jamie)
 Feb-18 1985 F1 **ROBERTSON** Craig Athol
 Feb-20 1985 NE **SIMPSON** Joanne Mattie
 Feb-20 1985 J1 **STAINES** Nicholas Simon
 Jan-30 1985 S2 **THOMPSON** James
 Jan-30 1985 S1 **THOMPSON** Rupene Paua
 Jan-30 1985 J2 **TIANANGA** Aporomihī James
 Jan-30 1985 S4 **TIANANGA** Jessica
 Jan-30 1985 J1 **TIANANGA** Logan
 Jan-30 1985 S3 **TIANANGA** Shaun
 Jan-30 1985 NE **TURTON** Melinda Sally
 Apr-29 1985 NE **WALLACE** Katie Anne
 May-27 1985 S3 **WATENE** Carol Laura
 May-27 1985 S1 **WATENE** Leon Corey
 Sep-09 1985 NE **WHITTAKER** Jason Bruce
 Sep-09 1985 NE **WILLIAMS** Clinton James
 Jan-30 1985 J1 **WILLIAMSON** Jeremy
 Apr-29 1985 S1 **ZHANG** Dan (Dianne)
 Apr-29 1985 F2 **ZHANG** Gang (Graeme)

New Zealand events of 1985

- Prime Minister Lange gave a masterful performance in the widely televised [Oxford Union debate](#), arguing in favour of the proposition that 'nuclear weapons are morally indefensible'.
- Labour MP Fran Wilde introduced a private member's bill, the Homosexual Law Reform Bill, with the aim of decriminalising sexual relations between men aged 16 and over.
- Keri Hulme won the Booker Prize for her first novel, *The Bone People*.
- On 20 November Sir Paul Reeves, previously the Anglican Archbishop of New Zealand, was sworn in as the country's first Māori Governor-General.
- At the Music Awards, Netherworld Dancing Toys won Album of the Year, Single of the Year (['For Today'](#)) and Group of the Year. Andrew Fagan of The Mockers was named Best Male Vocalist and Margaret Urlich Best Female Vocalist.
- [The Quiet Earth](#), New Zealand film's first big screen foray into sci-fi, was released.
- The bombing of the Greenpeace ship [Rainbow Warrior](#) by French Secret Service (DGSE) agents while it was berthed in Waitematā Harbour killed a Portuguese crew member, Fernando Pereira, and seriously harmed relations between New Zealand and France.



1985 Staff

Rear: Barbara Hughes, Madeline Kirk, Heather Slater, Jenny McKenzie, Alison Edward, Wendy Green, Heather Skelton.

Front: Shelley Gill, Phillipa Rogers, Marion Bogie, Mick Mather, Gwen Fairless, Kay Dingle, Tony Rogers.



1985 Room 4

Rear: Michael Wykes, Jimmy Hiriaki, (1) _____, Aaron Mahon, (2) _____ Stewart, (3) _____, Jimmy Miller, (4) _____, (5) _____.

3rd Row: 6) _____, Kyle Lambert, Kim Atkinson, Lori Ashby, (7) _____, Teri Frow, (8) _____, (9) _____, Steven Murphy.

2nd Row: Chad Payne, James Pere, Owen (O.P.) Somervell, David McKenzie, Craig Moffitt, Blair Tait, John Fairless, (10) _____, Stephen Murphy, Marion Bogie [Teacher].

Front: (11) _____ Broughton, Janine Clarke, Gretchen Davis, Ngaio Crumby, Sarah Kennedy, Kiri Bowsher, Carol Watene, Rebecca Hart, (12) _____.

1986

Enrolments

Feb-04 1986 S1 **AGRAVAL** Kylie
Feb-04 1986 S2 **AGRAVAL** Stacey
Nov-11 1986 F1 **ALEX** Lee
Feb-10 1986 NE **AMUKETI** Mereana
Jul-31 1986 NE **BELL** Megan Skye Courtney
Apr-08 1986 J1 **BLACKLAWS** Brendan William
Apr-16 1986 S4 **BLACKLAWS** Kylie Maree
Apr-08 1986 S1 **BLACKLAWS** Renae Elizabeth
Sep-22 1986 S3 **BOWMER** Naomi
Sep-22 1986 F2 **BOWMER** Shaun James
Nov-25 1986 S3 **BOYNTON** Reginald Soso
Dec-08 1986 S2 **BUCHANAN** Anthony
Dec-08 1986 S4 **BUCHANAN** Phillipa
Jul-17 1986 NE **BURGESS** Mark Leonard
Jul-21 1986 NE **CAMERON** Arnya Tanupo
Feb-04 1986 S2 **CARDEN** Alan James
Feb-04 1986 F1 **CARDEN** Wendy Jayne
Sep-18 1986 NE **CHATTERTON** Paul James
Oct-30 1986 NE **COSSILL** Belinda Thelma
Feb-04 1986 S1 **COYLE** Justin Graham
Apr-07 1986 NE **COYLE** Kylie Francine
Sep-08 1986 J2 **DAVID** Alicia
Sep-25 1986 NE **DAVID** Celeste Paania
Sep-08 1986 S4 **DAVID** Jared Adolph
Sep-08 1986 J2 **DAVID** Marsha Nellie
Sep-08 1986 F1 **DAVID** Taisi Kurt
Oct-13 1986 S2 **DAVIS** Geoffrey Thomas
Oct-13 1986 J2 **DAVIS** Mathew Benjamin
Oct-13 1986 F1 **DAVIS** Sheree Anne
Oct-23 1986 S4 **DIXON** Erin
Oct-23 1986 S2 **DIXON** Iraia
Mar-24 1986 J1 **DIXON** Kira
Nov-18 1986 J2 **DIXON** Kira
Oct-13 1986 NE **DIXON** Tineka
Nov-11 1986 S2 **DUNSTER** Aarin Mark
Dec-08 1986 J1 **DUNSTER** Elizabeth
Nov-11 1986 J1 **DUNSTER** Jeremy James
Dec-08 1986 J1 **DUNSTER** Patricia
Mar-03 1986 NE **DUXFIELD** Miriam Helen
Sep-08 1986 S1 **EDWARDS** Azuredee
Dec-18 1986 P **EPIHA** Franso
Oct-29 1986 J1 **FREW** Robert Alan
Jul-29 1986 NE **GORE** Darryl James
May-27 1986 J2 **GORE** Jason Stephen
Jul-02 1986 F1 **GRANT** Aiden
Jul-02 1986 S2 **GRANT** Sharlene
Dec-10 1986 S1 **GRAY** Rachael
Feb-04 1986 NE **GREGORY** Levi James Brett
Feb-04 1986 J2 **GUNSMAN** Ian Richard
Oct-22 1986 S1 **HAMILTON** Clayton Robert
Oct-22 1986 J2 **HAMILTON** Heath Graeme
Oct-29 1986 NE **HAMILTON** Rebecca Joy
Sep-26 1986 J1 **HARRISON** Darren Peter
Feb-14 1986 S3 **HART** Michael
Feb-14 1986 J2 **HART** Zoe
Feb-04 1986 NE **HAVILL** Andrew Ockwell

Jul-25 1986 NE **HOLMES** Donna
Oct-04 1986 NE **HUISMAN** Dion Shane
Oct-24 1986 NE **JANSSEN** Andrea Sheree
Mar-17 1986 NE **JONES** Maree
Feb-04 1986 NE **JORDAN** Angela Lorraine
Jul-15 1986 S4 **KENYON** Blair James
Jul-15 1986 J2 **KENYON** Karyn-Ann Elisia
Sep-08 1986 S1 **KERR** Aaron Charles
Sep-08 1986 S4 **KERR** Robert Trent
Apr-07 1986 NE **KING** Paul Josef
Sep-08 1986 NE **KING** Paul Joseph
Nov-04 1986 NE **KIRK** Mathew Dale
Feb-04 1986 F1 **MANIAPOTO** Debbie Ngamarina
May-05 1986 F1 **MARSHALL** Katrina Maree
May-05 1986 S2 **MARSHALL** Kenneth Mathew
May-28 1986 NE **MARTIN** Angelina Tiana Erana
Feb-04 1986 J1 **MITA** Roseanna (Wendy Watene)
Nov-29 1986 J1 **MITA** Roseanna (Wendy Watene)
Feb-04 1986 S1 **OH** Rebecca Joulan
Feb-04 1986 J1 **OH** Richard Nay Min
Oct-25 1986 NE **PACKARD** Richard James
Apr-22 1986 J2 **PAIRANGI** Moki
Feb-04 1986 J1 **PARKIN** Halie
Dec-08 1986 J2 **PAUL** Miah
Apr-09 1986 NE **PEENI** Jeanette Delia
Apr-02 1986 S3 **POYNTER** Kirsten Jane
Apr-02 1986 J1 **POYNTER** Reagan John
Feb-04 1986 NE **PURDON** Mark Sutherland
Apr-09 1986 S2 **RATCLIFFE** Clinton Alexander
Apr-09 1986 S3 **RATCLIFFE** Darrin John
Dec-10 1986 F1 **RONGO** Terry
Apr-14 1986 NE **SAXON** Serena Kirstie
Dec-09 1986 J2 **SHEPHERD** Lorraine
Oct-01 1986 NE **SKIPPER** Tracey Reremoana
Oct-13 1986 NE **SMITH** Daniel John
May-29 1986 S2 **SMITH** Lea Frances
May-29 1986 J2 **SMITH** Mary Ellen
Sep-15 1986 NE **SPENCER** Rochelle Maree
May-26 1986 NE **STEWART** Aleesha Jane-Marie
Dec-01 1986 F1 **TAHAKURA** Nancy Karen
Dec-08 1986 S2 **THOMAS** Nancy Ngahora
Dec-08 1986 J2 **THOMAS** Warren Alexander
Nov-29 1986 J2 **THOMPSON** Angela
Feb-04 1986 J2 **THOMPSON** Angela Rangi-Marie
Jun-23 1986 NE **TIANANGA** Corey Wiremu
Feb-04 1986 NE **UERATA** Candice Olivia
Dec-08 1986 S1 **UERATA** Tammy
May-26 1986 NE **WATENE** Michael William
Feb-26 1986 F1 **WATRET** Allan James
Feb-26 1986 J2 **WATRET** Christopher Andrew
May-26 1986 F2 **WEAVER** Michael
Jul-16 1986 NE **WILSON** Sandra Vivien Rangimaria
Sep-30 1986 NE **WYKES** Bradley Dean
Feb-04 1986 NE **YATES** Rhian James



1986 Staff

Rear: Heather Skelton, Dale Kirk, Jenny McRobbie.

Middle: Alison Edward, Phillipa Rogers, Heather Slater, Rosie Hamilton, Jenny McKenzie, Alison Mather.

Front: Tony Rogers, Marion Bogie, Mick Mather, Gwen Fairless, Max Carey.



Pupils involved in an "African" day at school.

Teacher leaves Kimihia after 25 years

By Pamela Bass,
Huntly Press,
December 16, 1986

After 25 years at Kimihia School, teacher Marion Bogie is leaving for a new job at Frankton School.

When she started at Kimihia in 1961 it was a two-teacher school, later to be rebuilt to cope with increased population because of the building of the power station.

Her first day at the new building was memorable—there was a tropical cyclone near New Zealand and the new school ground became a mud-bath.

Mrs Bogie has a keen interest in school libraries. She is going to a newly created job as teacher-librarian, a job which includes organizing school learning resources.

She has always enjoyed books and wanted to be a librarian before training as a teacher.

She says there are a lot more books in schools now than when she started teaching in the 1950's and today's books reflect the social changes that have taken place.

"Now we have a wealth of picture books and lots of exciting illustrations. There are picture books for older children too, and paperbacks mean books are more available."

She says the best thing a parent can do to help their children's education is to read to them. "It's the most important part of their home education."

One challenge in her time at Kimihia has been the open plan classroom.

"I had to learn to work as a team, be flexible and tolerant and be able to organise things. In open plan children learn to be responsible and my aim is to build them up to be responsible for their own learning."

Team work among teachers is a part of the open plan system and she believes the children benefit greatly because the teachers share their strengths.

One of the things that concerns her is violence displayed through television and videos.

"I notice an increasing amount of violence coming through in the things children write and I wonder if it is because they see violence on television and videos."

She thinks there is a lot more demands on teachers now, this starting with the big education changes back in the 60's.

"Teachers are office workers, housekeepers, and have so many demands because of the curriculum. Once when you taught social studies it was all facts - now we talk about problems and try to extend the children's thinking."

"There is a wider range of things to be taught. Regular in-service training is vital so teachers can keep up-to-date. This is one of the big issues now."

Mrs Bogie is sad that her new appointment means leaving Kimihia School. She says she will miss the children and the team she has worked with, including principal Mick Mather.

During her time in Huntly she has been involved in many areas of the community. These include a strong involvement in setting up the Day Care Centre, bridge, golf and toastmasters. She is past president of Huntly Business and Professional Women and has been involved in the Huntly Art and Craft Club.





1986 Standard 4, Room 4

Rear: Martin Epiha, Michael Wykes, Jared David, Geoffrey Small.

3rd Row: Andre Garside, Stephen Barclay, Jennie Koolen, Morgan Edward, Lori Ashby, Joanne Morgan, Leigh Allan, Gary Steward, Aaron Saunders.

2nd Row: Shaun Tiananga, Enzo Giordani, Keith Porter, Stacey Morgan, Marcus Anderson, Chad Payne, Kylie Lambert, Robert Kerr, Marion Bogie [Teacher].

Front: Kylie Blacklaw, Rebecca Adam, Teresa Armstrong, Janet Montgomery, Helen Brooks, Gretchyn Davis, Teri Atkinson, Karla Williams.



Dressed up for the Hogmanay celebrations.

1987

Enrolments

July 13 1987 S3 **ABRAHAM** Dobson Paul
Dec-10 1987 NE **ALLAN** Luke Michael
Aug-17 1987 NE **AMUKETI** Tamati
Feb-02 1987 NE **AUSTEN** Angela Rose
Nov-10 1987 S1 **BAINES** Michelle Marie
Mar-02 1987 NE **BANKS** Letitia Maria
Nov-27 1987 NE **BERRYMAN** Wesley Allen
Apr-14 1987 NE **BLACKLAWS** Gareth James
Jun __ 1987 F1 **BLACKLAWS** Kylie Maree
May-25 1987 S3 **BOYNTON** Reginald Soso
Jun-08 1987 S4 **BOYNTON** Reginald Soso
Feb-02 1987 S3 **BROWN** Joanne Lisa
Feb-02 1987 S1 **BROWN** Steven Robert
Apr-14 1987 NE **BRYAN** Jarvis Gene
Oct-14 1987 NE **BUTTRESS** Angela Elizabeth
Nov-25 1987 NE **CATLEY** Claire
May-25 1987 S4 **CLARK** Angela Susan
May-25 1987 F2 **CLARK** Mary Rachel
May-25 1987 NE **CLARK** Robert Patrick
May-27 1987 NE **CLIFFORD-MARSH** James Mathew
May-25 1987 NE **COYLE** Anthony Joseph Edward
Jun-02 1987 S2 **CROSBY** Christopher Charles
Jun-02 1987 J2 **CROSBY** Geraldine May
Sep-21 1987 S1 **DUNSTAN** Koryn Jessica
Apr-01 1987 NE **EARBY** Joshua Charles
Feb-02 1987 J2 **EPIHA** Franso
Oct-27 1987 S1 **FRANKLIN-BROWNE** Coralie Jane
Oct-27 1987 S4 **FRANKLIN-BROWNE** Glendin
Feb-06 1987 NE **GILL** Sarah Anne
Sep-14 1987 NE **GRACE** Michaela Huia
Feb-02 1987 NE **GUNSMAN** Alex John
Feb-03 1987 NE **HENRY** William Charles
Feb-02 1987 S3 **KAHU** Shane Phillip
Feb-16 1987 F1 **KINGI** Kim Amanda
Feb-16 1987 S2 **KINGI** Te Autua Daveen
Dec-07 1987 NE **LAMB** Heather Katie
Nov-25 1987 J2 **LEE** Joanna (Jou-Ann)
Nov-25 1987 S4 **LEE** Julie (Jou-Li)
Feb-02 1987 S2 **LOUGHREN** Liam Anthony
Feb-02 1987 S1 **LOUGHREN** Sarah
Feb-02 1987 S4 **LUCAS** Clare
Feb-02 1987 S2 **LUCAS** Nicola
Sep-14 1987 NE **MARTIN** Laurence Angelo
Feb-02 1987 J1 **MITA** Roseanna
May-01 1987 S1 **MOKA** Nicole Sarah
Aug-04 1987 NE **MONTGOMERY** Francis Peter

May-25 1987 NE **MORGAN** Wade Tahuri
Sep-21 1987 NE **NAIDU** Loreena
Sep-21 1987 J2 **NAIDU** Roneel Rohiteshwaran
Sep-21 1987 S2 **NAIDU** Sandhya
Apr-27 1987 S1 **NATHAN** Eugene Kyle
Apr-27 1987 J2 **NATHAN** Ramona Jayne
Apr-27 1987 S4 **NATHAN** Shane Mitchell
Apr-27 1987 F2 **NATHAN** Tony
Sep-18 1987 NE **NEALE** Luke
Oct-05 1987 NE **OLLINGTON** Helen
Nov-16 1987 NE **O'ROURKE** Micayla Rachel
Jun-02 1987 J2 **PARKIN** Haile Rochelle
Nov-19 1987 F2 **PEACOCK** Kathryn Elizabeth
May-25 1987 J1 **PEVREAL (ROY)** Brendan Lee
May-25 1987 S4 **PEVREAL (SIGVART)** Katrina Callie-Ann
May-25 1987 F1 **PEVREAL (SIGVART)** Letitia
May-25 1987 NE **PEVREAL (SIGVART)** Misty-Ann
Nov-02 1987 NE **PROCTOR** Jodi Maree
Feb-03 1987 NE **ROBERTSON** Miriama Sheryl
Jul-16 1987 J1 **ROGERS** Bradley Reid
Jul-16 1987 S1 **ROGERS** Corrine Shirley
Nov-16 1987 NE **ROGERS** Jodi Maree
Jul-16 1987 S4 **ROGERS** Natasha Ann
Apr-17 1987 NE **SHEPHERD** Beverley
Mar-24 1987 NE **SIMPSON** Andrea Marie
Jul-27 1987 S2 **SOMERVILLE** Amy Elizabeth
Jul-27 1987 J1 **SOMERVILLE** Clive Hamilton
Sep-14 1987 NE **STAINES** Gregory
Nov-16 1987 NE **STEWART** Sheralee Janelle
Feb-02 1987 S2 **TAHAKURA** James Kevin
Feb-02 1987 S3 **TAHAKURA** Tracey Aroha
Jul-01 1987 NE **TAYLOR** Shay Allen
Aug-11 1987 J2 **TUHURA** Pania Nina
May-25 1987 NE **TURTON** Melissa Shontelle
Mar-09 1987 NE **TURTON** Nicholas Simon
Feb-02 1987 NE **UERATA** Warren
Apr-01 1987 NE **WALKER** Jonathon James
Jul-22 1987 NE **WALKER** Scott
Jun-08 1987 S3 **WARD** Melanie
Jun-08 1987 S1 **WARD** Sally Georgina
Feb-17 1987 NE **WAUGH** Sandra Gaynor
Aug-12 1987 J1 **WILSON** Stephen Robert
Feb-03 1987 J1 **WINIKEREI** Clinton Wiremu
Feb-03 1987 J2 **WINIKEREI** James
Mar-10 1987 NE **WYKES** Reuben Paul



1987 Staff

Rear: Brigid Iceson, Barbara Lawson, Barbara Hughes.

Middle: Alison Edwards, Heather Skelton, Janine McRobbie, Tony Rogers, Phillipa Rogers, Heather Slater.

Front: Alison Mather, David Symes, Mick Mather, Gwen Fairless, Max Carey.



Celebrating the opening of the new classroom block and the library.



1987 New Entrants J1 Room 1

Rear: Johnathan Walters, Willie Henry, Brendon Pevreal.

3rd Row: Reuben Wykes, Darryl Gore, Sandra Waugh, Angela Austin, Miriama Robertson, Robbie Clark, Alex Gunsman, Gwen Fairless [Teacher].

2nd Row: Warren Uerata, Corey Tiananga, Bradley Rogers, Paul Chatterton, Rhian Yates, Michael Watene, Nicholas Turton, Joshua Earby.

Front: Misty Pevreal, Tina Dixon, Karyn-Ann Kenyon, Aleesha Stewart, Candice Uerata, Sarah Gill, Donna Holmes, Andrea Simpson, Letitia Banks.



Celebrating the opening of the new classroom block and the library.



1987 Std 2 Room 2

Rear: Alan Carden, Che McCormack, Mark Simpson, Stacey Heslop, Hazel Payne, Brian Hedley, (1) _____, Ian Gunsman, Brad Munsen.

3rd Row: Kathryn Wong, Amy Bass, Charlotte Lambert, Sarah Hart, Marie Holmes, Tammy Uerata, Amy Somerville, Te Auta Kingi, Azuredee Edwards.

2nd Row: Phillipa Rogers [Teacher], Scott Allan, Steven Cope, Malcolm Amuketi, Brendon McCutcheon, Mihi Tiananga, Adam McNamara, Christopher Crosby, James Tahakura, Alison Mather [Teacher].

Front: (2) _____, Fre Hiriaki, Tarin Bowsher, Teresa Walsh, (3) Rachel _____, (4) Trevina _____, Ailsha Saxon, Caroline Wykes, Kylie Agraval.



Celebrating the opening of the new classroom block and the library.



1987 Std 3 Room 3

Rear: Kelvin Wykes, Iraia Dixon, Dobson Abraham, Anthony Buchanan, Shaun Crofsky, Gareth Hastie, Chris Garside, Clinton Ratcliffe.

3rd Row: Brandt Peeni, Jonelle McWatters, Angela Stewart, Lea Smith, Lana Maniapoto, Karen Peden, Joanne Brown, Rebecah Duxfield, Kylie Brider, Tony Rogers [Teacher].

2nd Row: David Gilchrist, Leon Watene, Neil Steward, Shane Kahu, Stacey Agraval, Blair Kenyon, Vince David, (1) _____.

Front: Paula Epiha, (2) Charlene _____, Delamere Amuketi, Nicolette Tischendorf, Patricia Johnson, Nancy Thomas, Tracey Tahakura, Rebecca Oh, Karina Dixon.



1987 Std 4 Room 4

Rear: (1) _____, Jimmy Hiriaki, Shane Nathan, Michael Small, Glyn Flowerday.

3rd Row: Gerrard Allen, Aaron Mahon, Michael Wong, Mary Clark, Katheryn Ollington, Steven Wallace, Glen Morgan, (2) _____.

2nd Row: (3) _____, Michael Pritchard, Stuart Heslop, Glen Hedley, Bradley Udy, Clay Bowsher, (4) _____ Ratcliffe, Max Carey [Teacher].

Front: Naomi Bowmer, (5) _____, Joanne Broughton, Katrina Pevreal, Rirei David, Natasha Rogers, (6) _____, Georgina Barwood, Max Carey [Teacher].



1987 New Entrants J1 Room 6

Rear: (1) _____, Tamati Amuketi, Wade Morgan, James Clifford-Marsh, Bradley Wykes,
 (2) _____, Lawrence Martin.

3rd Row: Scott Walker, Clinton Winikerei, Tassie Maxwell, Tracey Skipper, Jennifer Peeni, Miriam Duxfield, Rochelle Spencer, Richard Parker, Shaye Taylor, Janine McRobbie [Teacher].

2nd Row: (3) _____, Steven Wilson, Anthony Coyle, Paul King, Clive Somerville, Greg Staines,
 (4) _____, Dion Huisman.

Front: Michelle Saxby, (5) _____, Serena Saxon, Angelina Martin, Roseanna Mita, Geraldine Crosby,



1987 Std 1 J2 Room 7

Rear: Jason Whittaker, Andrew Havill, Mohi Hiriaki, Levi Gregory, (1) _____.

3rd Row: Andrew Catley, Douglas McWatters, Alicia David, Kate Gilchrist, (2) _____, Ramona Nathan, Marsha David, David Porter, James Winikerei.

2nd Row: (3) _____, Craig Ollington, Warren Thomas, (4) _____, Daryn Cawsey, Eugene Nathan, Logan Tiananga, Ian Porter, Brigid Iceson [Teacher].

Front: Marie Jones, (5) _____, (6) _____, (7) _____, Heather Udy, Malinda Turton, (8) Frances _____, Jessica Hart, Rachel Kennedy.



1987 Std 1 J2 Room 8

Rear: James Griffin, (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) _____.

3rd Row: (4) _____, David Clifford-Marsh, (5) _____, Rea Lambert, Katie Wallace, (6) Pania _____, (7) _____, (8) _____, (9) _____, Barbara Lawson [Teacher].

2nd Row: (10) _____, (11) _____, Evad Totorewa, Tommy Johnson, (12) _____, Koro Amukete, (13) Gary _____, (14) _____.

Front: Rachael Earby, Lauren Hastie, Karen Beadle, (15) _____, Koryn Dunstan, Joanne Simpson, Jacqueline Peeni, Caroline Angus, Raewyn Cope



1987 Form 1 Form 2 Room 9

Rear: Geoffrey Small, Marlin Epiha, Aaron Saunders, (1) _____, Shaun Tiananga, Jared David, Michael Wykes.

3rd Row: Morag Edward, Teresa Armstrong, Kerin Broughton, Jessica Tiananga, Debbie Uerata, Wendy Carden, Lori Ashby, Joanne Morgan.

2nd Row: Gary Steward, Kyle Lambert, Keith Porter, Chad Payne, Stacey Morgan, Andre Garside, Enzo Giordani, Heather Slater [Teacher].

Front: Erin Dixon, Kim Kingi, Janet Montgomery, Carol Watene, Helen Brooks, (2) Phillipa Buchanan, Leigh Allan, Letitia Pevreal.



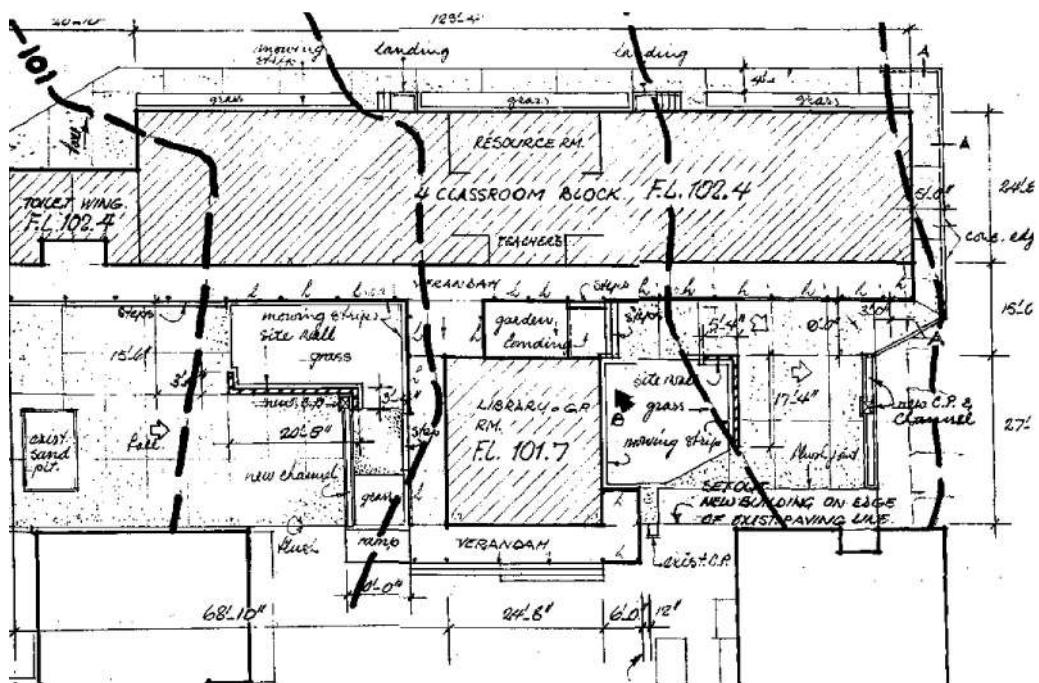
1987 Form 2 Room 10

Rear: Paul Rix, Steven Murphy, Owen (O.P.) Somervell, Hani Totorewa, Damien Walsh, (2) _____, Rhys Allen.

3rd Row: (3) _____, (4) _____, Kiri Bowsher, Rayne Lambert, Katrina Hansen, Mary Clark, Heremaia Pohatu, Tony Nathan.

2nd Row: John Watene, Keith Porter, Jarrod Mahon, Stephen Hiriaki, Blair Tait, Lee Alex, Michael Stewart, (5) _____, David Symes [Teacher].

Seated: (6) _____, Rebecca Hart, Elizabeth Payne, (7) Tracey _____, Te Aue Porter, (8) Sarah _____, Melissa Brown, (9) _____.



Site Plan of the new classroom block.

1988

Enrolments

Jun-__ 1988 __ **ADAMS** Daniel Weldon
 Jun-__ 1988 __ **ADAMS** Rebecca
 Sep-12 1988 NE **ANGUS** Stuart James
 Mar-28 1988 S3 **ASHBY** Kara
 Jun-14 1988 S3 **ASHWORTH** Stavica Louise
 Apr-26 1988 NE **BARTON** Tana Reihana
 Apr-23 1988 NE **BEADLE** Gavin Bruce
 Mar-28 1988 J2 **BYRNE** Faye Rose
 Mar-28 1988 S3 **BYRNE** Kristy Denise
 Feb-02 1988 S2 **COLLIAR** Jacqueline Maree
 Feb-02 1988 J1 **COLLIAR** Sonny
 Jun-14 1988 J2 **COOTE** Jade Suzanne
 Feb-02 1988 NE **DAVID** Joshua Karl
 Jun-28 1988 NE **DIXON** Amy Marie
 Jun-__ 1988 __ **DIXON** Gladys
 Jun-09 1988 S4 **DIXON** Korina
 Jun-09 1988 NE **DIXON** Toni Marie
 Aug-11 1988 NE **DRAYTON** Rachel
 Mar-21 1988 NE **EARBY** Michelle
 Mar-18 1988 S2 **FARLEY** Laurenne Dayle
 Feb-02 1988 F1 **FELLER** Shamus John
 Apr-23 1988 NE **GREGORY** Benjamin Alfred
 Jul-11 1988 F2 **GUILFORD (JEFFRIES)** Angela Dawn
 Jul-11 1988 S4 **GUILFORD (JEFFRIES)** Katherine Anne
 Jul-11 1988 S2 **GUILFORD (JEFFRIES)** Suzanne Lisa
 Jun-07 1988 S1 **HAMAN** Gareth Lee
 Jun-07 1988 S3 **HAMAN** Nathan David
 Sep-12 1988 F1 **HARWOOD** Kate
 Feb-02 1988 S4 **HILL** Jodie
 Feb-10 1988 NE **HOYES** Thomas James
 Nov-01 1988 J2 **HUGHES** Stacey Anita
 Jun-23 1988 NE **HUMPHRIES** Jean Zohra
 Nov-01 1988 NE **JACOBS** Mark Robin
 Feb-23 1988 F2 **JOHNSON** Karn William
 Jul-19 1988 NE **JONES** Mark Allan
 May-04 1988 NE **KING** Cheryl Maree
 Feb-02 1988 NE **KINGI** Hira Marsh
 Jul-25 1988 NE **LAMB** Steven Paul
 Aug-01 1988 NE **LINDSAY** David John

Apr-11 1988 S4 **LINDSAY** Susan Anne
 Apr-11 1988 NE **MASON** Gary Andrew
 Feb-02 1988 S3 **MAXWELL** Mark
 Feb-02 1988 J1 **MAXWELL** Tassie
 Apr-18 1988 NE **McCASKILL** Steven Hamiora
 Feb-04 1988 NE **McWATTERS** Jeremiah
 Apr-11 1988 J1 **MEYRICK** Amy Emily
 Mar-21 1988 J1 **MURRAY** Troy Donovan
 Sep-19 1988 NE **OH** Steven Way Yong
 Apr-23 1988 J1 **ORGAN (GROSS)** Kurt Phillip
 Apr-23 1988 S2 **ORGAN** Glen William
 Feb-03 1988 F2 **PARKER** Chris David
 Mar-14 1988 NE **PEITA** Andrea
 Feb-03 1988 S1 **PONGA** Rangimarie
 Jul-12 1988 S4 **POWELL** Lee George
 Jul-12 1988 F2 **POWELL** Rhys Thomas
 Sep-12 1988 NE **PURDON** Lisa
 Feb-02 1988 F2 **RODDEN** Angela mae
 Feb-02 1988 F1 **RODDEN** Julie-Anne
 Feb-02 1988 F1 **RODDEN** Kristy Marie
 Sep-14 1988 J2 **SAXBY** Michelle Devi
 Jun-28 1988 J1 **SMITH** Hinemaia Marie
 Feb-02 1988 NE **SMITH** Marley Kevin John
 May-02 1988 NE **SPERLICH** Darcy Wolfgang
 Feb-02 1988 S4 **SPERLICH** Samantha
 Oct-25 1988 NE **TAYLOR** Amber Joy
 Jun-14 1988 S2 **TE PANIA** Ben Frank
 Jun-14 1988 J1 **TE PANIA** Sheena Leah
 Sep-12 1988 S3 **TEWARA** Henry Potanga
 Aug-08 1988 NE **THOMAS** Shannon Joy
 Feb-02 1988 S4 **TIPENE** Shaun Ngamoti
 May-02 1988 NE **TOMELTY** Dermot Hart
 Apr-23 1988 J2 **TURTON** Jade Nicole Marama
 Dec-05 1988 NE **WALKER** Leanne Jenny
 Jul-26 1988 S2 **WARDLE** Jason Mark
 Jul-26 1988 J2 **WARDLE** Timothy Peter
 Jul-__ 1988 NE **WAUGH** Casey Ann
 Feb-24 1988 NE **WILSON** Jodi Taraipine
 Jun-22 1988 NE **WITHERS** Jessica Claire

New Zealand events of 1988

- [Cyclone Bola](#) wreaked havoc when it struck Gisborne–East Cape and Hawke's Bay in March. Some places received 900 mm of rain – nearly as much as Gisborne's annual average – in 72 hours.
- The Cartwright Report outlining the failure of National Women's Hospital in Auckland to adequately treat dozens of cervical cancer patients was released to the public.
- New Zealand's second America's Cup challenge ended in defeat when Michael Fay's big-budget big boat was defeated 2-0 by Dennis Conner's *Stars and Stripes* catamaran in an unequal contest.
- [Bastion Point](#) land returned to Ngati Whatua.
- After illegally jumping from the Eiffel Tower, Paris in 1987, A.J. Hackett and his business partner Henry van Asch began the world's first commercial [bungy jump on the Kawarau River near Queenstown](#).
- The electrification of the North Island Main Trunk railway line was completed.
- Vincent Ward's [The Navigator: a Medieval Odyssey](#) screened at the Cannes Film Festival.
- Dave Dobbyn cemented his place as 'musician of the decade' with Best Album and Best Male Vocalist at the annual Music Awards. The Holidaymakers won Single of the Year for '[Sweet Lovers](#)', while Shona Laing and Herbs were Best Female Vocalist and Best Group respectively for the second consecutive year.



1988 Staff

Rear: Jenny McRobbie, Heather Skelton, N. Moor [Student Teacher].
Middle: Alison Edward, Alison Mather, Wiki Manaia, Tony Rogers, Barbara Hughes, Alan Somerville.
Front: Phillipa Rogers, Max Carey, David Symes, Mick Mather, Brigid Iceson, Glenys Hoyes, Debbie Ellery.



1988 Junior 2 & Std 1 Room 1

Rear: (1) _____, Dion Huisman, Corey Tiananga.
3rd Row: Bradley Rogers, Rochelle Spencer, Maree Jones, Serena Saxon, Celeste David, Aleesha Stewart, Donna Holmes, Miriam Duxfield, Bradley Wykes, Alan Somerville.
2nd Row: Jason Whittaker, Levi Gregory, David Clifford-Marsh, Douglas McWatters, Ian Porter, James Winikerei, Paul Chatterton, Clive Somerville [Teacher].
Front: Andrea Simpson, Rachel Earby, Katie Wallace, Ramona Nathan, Rea Lambert, Karen Beatle, Caroline Angus, Miriama Robertson, Angela Austin.



1988 Std 2 Room 2

Rear: (1) _____, Steven Banks, Steven Newton, Steven Brown, Evad Totorewa, (2) _____
Glen Organ, (3) _____, (4) _____.

3rd Row: Phillipa Rogers [Teacher], Brad Morgan, Lauren Hastie, (5) _____, (6) _____,
Melinda Turton, (7) _____, Corrin Rogers, Marsha David, Logan Tiananga.

2nd Row: Warren Thomas, (8) _____, Tommy Johnson, (9) _____, Darren Cawsey,
Nick Staines, Eugene Nathan, Koro Amuketi, Alison Mather [Teacher].

Seated: Raewyn Cope, Jessica Hart, Jacqueline Peenim, Heather Udy, Karyn Dunstan, Joanne Simpson,
(10) _____, Sally Ward, (11) _____.

Floor: (12) _____, Andrew Catley.



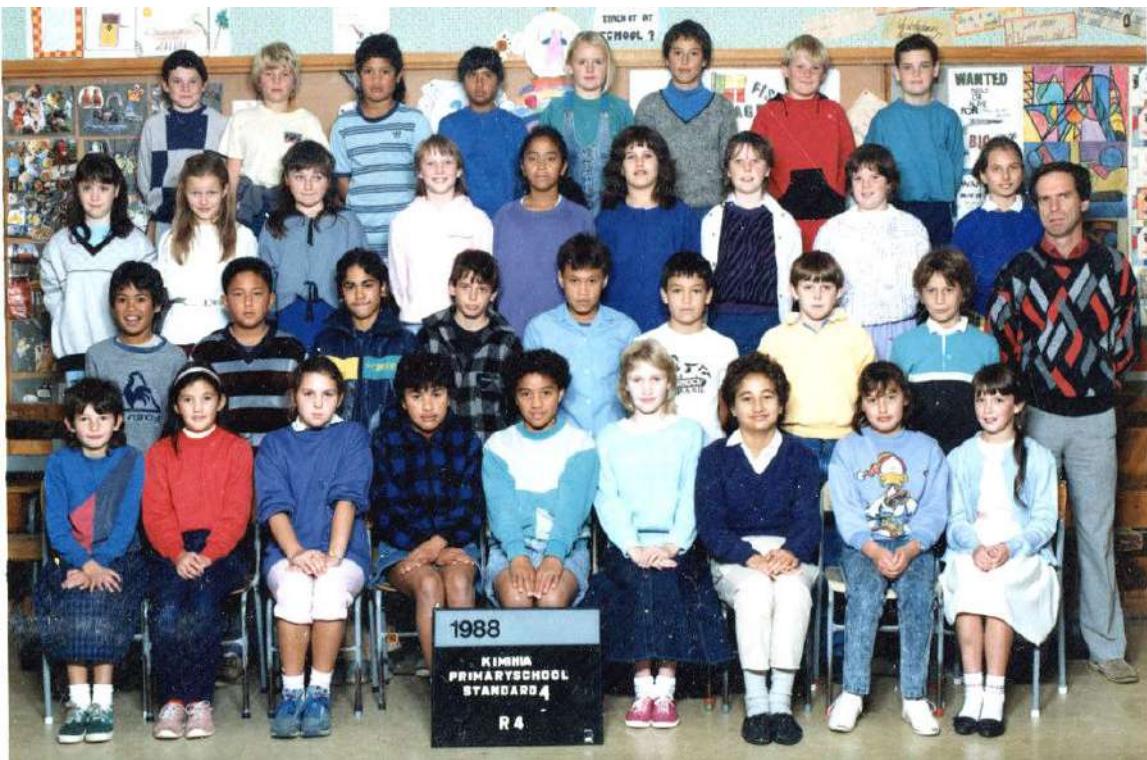
1988 Std 3 Room 3

Rear: (1) _____, Allen Carden, Mark Maxwell, Azurdee Edwards, James Tahakura, Brian Hedley,
Ian Gunsman.

3rd Row: Glenis Hoyes [Teacher], (2) Toyota _____, Kathryn Wong, Christy Byrne, Marie Holmes,
Ailsha Saxon, Fre Hiriaki, Sarah Hart, Amy Somerville, Tony Rogers [Teacher].

2nd Row: N. Moore [Student Teacher], Mark Simpson, Dobson Abraham, Adam McNamara, Mini Tiananga,
Brendon McCutcheon, Christopher Crosby, Malcolm Uerata, Steven Cope.

Front: Carolyn Wykes, Hazel Payne, Tammy Uerata, (2) _____, Tarin Bowsher, (3) _____,
(4) _____, Amy Bass, Stacey Heslop.



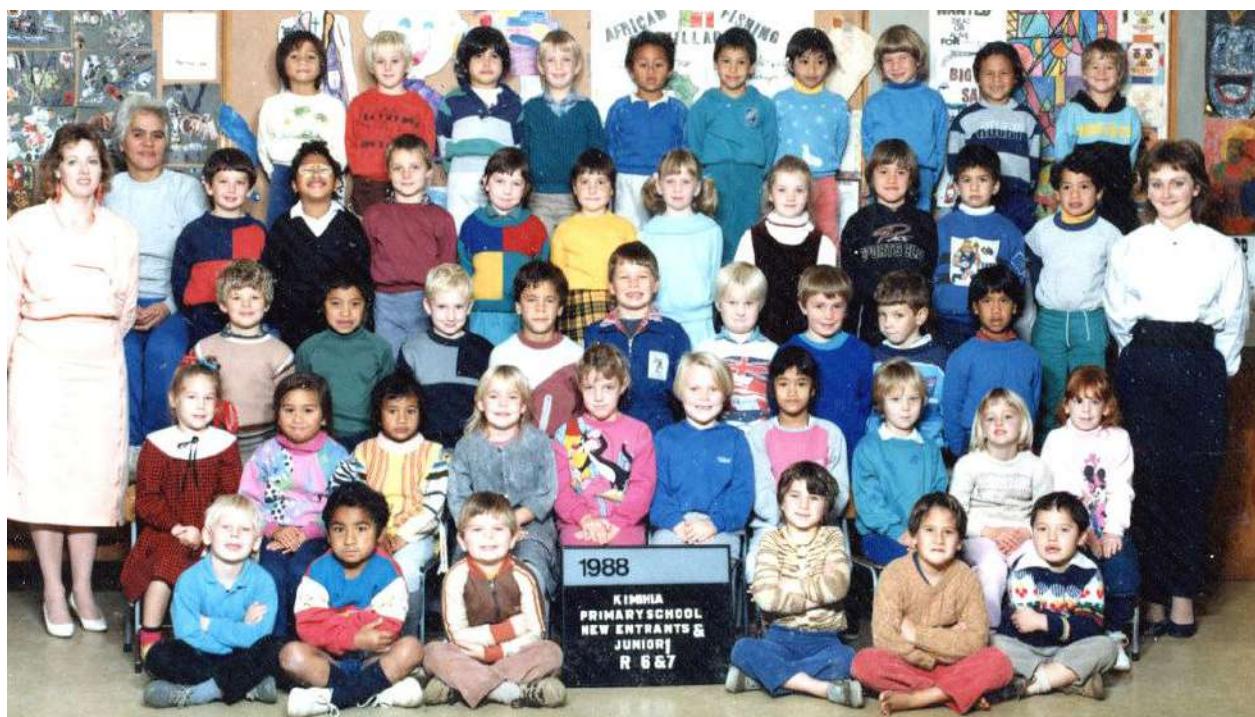
1988 Std 4 Room 4

Rear: Calvin Wykes, Chris Garside, Brandt Peeni, Paula Epiha, Angela Stewart, Shawn Crofsky, Gareth Hastie, Jeffrey Davis.

Row 3: Kylie Brider, Rebecca Duxfield, Joanne Brown, Karen Peden, Delamare Amukati, Nicolet Tischendorf, Lee Smith, Jodie Hill, Samantha Sperlich.

Row 2: Shaun Tipene, Leon Watene, Clinton Wilson, Neil Steward, Shane Kahu, Vince David, David Gilchrist, Clinton Ratcliffe, Max Carey [Teacher].

Seated: (1) Sharlene _____, Rebecca Oh, Rachael Gray, Tracey Kahu, Lana Maniapoto, Patricia Johnson, Nancy Thomas, Jonelle McWatters, Melanie Ward.



1988 New Entrants J1 Rooms 6 & 7

Rear: Tassie Maxwell, Jonathan Walker, Joshua David, (1) _____, Hira Kingi, (2) _____, Laurence Martin, (3) _____, (4) _____, Luke Allan.

4th Row: Debbie Ellery [Teacher], Wiki Maniaia [Teacher], Dermot Tomelty, Tamati Amuketi, Reuben Wykes, Michelle Earby, Helen Ollington, Amy Mayrick, (5) _____, Marley Smith, Robbie Clark, Wade Morgan, Jenny McRobbie [Teacher].

3rd Row: James Clifford-Marsh, Warren Uerata, Scott Walker, Nicholas Turton, Anthony Coyle, Greg Slaine, (6) _____, Joshua Earby, (7) _____.

Seated: Sheralee Stewart, (8) _____, (9) _____, Letitia Banks, (10) _____, (11) _____, Tracey Skipper, (12) _____, Claire Catley, Heather Lamb.

Floor: (13) _____, (14) _____, (15) _____, (16) _____, (17) _____, (18) _____.



1988 J2 Std 1 Room 8

Rear: (1) _____, Clinton Winikerei, Alex Gunsman, Brendon Pevreal.
3rd Row: Jennifer Pene, Candice Uerata, Mereana Amuketi, Roseanna Mita, Sarah Gill, Andrew Havill.
2nd Row: (3) _____, (4) _____, James Griffin, Douglas McWaters, (5) _____, Mohi Hiriaki, Michael Watene, Rhian Yates, Brigid Iceson [Teacher].
Front: Faye Byrne, (5) _____, Kate Gilchrist, (6) _____, (7) _____, Alicia David, Shelley Lambert, Sandra Waugh, Geraldine Crosby.



1988 Form 1 Room 9

Rear: (1) _____, Glynn Flowerday, Jimmy Hiriaki, Shane Nathan, (2) _____, (3) _____.
3rd Row: (4) _____, Michael Wong, (5) _____, (6) _____, Joanne Broughton, (7) _____, (8) _____, Keith Mahon.
2nd Row: (9) _____, Michael Pritchard, Stuart Heslop, (10) _____, Glen Hedley, (11) _____, Clay Bowsher, Bradley Udy.
Front: Naomi Bowmer, Katrina Pevreal, (12) _____, Kathryn Ollington, Rere David, Celia Penny, (13) _____, (14) _____.



1988 Form 2 Room 10

Rear: Marlin Epiha, Karn Johnson, Leigh Allan, Lori Ashby, Shaun Tiananga, Jared David, Michael Wykes.

Middle: Enzo Giordani, Gary Steward, Stacey Morgan, Keith Porter, Blue Payne, Andre Garside, Kyle Lambert, David Symes [Teacher].

Front: Morag Edward, Angela Guilford, Janet Montgomery, Gretchen Davis, Helen Brooks, Kim Watene, Teresa Armstrong, Kim Kingi.



Enrolments

Oct-02 1989 F2 **ARCHER** Michelle
 Jan-31 1989 J2 **ARYIS** James Christopher
 Jan-31 1989 S2 **BOURKE** Angela Catherine
 Jan-31 1989 S4 **BOURKE** Joshua Francis
 Jul-10 1989 S2 **BROWN** Mary Hariata
 Nov-06 1989 J2 **BUTTRESS** Aaron
 Nov-06 1989 S1 **BUTTRESS** Angela Elizabeth
 Sep-11 1989 J2 **CAMPBELL** Brett Joseph Alan
 Sep-11 1989 S2 **CAMPBELL** Shauna Dahl
 Apr-24 1989 NE **CLIFFORD-MARSH** Angela Louise
 Jan-31 1989 S1 **COMER** Arran Shaun
 Jan-31 1989 J1 **COOPER (KUPA)** Pita Lewis Kimiora
 Sep-18 1989 S2 **CROFSKY** Danielle Marie
 Nov-__ 1989 NE **EARBY** Hayden
 Jun-08 1989 F1 **FOLEY** Alison
 Mar-29 1989 F2 **FRASER** Robert Hamish
 Nov-27 1989 NE **GRIFFIN** Mathew Allen
 Oct-30 1989 S4 **HAMILTON** Clayton
 Oct-30 1989 S2 **HAMILTON** Heath
 Jan-31 1989 J1 **HARRISON** Naomi Ruth
 Jan-31 1989 J1 **HARRISON** Nerissa Rachael
 Jul-18 1989 F2 **HARWOOD** Kate
 Sep-11 1989 NE **HASTIE** Andrew Paul (Andy)
 Sep-15 1989 NE **HAWIRA** Craig Joseph Te Awahuri
 May-22 1989 S4 **HETET** Carlo Anton
 May-22 1989 S1 **HETET** Daryl Lewis
 Jun-20 1989 NE **HETET** Rangi Linda
 Oct-30 1989 J2 **HUGHES** Natalie Michelle
 Jul-24 1989 J2 **HUHU** Michael Basil
 Jan-31 1989 NE **HUISMAN** Kelly Michelle
 Apr-19 1989 S4 **JENKINS** Amanda Jane
 Jan-31 1989 J1 **JOHNSON** April Rose
 Jan-31 1989 S4 **JOHNSON** Sommer Karalaine
 Jan-31 1989 S3 **KANAWA** John
 Aug-07 1989 S1 **KEANE** Luke Zakariah
 Aug-07 1989 S2 **KEANE** Skye
 Feb-01 1989 J2 **KINGI** Catherine Jeanette
 Aug-08 1989 J2 **KNIGHT** Karl Joseph Graham
 Aug-08 1989 J1 **KNIGHT** Shane Beresford Graham
 Oct-26 1989 NE **LAMB** Rebecca Claire

Feb-07 1989 J2 **LEOTA** Peter Maavia
 Jul-17 1989 J2 **LEOTA** Peter Maavia
 Nov-28 1989 NE **LEOTA** Raewyn Marangi Noa
 Feb-21 1989 S1 **LLOYD** Adam Manahi
 Jun-15 1989 S1 **LONDEMAN** Josine
 Jun-15 1989 S1 **LONDEMAN** Nina
 Jan-31 1989 NE **MAHON** Rikki-Lee
 Jan-31 1989 S2 **MAXWELL** Anaru
 Jan-31 1989 S3 **MAXWELL** Daniel Raymond
 Feb-01 1989 P **McIVOR** Kristen
 Jan-31 1989 NE **MCLEAN** Kylie Anne
 Jul-17 1989 F2 **MINHAS** Gurpreet (Rintu)
 Jan-31 1989 F1 **MONTGOMERY** Ron Winston
 Sep-12 1989 NE **MOODIE** Dylan
 Apr-03 1989 J1 **MORGAN** Matekohi Mathew
 Jan-31 1989 J2 **NATHAN** Stephen John
 Jan-31 1989 S3 **NIELSON** Kristian Anthony
 Jan-31 1989 NE **NIELSON** Sven Mathew
 Jan-31 1989 NE **PAGE** Daniel Brenan
 Aug-21 1989 NE **PEDEN** Shaun
 Apr-24 1989 J1 **PEKE** William James
 Feb-15 1989 NE **ROBERTSON** Kim
 Feb-01 1989 J1 **RYDER** Daniel Gregory
 Feb-01 1989 S3 **RYDER** Lannia Teresa Maria
 Jul-10 1989 NE **SAM** Phillip Tukaki Thomas
 Nov-27 1989 J2 **SMITH** Hinemaia Marie
 Nov-27 1989 NE **SNAPES** Tony
 Jun-21 1989 NE **SPENCER** Ricky Keith
 Oct-17 1989 NE **STEWART** Shaye Jeremy Bruce
 Oct-16 1989 NE **SUMMERS** Katrina Maree
 Jan-31 1989 S2 **SWAN** Cassandra
 Feb-07 1989 S4 **TIHEMA** Debbie Jean
 Feb-07 1989 S3 **TIHEMA** Rexine Koha
 May-01 1989 NE **TOMELEY** Rachael Elizabeth
 Jan-31 1989 NE **WAWATAI** Sarina Louise
 Jul-17 1989 S1 **WILSON** Stephen Robert
 Jul-10 1989 J1 **YARDLEY** Mathew James
 May-22 1989 NE **YATES** Courtney Renee

New Zealand events of 1989

- Sunday trading began in time for the Christmas rush.
- The Reserve Bank of New Zealand Act established the Bank's role in maintaining price stability through monetary policy.
- GST was raised to 12.5% on 1 July.
- In April Swedish tourists Urban Höglin and Heidi Paakkonen disappeared while backpacking in the Coromandel, prompting the largest land-based search undertaken in New Zealand. In December 1990, David Tamihere was convicted of murdering the couple. The discovery of Höglin's body in 1991 contradicted police evidence given at Tamihere's trial.
- **TV3 began broadcasting in November.**
- State-owned Air New Zealand was sold to a consortium headed by Brierley Investments Ltd in October 1989 and later listed on the New Zealand Stock Exchange. A 'Kiwi share' kept decision-making in New Zealand hands.
- The first ***Holmes Show*** screened.
- The "Tomorrow's Schools" programme became the basis for reforming primary and secondary education in New Zealand.



1989 Staff

Rear: Heather Skelton, Alison Edward, Debbie Ellery, Jenny McRobbie.

Middle: Brenda Keats, Alison Mather, Linda Wright, Alan Somerville, Phillipa Rogers, Wiki Manaia.

Front: Tony Rogers, David Symes, Mick Mather, Lynley Chadwick, Max Carey.



The original Kimihia school site being spread with topsoil following clay mining. This land is currently farmed by Greg Allen. The tree-line in the middle background marks the western boundary of the school grounds.

SUBSIDENCE CONCERNS

Concern expressed by Kimihia School principal Mick Mather at apparent subsidence of the school buildings at the end of 1988 prompted correspondence between architects and engineers. Two of these letters clearly explain the situation.

17 January 1989

**ATTENTION: J W
KELLAWAY REPORT ON
KIMIHIA SCHOOL
GROUND SUBSIDENCE**

The entire building area with the exception of dental clinic, swimming pool and dressing sheds is showing evidence of a general subsidence. Almost without exception, there is visible evidence around base of buildings of an even subsidence of approximately 12 mm.

The interesting fact is that the ground has subsided so evenly throughout the entire length of all the permanent classrooms and admin block.

On the rear, side and front wall of rear c/ room block there is evidence of many cracks that have been filled in with a thin mortar paint. However, there are still portions of this 1.3 high block foundation wall that shows newer cracks that run vertically from ground to floor level at centres as close as 200 mm apart.

I visited four private residence across the road from school plus one at rear of school site and found virtually no signs of any subsidence occurring.

The residential area 1/10th of a kilometre to west of school on other side of Russell Road is generally known to be riddled below with mine shafts.

There is a coal mine approx. .75 of a kilometre NE of school building site.

All classrooms and administration block are constructed with permanent materials, eg continuous concrete or block foundations, and concrete floors. Note: all brick veneer walls above floor level are not affected by cracks.

All classrooms and admin are within the subsidence area.

The principal of school, Mr Robert Mather, told me that in his ten years of teaching at Kimihia School that he has only noticed evidence of foundations cracking and subsidence occurring during the past two years. During that time he showed me where the concrete paving had dropped 20 mm.

The area he is referring to is in front of the 2 c/room block on east side of site.

I believe that the ground at the rear of this block has subsided considerably more than this. Refer to photos 45, 46 also see photos 47 and 48 at rear of 4/class room west block. Mr Mather also said that he knew of a mine shaft that runs north-south across the main play field adjacent to the swimming pool. He did not know of any

information of other shafts below school buildings.

Enclosed is a plan of school showing relationships of photographs to buildings.

R J PULLINGER 2/2/89

**Mr Kellaway,
KIMIHIA SCHOOL GROUND
SUBSIDENCE Refer to Mr Pullenger's
report of 17/1/89**

So far, the degree of subsidence shown on the photos does not appear to be cause for too much concern. If it becomes worse I recommend that a consulting engineer specialising in soils and foundations should be called in, as the origin of the subsidence is not clear cut.

For the record, earthworks were carried out 23 years ago. The building platform was constructed 146 ft long, of which the western section of about 30 ft comprised a wedge shape cut with a maximum depth of 1½ ft and the eastern section of about 116 ft comprised a wedge shaped fill with a maximum depth of 5½ ft. There is no record of any unusual problems with compaction or underground water in the building area during construction. Subsoil drainage had to be provided later to drain wet areas in the playfields. The soil is heavy clay.

1. Insufficient compaction of filling during construction is not the reason for the subsidence because (a) subsidence has occurred as much over the cut area as the fill area (b) the dental clinic area has not subsided at all, although it is on the area of deepest fill (c) the principal states settlement on the area of greatest fill has occurred only in the last 2 years - settlement of poorly compacted soil is greatest immediately after completion of earthworks, reducing with the passage of time and normally becoming negligible within about 10 years (d) although the northern block was not constructed until 9 years after the other buildings, the degree of subsidence is similar there to the rest of the building area.

2. Shortcomings in building construction seem unlikely to be the basic cause because of the widespread and relatively equal nature of the subsidence, even at the block which was constructed later. (This block was constructed by the same builder who built the first buildings and was not known as one of our best builders.)

3. Slumping due to underground mining operations is a possibility but does not seem likely given the widespread and generally even nature of the subsidence and the lack of subsidence on neighbouring properties and also at the

swimming pool. The latter is particularly significant if it is indeed close above a mine shaft as stated by the principal. However, Coalcorp should be invited to comment and asked to supply plans of underground workings in relation to the school site.

4. With our present limited information, my guess is that the underlying clays have shrunk as they dried out during the three dry years experienced in the Waikato area prior to 1988. During this period the water table shrank considerably over the whole district, many people having to deepen bores which had never given trouble before. The heavy wet clay in this area would shrink considerably if dried.

T.W.Andrews



A 1990 aerial view of Kimihia farmland.

The cleared area to the lower right is the result of clay having been removed for use by the brick works in Huntly. A part of this area was the site of the original Kimihia school. The current school site is arrowed top right.

1990

Enrolments

Feb-09 1990 S3 **ALKER** Karl
 Apr-19 1990 S4 **ANDERSON** Allison Violet
 Feb-05 1990 S4 **ATKINSON** Damian Donald
 Feb-05 1990 J1 **ATKINSON** Raymond Michael
 Feb-05 1990 S4 **ATKINSON** Vincent Laurie
 Jul-09 1990 NE **BARR** Christopher Anthony
 Feb-05 1990 J2 **BELL** Tracey Leanne
 Jul-09 1990 NE **BOURKE** Jamie Daniel
 May-24 1990 S3 **BROWN** Mary Hariata
 May-24 1990 NE **BROWN** Victoria
 Jul-16 1990 NE **CHATTERTON** Richard
 Aug-20 1990 NE **COOPER** Taerere Monique
 Sep-08 1990 NE **COSTELLO** Emma Ria
 Sep-08 1990 Y2 **COSTELLO** Francis Patrick
 Jan-30 1990 NE **CROSBY** Louise Karen
 Sep-12 1990 NE **EARBY** Lisa
 Mar-07 1990 J2 **GEORGE** Charles David
 Jun-27 1990 NE **GILES** Alana Sharleen
 Jan-31 1990 F1 **GILES** Rachel
 May-21 1990 NE **GREENWOOD** Juliette Sarah
 Nov-19 1990 NE **GREGORY** Sarah-Jane Sharon
 Oct-01 1990 NE **HAAMI** Leesha Matiri
 Jan-31 1990 NE **HARRISON** Aaron Thomas
 Jan-31 1990 NE **HENDERSON** Loresia Lee
 Feb-02 1990 NE **HETET** Lu-Anne Faye
 Apr-04 1990 NE **HIRAMA** Leroy Eugene
 Jan-30 1990 S4 **HIRIAMA-CAHILL** Gary Arthur
 Jan-31 1990 F2 **HIRIAMA-CAHILL** Jeneva
 Feb-07 1990 S4 **HOLMES (COUGHEY)** Kristy Nicole
 Feb-07 1990 S1 **HOLMES** Leanne Tracey
 Sep-04 1990 NE **HOYES** Mathew David
 Mar-12 1990 S1 **HUGHES** Darryl Ian
 Dec-03 1990 NE **HUGHES** Geoffrey Wayne
 Mar-26 1990 NE **HUNT** Jamie Maree
 Sep-10 1990 S2 **KAHAKI** Stewart
 Feb-12 1990 J1 **KEEPA** Mathew Roy
 Oct-04 1990 NE **LAMB** Jeffrey James
 Feb-07 1990 J2 **MacKENZIE** Abbey Lee
 Sep-17 1990 NE **MAHON** Heath Terry
 Oct-01 1990 NE **MANIAPOTO** Violet Huianne
 Aug-13 1990 NE **McKENZIE** Adam Bryce
 Jun-25 1990 S4 **MENZIES** Maree Anna
 Jan-30 1990 S1 **MEYRICK** Amy Emily Ashby

Jul-10 1990 S4 **MOHI** Rae Marie
 Jul-10 1990 F2 **MOHI** Willy Lance
 Jul-09 1990 NE **MOIR** Scott Robert Ian
 May-23 1990 NE **NATHAN** Jason Ward
 Jul-23 1990 J2 **NGATAI** Tina Italia
 Jul-23 1990 J1 **NGATAI** Yvonne Alexandra
 Jul-09 1990 J2 **NICHOLSON (McCALL)** Ariane Tamara
 May-21 1990 S2 **NICHOLSON (McCALL)** Tanya Frances
 Sep-10 1990 J2 **NICHOLSON** Aaron Warwick
 May-21 1990 F2 **NICHOLSON** Richelle Loise
 Apr-18 1990 J1 **NIKORA** Luke Teohaki
 Feb-12 1990 S1 **PARKER** Amanda Dorothy
 Feb-12 1990 NE **PARKER** Leanne Heather Angela
 Feb-12 1990 S3 **PARKER** Patricia Anne
 Apr-04 1990 J2 **PARKES** Kylie Joy
 Apr-04 1990 J1 **PARKES** Natalie
 Sep-10 1990 F1 **POTAE** Lisa Anne
 May-01 1990 J2 **RAMEKA** Paki George
 Jan-31 1990 NE **RAUKAWA** Henare
 Jan-31 1990 S1 **RAUKAWA** Rangitahi
 Sep-08 1990 NE **ROBERTS** Marama Jamie
 Sep-29 1990 S2 **ROGERS** Bradley
 Sep-29 1990 S4 **ROGERS** Corrine Shirley
 Feb-01 1990 NE **ROGERS** Gemma
 Feb-01 1990 NE **SAXBY** Lawrence Desmond
 May-28 1990 NE **SKIPPER** Carine Tui
 Feb-01 1990 S2 **SKIPPER** Tracey
 Mar-07 1990 NE **SLEE** Andrea Melissa Gayle
 Oct-01 1990 S1 **SMITH** Hinemaia Marie
 Sep-10 1990 S3 **SNAPES** Lewis George
 Sep-10 1990 F1 **SNAPES** Toni
 Feb-05 1990 F2 **SPICE** Reneti Angela
 Sep-24 1990 NE **SUBRITZKY** Kandy
 Feb-12 1990 NE **TAHUKURA** Aaron Johnny
 Jul-10 1990 NE **TAITOKO** Gary Malcolm
 Nov-18 1990 NE **TAITOKO** Gary Malcolm
 Jul-23 1990 S4 **TIANANGA** Aaron Mason
 Feb-26 1990 S2 **UERATA** Candice
 Nov-05 1990 NE **WALKER** Samantha Jolene
 Feb-12 1990 NE **WHITAKER** Willy (William) Charles
 Nov-12 1990 NE **WILKINSON** Amy Louise
 Jan-31 1990 F2 **WILSON** Kimiwai
 Sep-10 1990 NE **WILSON** Tamatea Haru
 Jan-31 1990 F1 **WILSON** Trinity
 Sep-28 1990 NE **WITHERS** Fraser Arthur John

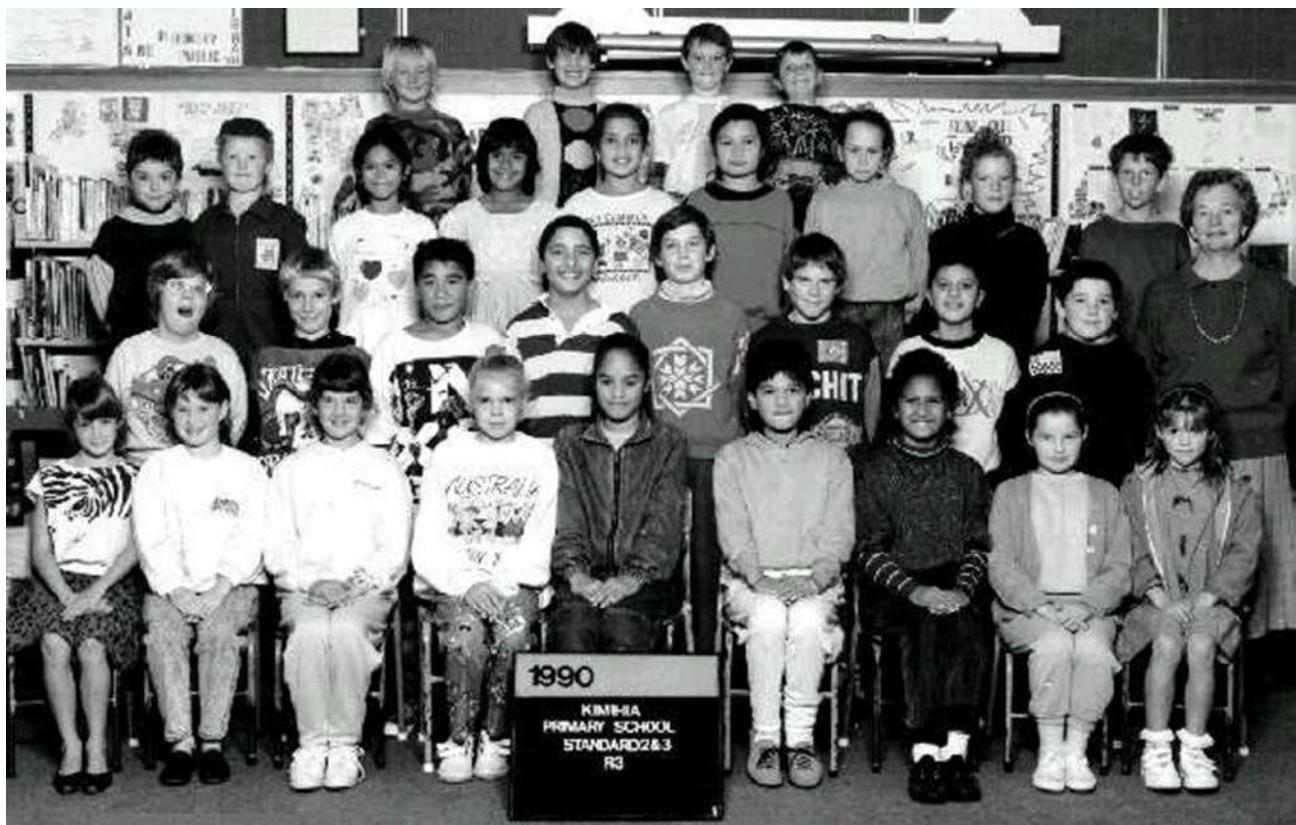


1990 Staff

Rear: Heather Skelton, Lorraine Yates, Linda Wright, Glenys Hoyes.

Middle: Brenda Keats, Alan Somerville, (1) Karen _____, Barry Nowland, Sue Swan, Lynette Robertshaw.

Front: Jenny McRobbie, Rita Adams, David Symes, Mick Mather, Lynley Chadwick, Max Carey, Alison Mather.



1990 Std 2 & Std 3 Room 3

Rear: Brendon Peverill, Adam Lloyd, Alex Gunsman, Gareth Haman.

3rd Row: (1) Aaron _____, Bradley Rogers, Tracey Skipper, (2) Michelle _____, Alicia David, Rosanna Mita, Michelle Bain, Tanya Nicholson, Dion Huisman.

2nd Row: Cassandra Swan, James Griffin, Mohi Hiriaki, Douglas McWatters, (3) Skye _____, David Porter, James Winikerei, Clive Somerville, Alison Mather. [Teacher].

Front: Rachael Earby, Andrea Simpson, Shauna Campbell, Angela Bourke, Jeanie Peeni, (4) Mary _____, Sandra Waugh, Rochelle Spencer, (5) _____.

1991

Enrolments

Jan-29 1991 NE **ADAMS** Amy Freda
 Oct-14 1991 J3 **AINSLEY** Jessie TaKaha
 Mar-04 1991 S4 **BUCKLEY** Shannon Marie
 Jan-29 1991 NE **BYRNE** Michelle Susan
 Oct-10 1991 S3 **COOPER** Tania Helen
 Jun-18 1991 J2 **CROFT** Tama William
 Apr-17 1991 NE **DAVID** Shanoa Frances
 Sep-16 1991 NE **DRAYTON** Kelly Marie
 Oct-21 1991 J2 **EPIHA** Charlene Felicia
 Oct-21 1991 S4 **EPIHA** Fransi Ngahuia
 Dec-09 1991 NE **FARNWORTH** Benjamin Jeremy
 Jul-22 1991 J1 **FLEET** Nardeen Delyse
 Sep-27 1991 NE **GAMBLE** Paul David
 Feb-04 1991 S4 **GERRAND** Amanda Mary
 Jul-15 1991 J2 **HENDERSON** Loresia
 Mar-18 1991 J2 **HENDERSON** Loresia
 Jul-08 1991 J2 **HIRAMA** LeRoy Eugene
 Oct-21 1991 J1 **HIRIAKA** Jahnesta
 Jul-29 1991 NE **HUISMAN** Alisha Maree (Lisa)
 Oct-14 1991 NE **KAA** Kyrin John
 Feb-28 1991 S4 **LONGSHAW** Laurence Geoffrey
 Oct-29 1991 NE **MALONEY** Aroha Helen
 Oct-30 1991 J2 **MANCER** Shannon Lee
 Aug-14 1991 NE **McCALLUM** Guy Daniel
 Jul-10 1991 NE **McKENZIE** Murdo Robert
 May-27 1991 NE **MCLEAN** Daniel Ian
 Aug-26 1991 NE **MOIR** Annette Gloria Francis
 Jan-29 1991 J2 **MOORE** Lisa Jane
 Oct-09 1991 J1 **MORRELL** Michelle Lee
 Jan-29 1991 S3 **MURRAY** Joshua Shane
 Jan-29 1991 S4 **MURRAY** Karma Marie
 Jan-29 1991 J3 **MURRAY** Levi Dylan
 Jan-29 1991 S3 **MURRAY** Troy James
 Sep-16 1991 J1 **NATHAN** Jason Ward
 Oct-21 1991 NE **NATHAN** Shaune
 Sep-16 1991 S2 **NATHAN** Stephen John
 Jan-29 1991 S4 **NEWTON** Michelle Lee
 Jan-29 1991 S4 **NEWTON** Teresa Eleanor
 Sep-16 1991 S3 **NGATAI** Shane Luke
 Jun-05 1991 J2 **NGATAI** Yvonne Alexandra
 Aug-20 1991 J2 **NGATAI** Yvonne Alexandra

Jul-25 1991 NE **NOWLAND** Sam Niniata
 Sep-16 1991 F1 **ORMSBY** Bonnie Mariana
 Feb-28 1991 S4 **PARKES** Bonnie
 Feb-28 1991 S2 **PARKES** Carl John
 Feb-28 1991 S3 **PARKES** Robert Nigel
 Sep-16 1991 NE **PATEA** Aroha Jewell
 Jun-17 1991 NE **PEDEN** Darryn Alan
 Jun-25 1991 F1 **PEENI** Jacqueline Rosie
 Jun-25 1991 S3 **PEENI** Jeanette Delia Otiria
 Apr-08 1991 F1 **PETERSON** Christine Liana
 Apr-08 1991 S1 **PETERSON** Cynthia Ulata
 Apr-17 1991 NE **PEVREAL** Taurean Peter
 Jul-01 1991 J3 **PLANK** Lauren Adelle
 Sep-17 1991 F1 **RALPH (MAYBEE)** Davey Jeremiah
 May-30 1991 NE **RAMSAY** Gemma Estelle
 Jun-17 1991 NE **ROBERTSON** Alexander Thomas
 May-27 1991 S1 **ROBINSON** Bridgette Raewyn
 Aug-12 1991 NE **ROBINSON** Kirsten Jayne
 Jul-29 1991 S3 **RODGERS (STUTTER)** Debra Joanne
 Jan-30 1991 F2 **SKIPPER** Desrei Marie
 Mar-15 1991 S3 **SKIPPER** Tracey Reremoana
 Jun-27 1991 NE **SMITH** Brendan James Noel
 Mar-15 1991 S2 **SMITH** Hinemaia Marie
 Jul-15 1991 S2 **SMITH** Hinemaia
 Oct-14 1991 S2 **SMITH** Hinemaia Marie
 Mar-18 1991 NE **SMITH** Waimata Aroha Katarina
 Jul-15 1991 J1 **SMITH** Waimata Aroha Katarina
 Dec-02 1991 J1 **SMITH** Waimata Aroha Katarina
 Jun-04 1991 NE **SUMMERS** Kelly Anne
 Feb-07 1991 NE **TAITOKO** Johnathon Edge
 Feb-07 1991 S4 **TAITOKO** Talia Michelle
 Nov-25 1991 NE **TATE** Jenna Lee
 Nov-25 1991 NE **THOMPSON** Carmen Louise
 Oct-14 1991 F2 **THOW** Phillip Charles
 Aug-28 1991 NE **TIANANGA** Candice Lee Jessie
 Apr-08 1991 NE **TOMELTY** Renae Marion
 Jul-01 1991 NE **TORRENCE** Shivaan
 Jul-01 1991 NE **TORRENCE** Shivaan

In 1991 there were no enrolments of children whose surname started with the letters of the alphabet U—Z !



Rugby Football and Rugby League star Frano Botica with Kimihia School pupils.



1991 - Staff

Rear: Donnis Harrison, Heather Skelton [Office], Brenda Keats, Tracey Duke, Lynette Robert-Shaw.
 Middle: J Harris, Barry Nowland, K Nielson, Linda Wright, Lynda Watene.
 Seated: Janine McRobbie, David Symes [Deputy Principal], John Robinson [Principal],
 Linley Chadwick [Assistant Principal], Max Carey.



1991 - Room 1 - Std 3 & 4

Rear: Arron Comer, Levi Gregory, James Griffin, Paul Chatterton, Jason Whittaker, Andrew Havill, Gareth Hamon.
 Row 3: Amanda Gerrand, Karen Beadle, Shauna Campbell, Alicia David, Angela Burke, Shelley Lambert, Cassandra Swan, Rea Lambert, Karma Murray.
 Row 2: James Winikerei, James Clifford-Marsh, Douglas McWatters, David Porter, Ray McWatters, Ian Porter, Mohi Hiriaki, Lewis Snapes, Barry Nowland [Teacher].
 Seated: Rachel Earby, Serena Saxon, Sharmon Buckley, Ramona Nathan, Michelle Newton, Teresa Newton,



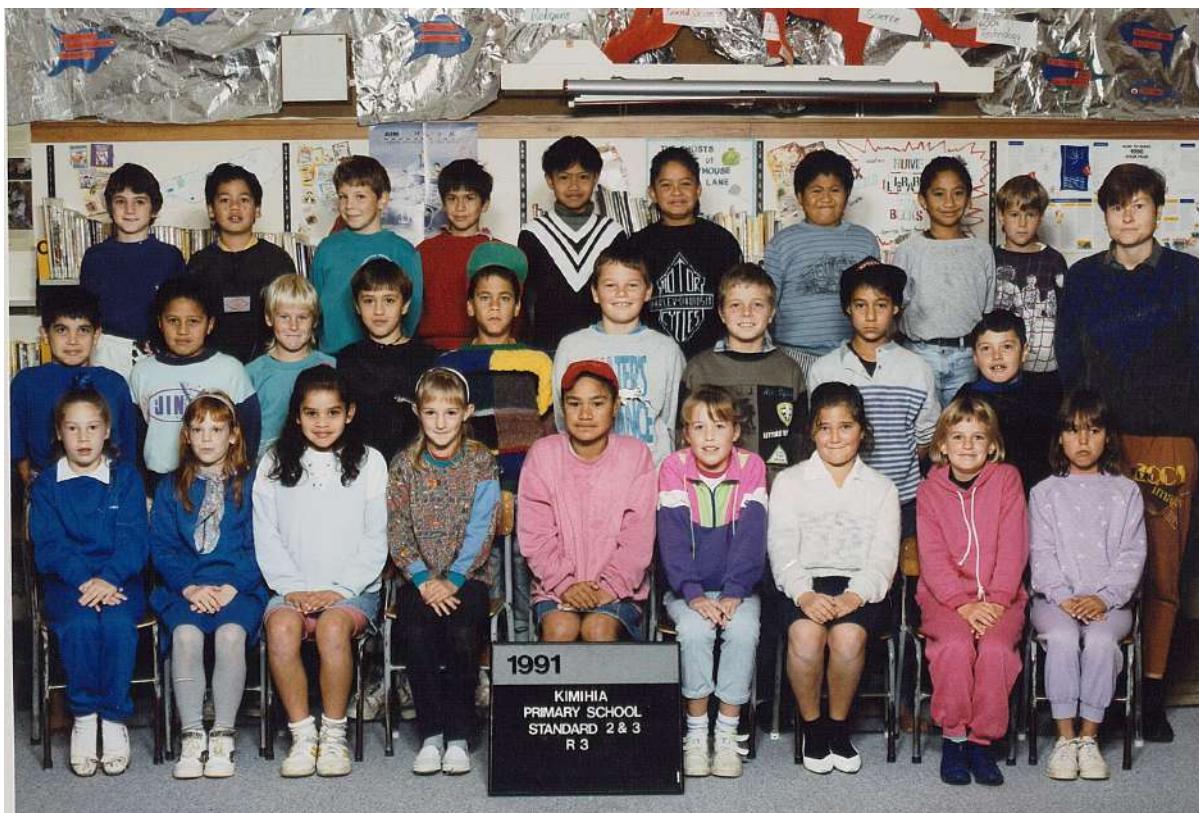
1991 - Room 2 - Std 2 & 3

Rear: Brett Campbell, Thomas Hoyes, Johnathan Walker, Tassie Maxwell, Carl Parkes, Joshua Murray, Brendon Pevreal.

Row 3: Tamati Amuketi, Dion Huisman, Kristen McIvor, Miriama Robertson, Catherine Kingi, Sandra Waugh, Tanya Nicholson, Rochelle Spencer, Reuben Wykes.

Row 2: Bradley Wykes, Robert Parkes, Stewart Kahaki, Clive Somerville, (1) _____, Scott Walker, James Clifford-Marsh, Troy Murray, Max Carey [Teacher].

Seated: Rangi Raukawa, Helen Ollington, Michelle Saxby, Donna Holmes, Rosanna Mita, Angelina Martin, Aleesha Stewart, Andrea Simpson, Michelle Earby.



1991 - Room 3 - Std 2 & 3

Rear: Kurt Gross, Wade Morgan, Joshua Earby, Robbie Clarke, Cory Tiananga, Stephen Wilson, Peter Leota, Laurence Martin, Luke Allen.

Middle: Joshua David, Clinton Winikerei, Richard Packard, Marley Smith, Nicholas Turton, Anthony Coyle, Rhian Yates, Michael Watene, Miah McWatters, Linda Wright [Teacher].

Seated: Sheralee Stewart, Heather Lamb, Celeste David, Faye Byrne, Candice Uerata, Sarah Gill, Angela Austin, Claire Catley, Misty Pevreal.



1991 - Room 4 - Std 1

Rear: Ben Gregory, Leanne Walker, Naomi Harrison, Amy Dixon, Abby Lee McKenzie, Bridgette Robinson, Casey Waugh.

Middle: Steven Lamb, Daniel Page, Stewart Angus, Dermot Tomelty, Gavin Beadle, Pita Cooper, Sven Neilson, Tracey Duke [Teacher].

Seated: Kelly Huisman, Nerissa Harrison, Sarina Wawatai, April Johnson, Jean Humphries, Kylie Parkes, Jessica Withers.

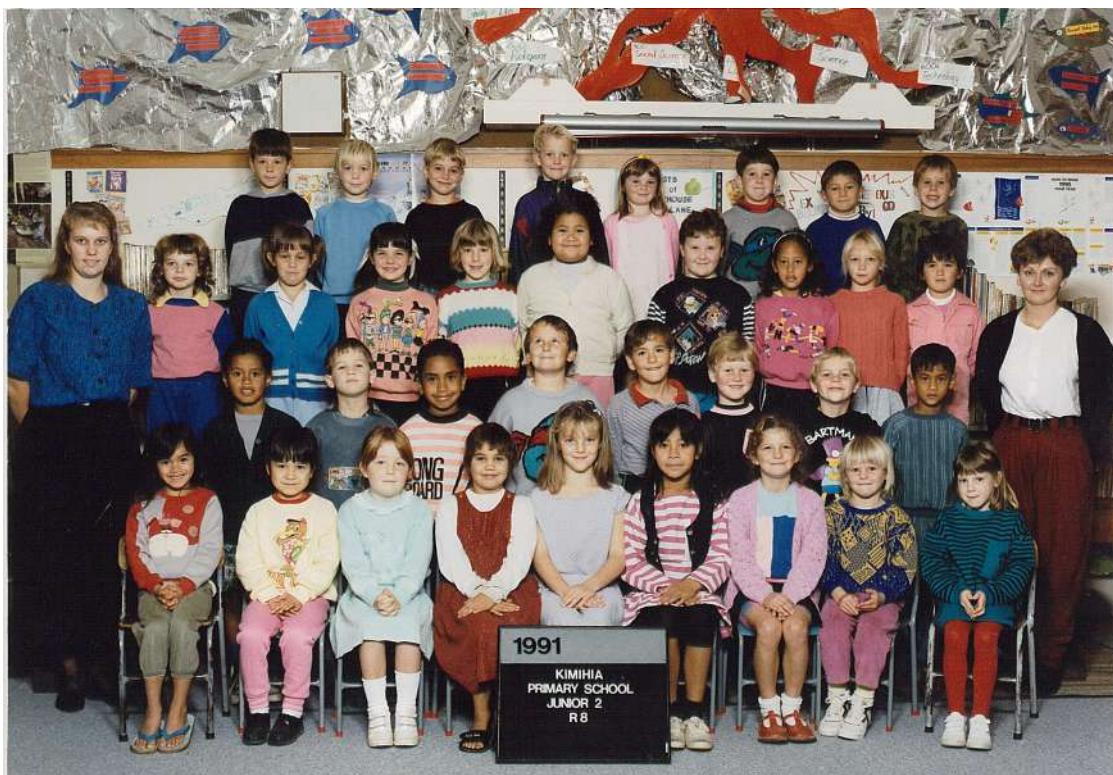


1991 - Room 6 - New Entrants & Junior 1

Rear: Lynette Robert-Shaw [Teacher], Geoffrey Hoyes, Jeffrey Lamb, Tamatea Wilson, Amy Adams, Samantha Walker, Shanoa David, Chris Barr, Fraser Withers, Dennis Harrison [Teacher].

Middle: Heath Mahon, Scott Moir, Leroy Cahill, Johnathan Taitoko, Daniel McLean, Jamie Bourke, Taurean Pevreal, Richard Chatterton.

Seated: Renae Tomelty, Marama Roberts, Taerere Cooper, Michelle Byrne, Natalie Parkes, Gemma Rogers, Lisa Earby, Sarah Gregory.



1991 - Room 8 - Junior 2

Rear: Hayden Earby, Mathew Griffin, Levi Murray, Andy Hastie, Katrina Summer, Shaye Stewart, Mathew Keepa, Mathew Hoyes.

Row 3: Miss J Harris [Teacher], Louise Crosby, Kim Robertson, Courtney Yates, Rachael Tomelty, Raewyn Leota, Andrea Slee, Leesha Hami, Natalie Hughes, Lisa Moore, Janine McRobbie [Teacher].

Row 2: Henare Raukawa, Aaron Harrison, Phillip Sam, Shaun Peden, Craig Hawira, Adam McKenzie, Ricky Spencer, Lawrence Saxby.

Seated: Carine Skipper, Kandy Subritzky, Amy Wilkinson, Rikki-Lee Mahon, Ariane Nicholson, Cindy Paterson, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Alana Giles, Rebecca Lamb.



1991 - Room 9 - Forms 1 & 2

Rear: Kris Nielson, John Kanawa, Warren Thomas, Steven Cope, Alan Carden, Evad Totorewa, Glen Organ.

Row 3: Corrine Rogers, Toni Snapes, Desrei Skipper, Melinda Turton, Amanda Bass, Ailsha Saxon, Charlotte Lambert, Caroline Wykes.

Row 2: Joshua Bourke, Koro Amuketi, Scott Allan, Darren Cawsey, Mihi Tianganga, Brad Morgan, Logan Tiananga, Brenda Keats [Teacher].

Seated: Jessica Hart, Rachel Giles, Marie Holmes, Taryn Bousher, Koryn Dunstan, Joanne Simpson, Rae Mohi, Suzie Guilford.



1991 - Room 10 - Forms 1 & 2

Rear: Mathew Davis, Nathan Haman, Trinity Wilson, Steven Newton, Andrew Catley.
 Row 3: Craig Ollington, Maree Menzies, Stacey Heslop, Lisa Potae, Kristy Byrne, Sommer Johnson, Heather Udy, Allison Anderson.
 Row 2: Brian Hedley, Mark Simpson, Marcus Maxwell, Brendan McCutchan, Christopher Crosby, Tommy Johnson, Eugene Nathan, David Symes [Teacher].
 Seated: Lauren Hastie, Marsha David, Hazel Payne, Amanda Jenkins, Fre Hiriaki, Kathryn Wong, Gladys Dixon, Raewyn Cope.

Kimihia welcomes new Principal

Hunly Press - 19-6-91

Kimihia Primary School has a new principal who took up his position at the beginning of this term. He is John Robinson and he is married with three children.

He is a staunch advocate of the New Zealand education standards which he says "rated very highly" by people familiar with the education systems and education researchers, who are qualified to judge from their experience of education in many countries.

This contrasts strongly with the message being put across by such groups as the Business Roundtable he says, who tend to see education in terms of fodder for their employee needs.

"New Zealand redaing standards are recognized as being among the highest in the world" he adds.

He comes to Hunly from Kaurilands Primary School, Titirangi in West Auckland where he was deputy principal for three and a half years. The school had about 500 puypils.

During his time there he and his family also enjoyed a year's exchange in a Yorkshire primary school at Grimethorp.

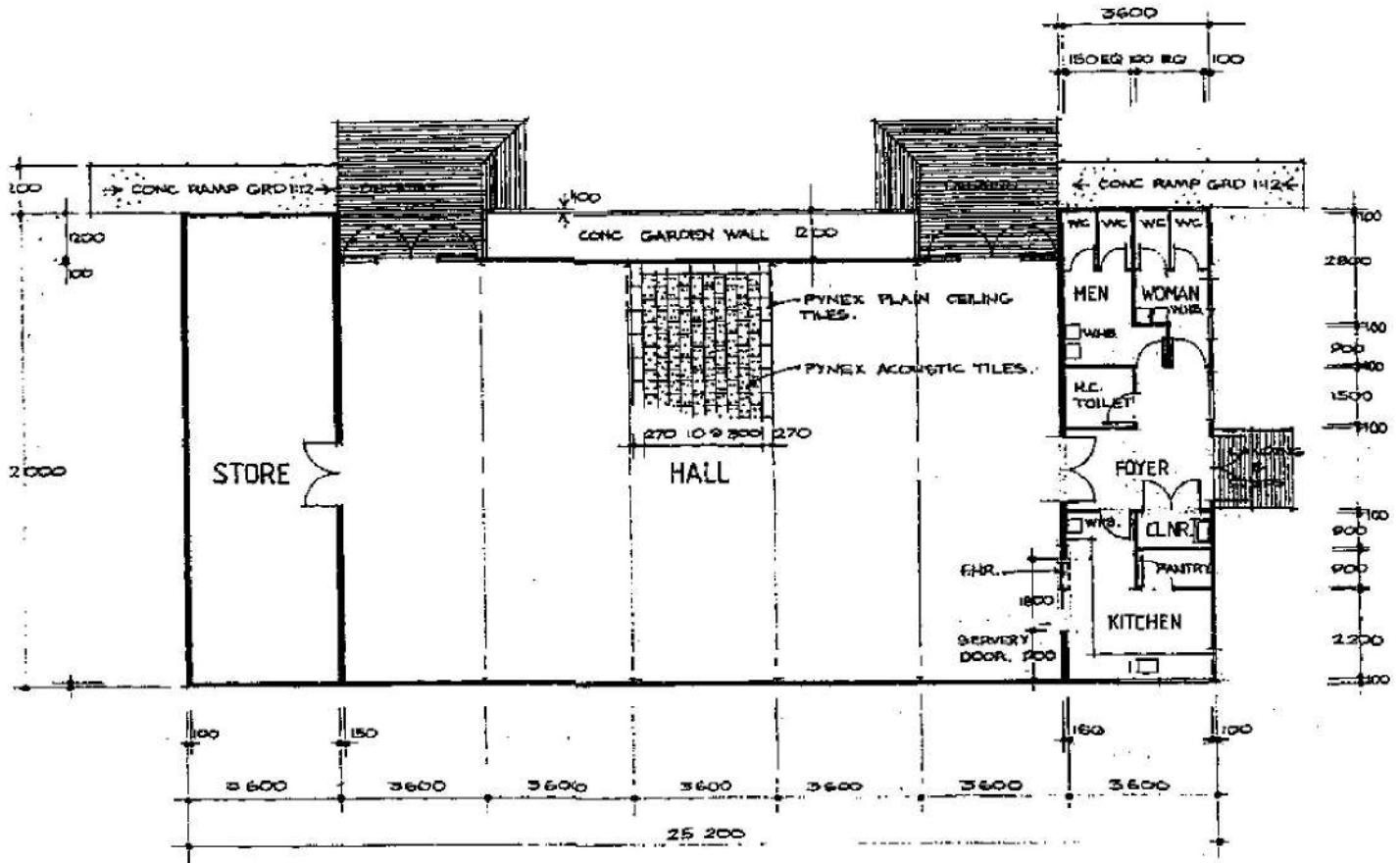
Most of his teaching career of 15 years has been spent in Auckland except for two short stints in Christchurch and New Plymouth.

He has been impressed by the "commitment and professionalism" of staff at Kimihia since arriving there three weeks ago and expects to build on this good base.

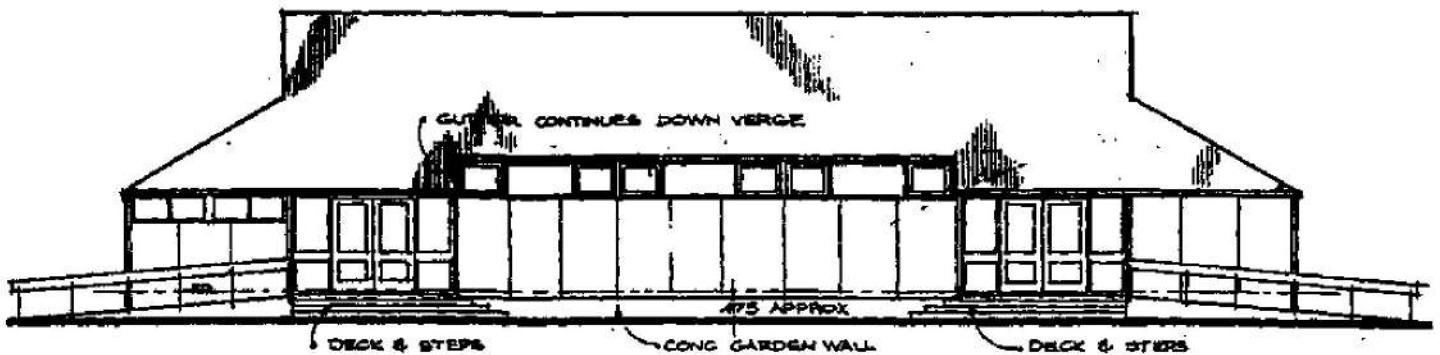
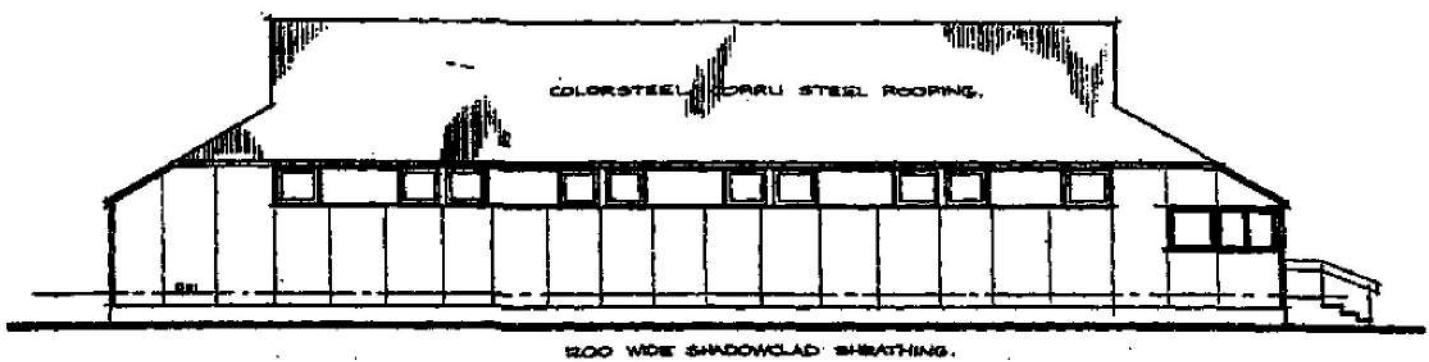
"I believe you have to set high standards for the students and that means setting them for yourself."

Administration tends to be an ever-increasing burden for principals, especially since Tomorrows Schools, but Mr Robinson wants to keep it in its rightful place as subordinate to human needs.

He is presently in the second year of a masters degree in education administration at Massey University which eats up a lot of his leisure, leaving little time for sport which he normally enjoys, though he still manages some "light jogging" to keep fit.



Floor plan of the proposed school assembly hall - the finished building was a flipped-image of this sketch.



Elevation sketches of the proposed Kimihia School assembly hall.



Pan-handling at the gold mines in Karangahake Gorge.



Looking south across the old Kimihia school site with the large iconic playground tree to the right, August 1991.

1992

Enrolments

Jun-29 1992 S2 **CROFT** Deanna Amy
 Oct-12 1992 F1 **DICKSON** Douglas Brendon
 Mar-03 1992 F1 **ELLISON** Eileen Joyce (Joy)
 Mar-03 1992 S3 **ELLISON** Melissa Louise
 Sep-29 1992 J3 **EPIHA** Charlene Delicia
 Sep-29 1992 F1 **EPIHA** Fransi Ngahuia
 Jun-22 1992 NE **FELL** Carl Dean
 Jun-03 1992 S3 **FUIMAONO** Andre John
 Jun-03 1992 J2 **FUIMAONO** Sa Edward
 Jun-03 1992 S4 **FUIMAONO** William Ailima
 Apr-08 1992 NE **GILES** Lisa Maria
 Feb-03 1992 NE **GILL** Laura Elisabeth
 Jun-08 1992 J3 **HENDERSON** Loresia Lee
 Jun-08 1992 NE **HENDERSON** Quintin Robert Peter
 Sep-30 1992 J3 **HIKO** Paul Whaioranga
 Mar-16 1992 NE **HOLLAND** Michelle Sarah
 Oct-20 1992 F1 **HOWLEY** Karl Andrew
 Oct-20 1992 S3 **HOWLEY** Mandy Maree
 Dec-10 1992 NE **HUNAPO** Kiri-Maree Anne Michelle
 Jul-21 1992 J3 **HUNT** Jaime Maree
 Sep-16 1992 F2 **HUTCHINS** Tom
 Feb-03 1992 S4 **JAMIESON** Jeannie Darnelle
 Feb-03 1992 J1 **JAMIESON** Les Edward Angus
 Feb-03 1992 NE **JOHNSTON** Jamaine Andrew
 Sep-21 1992 J1 **JOSEPH** Sinsemillia Ngatono
 Feb-10 1992 F2 **KEREKERE** Richard Jose
 Jun-22 1992 S3 **KINGI** Jason
 Jun-23 1992 F2 **KINGI** Paulette Elizabeth
 Feb-03 1992 NE **LANIGAN** Monique Mae
 Sep-14 1992 NE **MAIHI** Bryan Smart
 Sep-15 1992 NE **MATTHIAS** Marko Christy
 Feb-10 1992 NE **McDONALD** Denise Sandra
 Feb-03 1992 S2 **McDONALD** Laurence Scott
 May-30 1992 NE **McKENZIE** Tracey Anne
 Feb-03 1992 J3 **MEWIS** Johnathan Ian
 Feb-03 1992 J1 **MEWIS** Peter Warren
 Apr-23 1992 F2 **MOAGA** Raymo
 Apr-22 1992 F1 **MORRISSEY** Jason Craig
 Feb-03 1992 S2 **MURPHY** Dennis Patrick
 Feb-03 1992 J2 **MURPHY** Joyce Malena
 Feb-03 1992 S4 **MURPHY** Terrence Desmond
 Oct-06 1992 S4 **MURRAY** Joshua Shayne

Oct-19 1992 F1 **MURRAY** Karma Marie
 Jul-14 1992 J1 **NEAL** Angelique Louise
 May-27 1992 S2 **NGATAI** Tina Talia
 May-27 1992 J3 **NGATAI** Yvonne
 Sep-17 1992 NE **PARKES** Melissa Helen
 Feb-04 1992 J1 **PATEA** Aroha Jewel
 Apr-06 1992 F2 **PEENI** Jaqueline
 Apr-28 1992 S4 **PEENI** Jeanette Delia Otiria
 Apr-27 1992 NE **PEGLER** Annie Eve
 Feb-07 1992 S2 **PERE** Helen Atinamarria
 May-26 1992 NE **ROGERS** Jessica Lee Maree
 Aug-03 1992 NE **ROGERS** Karn Lawrence
 Jun-22 1992 J1 **RUPAPERE** Sharlima Kuini
 Feb-03 1992 NE **SAMI** Deepak
 Jun-08 1992 NE **SHAND** James Robert John
 Feb-07 1992 NE **SHERRARD** Adam James
 Feb-20 1992 NE **SMITH** Donay
 Jun-08 1992 S3 **SMITH** Hinemaia Marie
 Jun-08 1992 J1 **SMITH** Waimata Aroha Katarina
 Feb-13 1992 NE **SPENCER** Timothy
 Oct-07 1992 NE **SPRAGGS** Melissa Rebecca
 Aug-07 1992 NE **STEWART** Jamie Bruce
 Apr-22 1992 J1 **TAITI** Pepesina
 May-25 1992 NE **TAWHIAO** Kaela Wairangi
 Feb-03 1992 J3 **TETINI** Samuel
 Feb-05 1992 S4 **THOMAS** Clint Richard
 Jun-15 1992 S4 **THOMAS** Clint Richard
 Feb-05 1992 J3 **THOMAS** Jarred Charles
 Jun-15 1992 J3 **THOMAS** Jarred Charles
 Feb-05 1992 F1 **THOMAS** Shane David
 Apr-28 1992 J3 **TUHURA** Richard
 Jul-27 1992 J2 **TUMOHE** Emma Lynn
 Feb-03 1992 NE **WALKER** Matthew Joseph
 Nov-12 1992 F1 **WALSH** Alain Joseph Lee
 Feb-03 1992 NE **WATENE** Joshua Rawiri
 Feb-03 1992 NE **WAUGH** Amanda Olive
 Jun-08 1992 J1 **WHITE** Michelle Janice
 Jul-13 1992 J1 **WILSON** Honey
 Feb-04 1992 F1 **WILSON** Pania
 Oct-06 1992 S2 **WITCHALLS (BIRD)** Theo Clifford
 Sep-14 1992 J2 **YOUNG** Nicole Amy



1992 - Room 1 - Stds 3 & 4

Rear: Bret Campbell, Luke Allen, Heather Lamb, Kristen McIvor, Geraldine Crosby, Kurt Gross, Brendon Pevreal.

Row 3: Joshua Earby, Dion Huisman, Scott Walker, Rhian Yates, Corey Tiananga, Stephen Wilson, Tamati Amuketi, Terry Murphy.

Row 2: Reuben Wykes, Nicholas Turton, Robert Parkes, Bradley Wykes, Paul Chatterton, Marley Smith, Bradley Rogers, Miss Tracey Duke [Teacher].

Seated: Faye Byrne, Andrea Simpson, Serena Saxon, Angelina Martin, Candice Uerata, Aleesha Stewart, Celeste David, Melissa Ellison.



1992 - Room 2 - Std 4

Rear: Michelle Earby, Claire Catley, Rochelle Spencer, Helen Ollington, Misty Pevreal, Sheralee Stewart.

Row 3: Thomas Hoyes, Joshua David, Jonathan Walker, Robbie Clark, Lawrence Martin, Wade Morgan, Mish McWalters, Stephen Nathan.

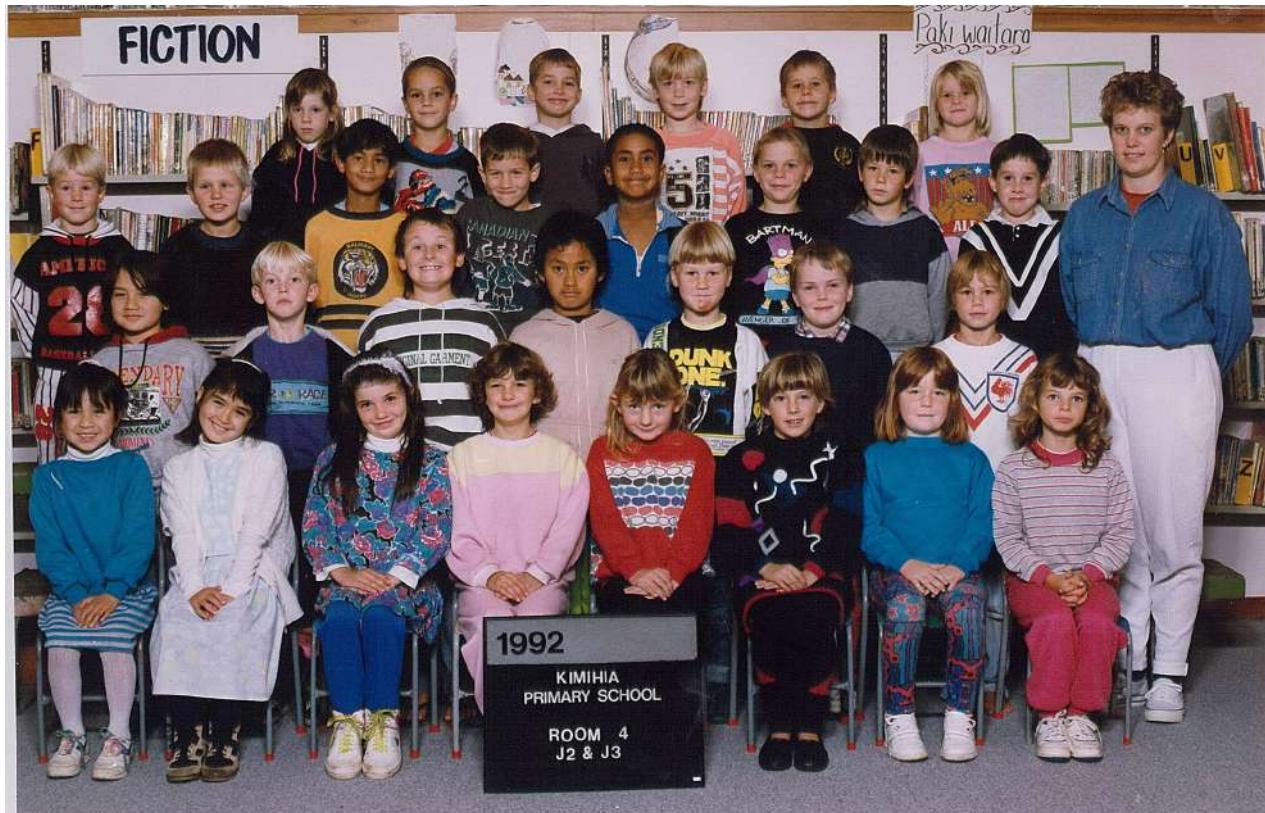
Row 2: Mrs Diedre Hastie [Teacher], Troy Murray, Carl Parkes, Michael Watene, Anthony Coyle, Clive Somerville, James Clifford-Marsh, Clinton Winikerei, Miss Donnis Harrison [Teacher].

Seated: Michelle Saxby, Darnell Jamieson, Sarah Gill, Jeannie Peeni, Rosanna Mita, Debra Rogers, Donna Holmes, Angela Austin.



1992 - Room 3 - Std 2

Rear: Lauren Plank, Ben Gregory, Kylie McLean, Natalie Hughes, Daniel Page.
 Row 3: Kelly Huisman, Leanne Walker, Bridgette Robinson, Rikki-Lee Mahon, Jessica Ainsley, Amber Taylor, Casey Waugh, Rachael Drayton.
 Row 2: Laurence McDonald, Stuart Angus, Gavin Beadle, Hira Kingi, Dermot Tomelty, William Peke, Steven Lamb, Mr Max Carey [Teacher].
 Seated: Sarina Wawatai, Nerissa Harrison, Jean Humphries, April Johnson, Amy Dixon, Helen Pere, Naomi Harrison, Abby-Lee McKenzie.



1992 - Room 4 - Juniors 2 & 3

Rear: Rebecca Lamb, Chris Barr, Levi Murray, Mathew Griffin, Mathew Hoyes, Alana Giles.
 Row 3: Jamie Bourke, Jonathan Mewis, Lawrence Saxby, Aaron Harrison, Phillip Sam, Ricky Spencer, Hayden Earby, Shayne Stewart.
 Row 2: Samuel Tetini, Andy Hastie, Shaun Peden, Richard Tuhura, Adam McKenzie, Richard Chatterton, Leroy Hirama, Mrs Julie-Anne O'Connor [Teacher].
 Seated: Kandy Subritzky, Lisa Moore, Courtney Yates, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Gemma Rogers, Rachael Tomelty, Amy Wilkinson, Louise Crosby.



1992 - Room 6 - New Entrants & J 1

Rear: Jessica Rogers, Michelle Holland, Timothy Spencer, Shaun Nathan, Jamaine Johnson, Amanda Waugh.

Row 3: Lisa Giles, Annie Pegler, Monique Lanigan, Kelly Drayton, Cheyenne Brell, Denise McDonald, Kaela Tawhiao, Jenna Tate.

Row 2: Mathew Walker, Joshua Watene, Adam Sherrard, Angus Jamieson, Christopher Allen, Andrew Barr, Deepak Sami, Jay Adams, Mrs Christine Hommel [Teacher].

Seated: Lennae Banks, Laura Gill, Donay Smith, Aroha Moloney, Pepesina Taite, Tracey McKenzie, Pearl Busnac, Davina Barton.



1992 - Room 7 - Juniors 1 & 2

Rear: Paul Gamble, Brendan Smith, Heath Mahon, Peter Mewis, Geoffrey Hughes, Murdo McKenzie, Guy McCallum

Row 3: Mrs Linley Chadwick [Teacher], Lisa Huisman, Renae Tomelty, Shanoa David, Fraser Withers, Scott Moir, Jason Nathan, Sarah Gregory, Annette Moir, Mrs Janine McRobbie [Teacher].

Row 2: Daniel McLean, Jeffrey Lamb, Jonathan Taitoko, Darryn Peden, Taurean Pevreal, Tamatea Wilson, Kyrin Kaa.

Seated: Amy Adams, Kelly Summers, Gemma Ramsay, Michelle Byrne, Samantha Walker, Taerere Cooper, Kirsten Robinson, Carinne Skipper.

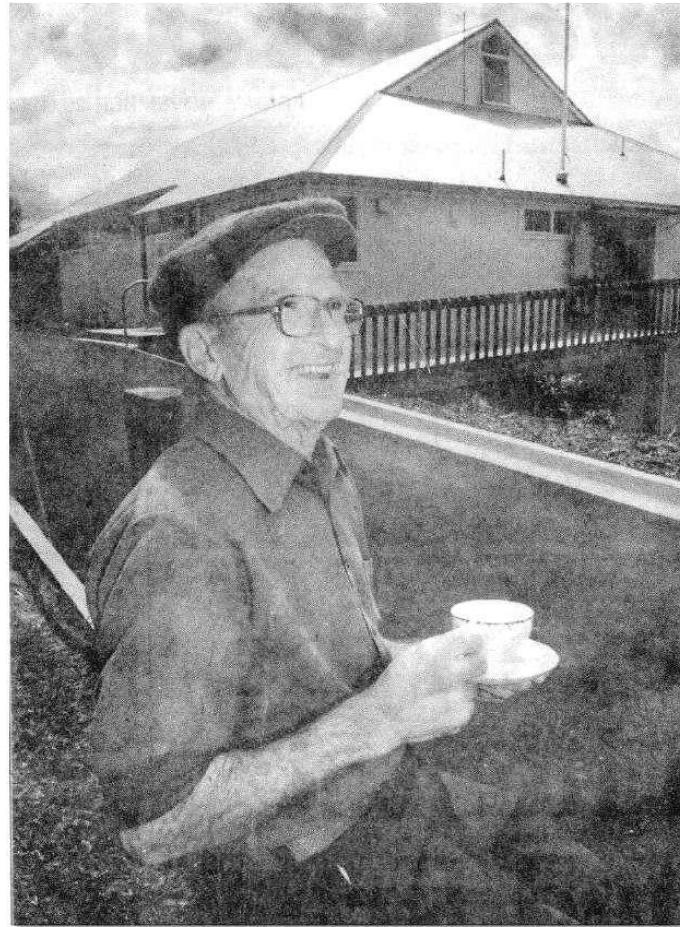


1992 - Staff

Rear: Miss R Kingi, Christine Hommel, Tracey Duke, Heather Skelton [Office].
Middle: Miss P Wakeman, Bruce Stewart, Hazel Rayner, Lorraine Yates [Librarian], Lynda Watene, Dennis Harrison.
Seated: Deidre Hastie, Janine McRobbie, David Symes, John Robinson [Principal], Lynley Chadwick, Max Carey, Julie-Anne O'Connor.



School Hall.



Waikato Times 20-11-92

'Flash' school hall opened

When Len Rosser went to Kimihia Primary School there was one room for the school's 30 pupils.

He thinks it's "just great" the school, near Huntly, celebrated the completion of its community hall today.

Mr Rosser was born in Huntly in 1912 and moved out to Kimihia as a five-year-old in 1917.

He's been there the rest of his 80 years, raised one child, is the proud grandfather of two and the great-grandfather of two more.

Mr Rosser said the new hall was a great tribute to the community who fundraised, dug the foundations and helped with the hall's construction.

"I'm a bit old for most of the work but I helped out with the raffles and that sort of thing."

The hall included a modern kitchen, toilets and storage room and the basement will house the caretaker and double as the school resource room.

School principal John Robinson said the hall would fill many of the school's needs.

"Now we have a place for assemblies, cultural group performances, plays."

Mr Rosser said what few functions were held in his day were all held in the school's solitary classroom. "So it's just great we've got this flash thing to hold them in now."

Kimihia used to have a beautiful lake, and no hall. Then for a long time it had neither. Now, after six long years of fund-raising, it has a hall.

The primary school, first established in the Kimihia community 120 (sic) years ago, has always been "the centre of district affairs from kitchen evenings to political meetings as there is no

hall" comments the 1957 jubilee booklet.

Principal John Robinson wants the hall to be a focal point for the community because it is a "community hall", he emphasizes.

The hall project began with the establishment of a committee in June 1986. Whilst being singularly unlucky when it came to attracting large scale funding from major sources, the community has stuck to the project tenaciously with fundraising and at the eleventh hour has finally got a grant from the Ministry of Education.

Over the years the Kimihia Fun Run became an established and popular item on the local calendar of events.

Other memorable occasions were performances by show-biz personalities and ex Kimihia residents the Topp Twins, a monster Steptoe Auction, a Silver fern Railcar trip to Waiouru Army Museum and regular raffles.

The community raised \$70,000 and received grants from the Lotteries and Hillary Commission.

After dragging its feet the Ministry has finally agreed at the fourth request and after initially offering a two to one dollar subsidy, to contribute a very welcome \$80,000. Architects and project managers were 5+1 Architects Ltd and builders Jennian Developments Ltd.

On Thursday March 19th there was a ceremonial blessing of the site, known as a Poutokomanawa, which involves laying the foundation peg at the main door entry.

Seven months later, on October 7, the newly completed hall was blessed in a Māori ceremony and began to be used.

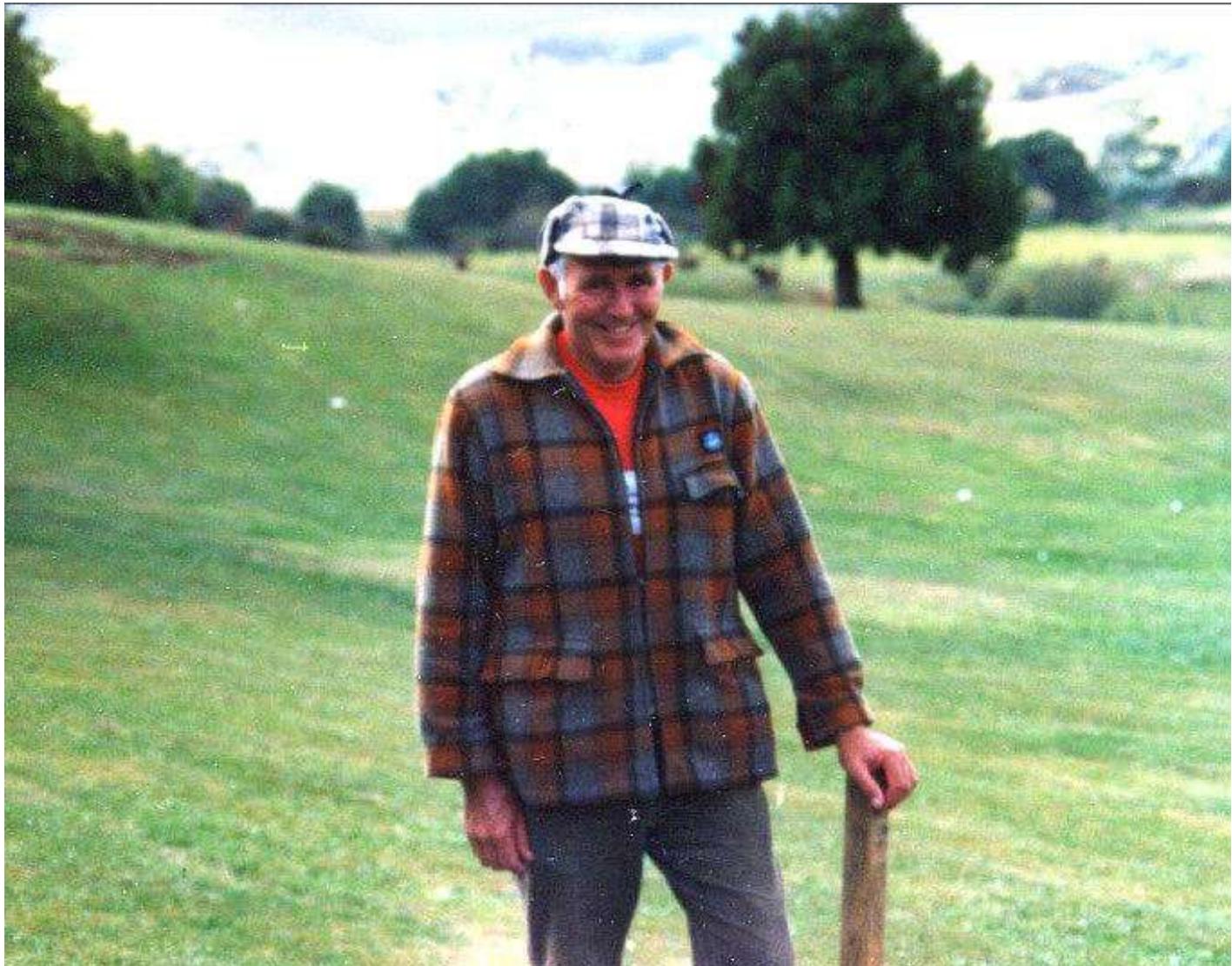
Now the finishing touches have been made, shrubs and trees planted around the attractive building and a celebration is planned for Friday November 20 with afternoon tea, a barbecue and evening social.

—PUBLIC NOTICES 30-9-92 (Huntly Press)

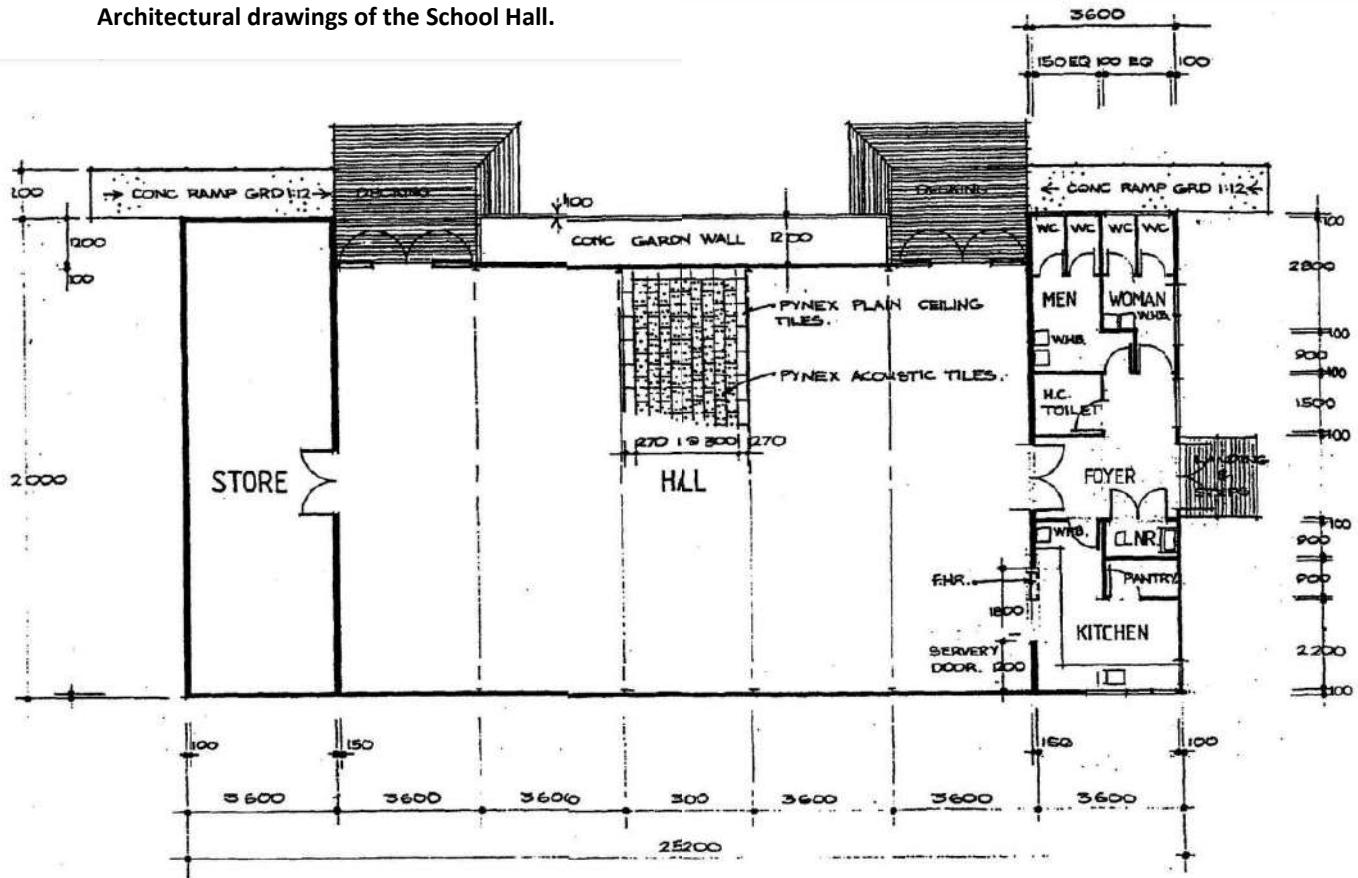
**KIMIHIA SCHOOL
ANNOUNCES ITS
School-Community Hall
Opening Ceremony
Whakapuaretanga o
te Whare
Wednesday,
7 October 10.00 am
Ring 828-7495 for details**



The team getting ready for the placement of the first “peg” in the construction of the Kimihia School Hall.

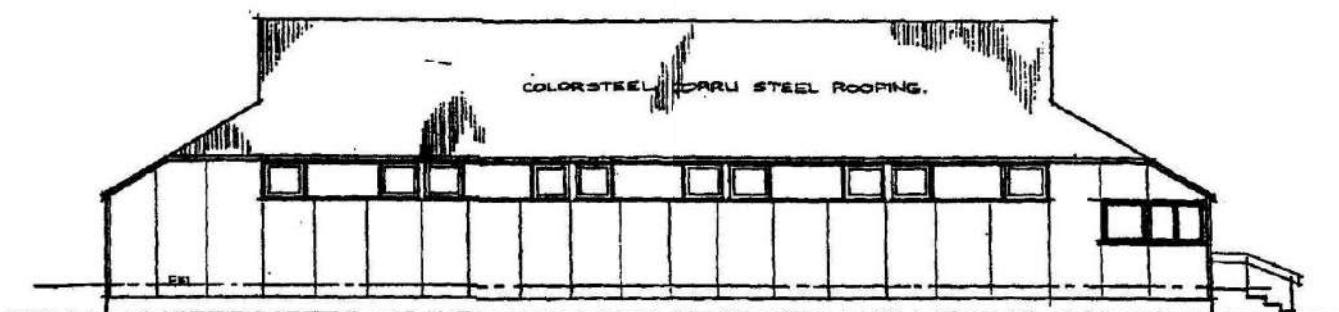


Architectural drawings of the School Hall.

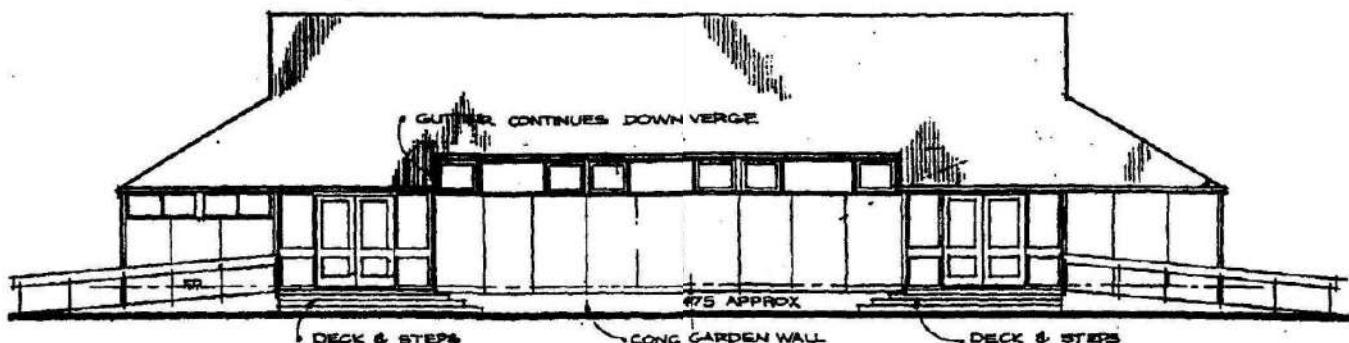


Floor plan of the proposed assembly hall - the finished building was a mirror-image of this sketch.

Site Plan of the new Assembly Hall placement.

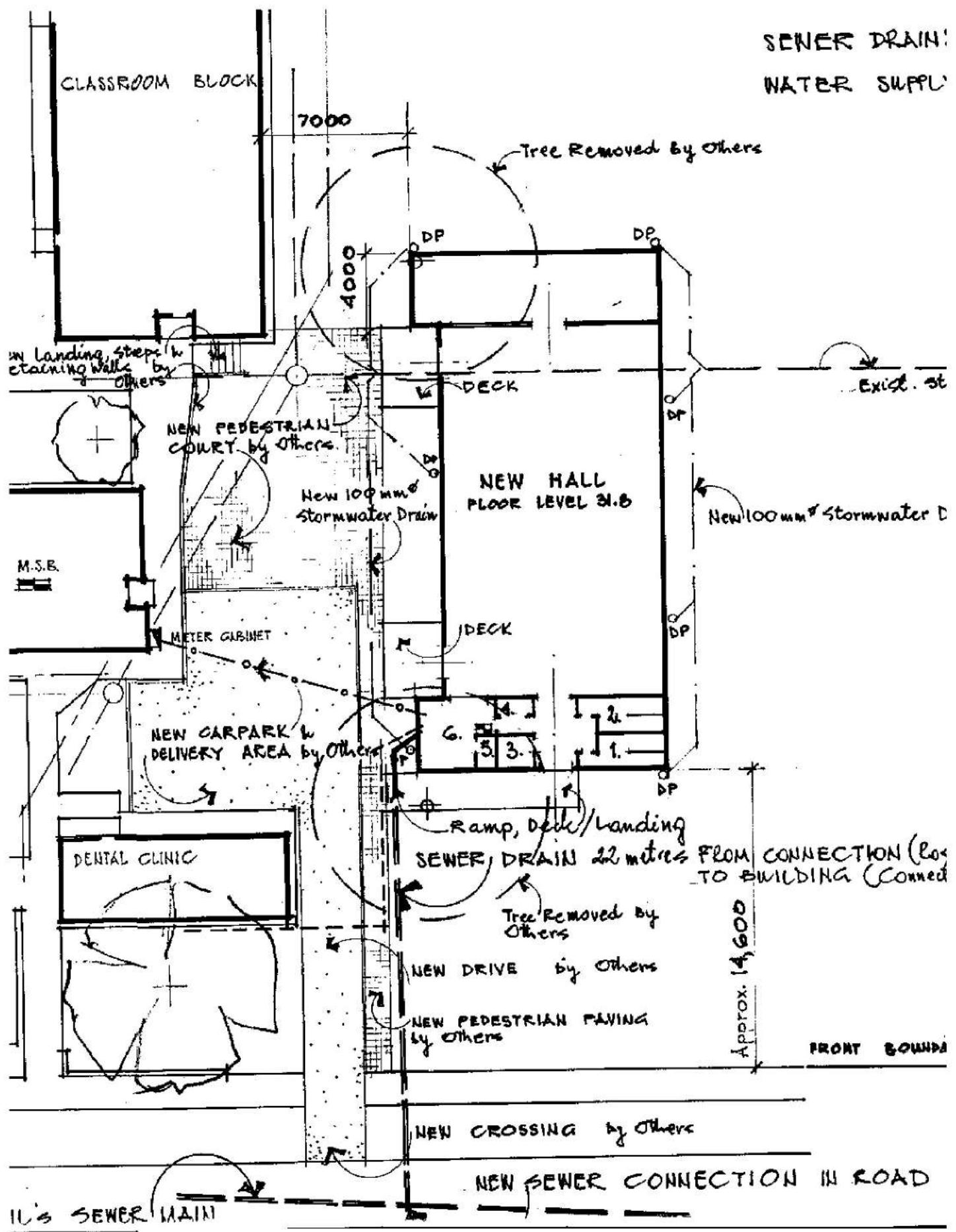


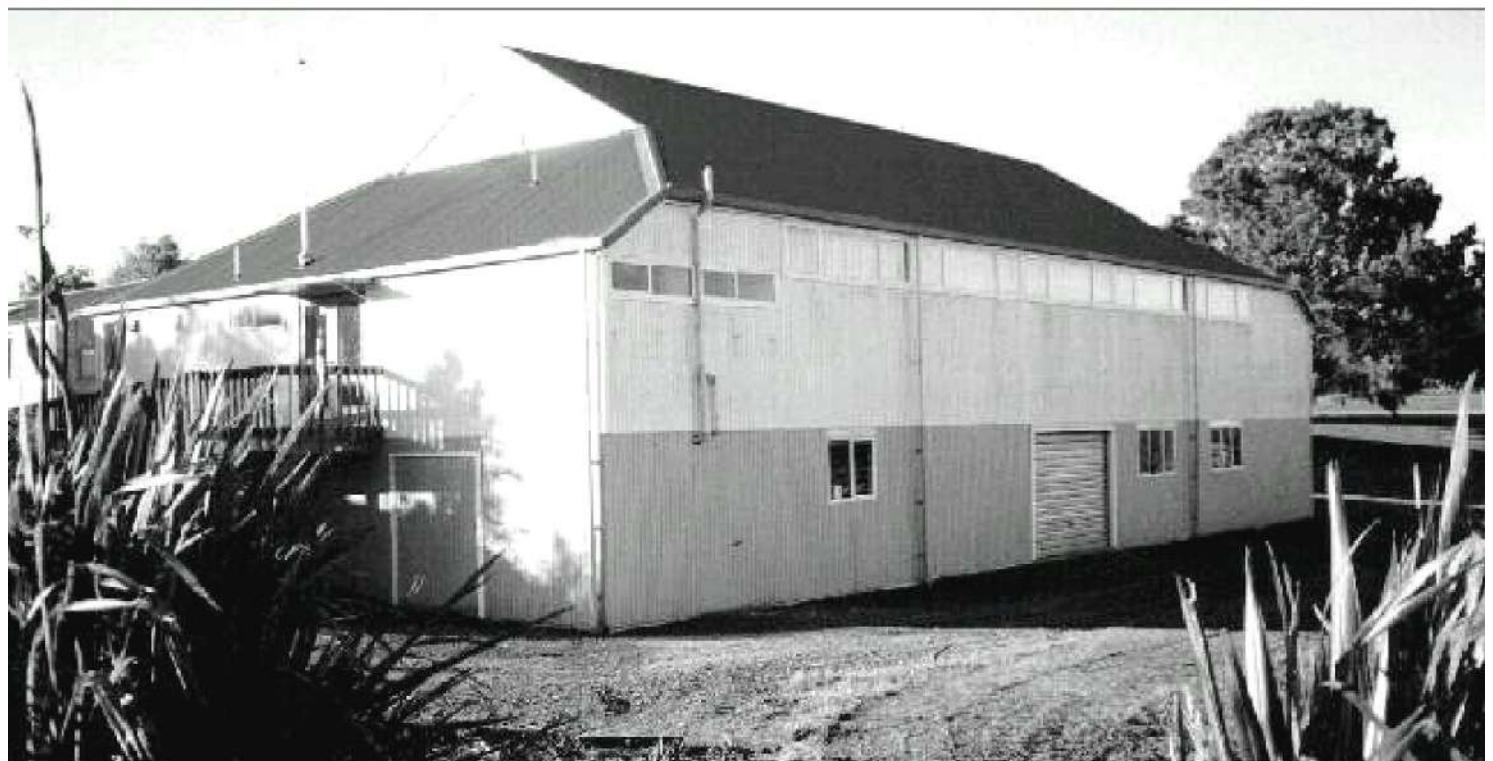
Elevation sketch of the proposed Kimbia Hall.



Elevation sketch of the new Kimbia School hall.

SEWER DRAIN
WATER SUPPLY





Kimihia School Hall.

1993

Enrolments

Jun-23 1993 NE **ALLEN** Benjamin John
 Apr-05 1993 NE **AMUKETI** Andre
 Mar-18 1993 S2 **ANDERSON** Damien
 Sep-13 1993 NE **BANKS** Adam Monte
 Feb-02 1993 J1 **BARTON** Davina Te Uira
 Nov-15 1993 NE **BARTON** Isaac Hohepa
 Jun-08 1993 J2 **BOLLEBOOM** Mark
 Sep-13 1993 NE **BOURKE** Catherine Patricia
 Feb-03 1993 S3 **BRYANT** Taurean James
 Nov-14 1993 S2 **BRYANT** Taurean James
 Oct-06 1993 NE **CAMPBELL** Dzjamilla Barny
 Mar-01 1993 J1 **CAMPBELL** Traveena Tuturangi
 Oct-04 1993 J1 **CHAND** Ashneel
 Sep-13 1993 NE **COOK** Tina-Maree
 Sep-27 1993 S2 **COPESTAKE** Kursa Jane
 Jul-12 1993 S4 **CURNOW** Shae Dylan
 Jul-20 1993 NE **DAVIS** Matthew James
 Nov-22 1993 NE **DONALDSON** Nathan Peter
 Mar-01 1993 S3 **DONALDSON** Ronald Kain
 Jun-09 1993 NE **DUNSMUIR** Shane Elena
 Mar-15 1993 NE **ELLISON** Aimee
 Apr-14 1993 F2 **FARQUHAR** Jaime Bruce
 Jul-29 1993 NE **FARRIES** Ashleigh Joan
 Feb-03 1993 NE **FEATHER** Page-Nikola
 Oct-04 1993 NE **GARRICK** Ashlee
 Aug-02 1993 F2 **GREY** Candice Denise
 Feb-02 1993 S2 **HENDERSON** Loresia
 Feb-02 1993 J1 **HENDERSON** Quintin Robert Peter
 Aug-23 1993 NE **HENDERSON** Tainui Arepa Kerry
 Nov-19 1993 J2 **HUGHES** Bradley
 Feb-02 1993 NE **HUMPHRIES** Zara Jane
 Oct-09 1993 NE **KARAITIANA-TURNBULL** Stevie
 Estelle
 Feb-02 1993 J3 **KEENAN** Jonathan
 Feb-08 1993 S2 **KEEPA** Mathew Roy
 Oct-27 1993 J3 **KING** Te Miringa Anahera
 Nov-22 1993 NE **LANIGAN** Kerri Miriam
 Nov-01 1993 NE **MacKAY** Anthony Duane
 Apr-06 1993 S4 **MANIAPOTO** Tuatahi Alicia
 May-31 1993 NE **McDONALD** Joseph Ryan
 Oct-27 1993 J1 **MOORE** Hamish Matthew
 Jul-12 1993 NE **MORGAN** Vanessa Marie
 Feb-02 1993 J1 **NEWLAND** Jade Rewa
 Feb-02 1993 J2 **NGAROATATA** Leilani Teresa
 Aug-02 1993 J2 **NGARUA** James Terry

Mar-17 1993 NE **ORMSBY** Benjamin Andrew
 Nov-08 1993 NE **PARKER** Jonathan Mark
 Nov-08 1993 S2 **PARKER** Tania Ruth
 Oct-11 1993 S4 **PARKES** Cabeb Christopher
 Oct-14 1993 F2 **PARKES** Joshua Philip Roy
 Aug-02 1993 S3 **PARKES** Kylie Joy
 Aug-02 1993 J1 **PARKES** Melissa Helen
 Aug-02 1993 S2 **PARKES** Natalie
 Oct-18 1993 NE **PERKINS** Jacqueline Elizabeth Anne
 Apr-20 1993 S4 **PINI** Kalib Morris
 Feb-15 1993 NE **PUIMAONO** Poutasi Andrew
 Sep-13 1993 NE **RAMSAY** Glenn Adair
 Sep-13 1993 NE **RAU** Joseph George Junior
 Feb-08 1993 NE **RAYNER** Terr-Lee Waitareri
 Feb-02 1993 NE **ROGERS** Shane William John
 May-03 1993 NE **SEDDON** Lisa Kylie
 Apr-26 1993 J3 **SKIPPER** Carine Tui
 Feb-03 1993 F1 **SKIPPER** Tracey Reremoana
 Mar-01 1993 NE **SLEE** Erin
 Dec-02 1993 NE **SMITH** Anna Louise
 Feb-11 1993 S4 **SMITH** Hinemaia Marie
 Aug-16 1993 S4 **SMITH** Hinemaia Marie
 Feb-11 1993 J2 **SMITH** Waimata Aroha Katarina
 May-03 1993 J3 **SMITH** Waimata Aroha Katarina
 Mar-22 1993 NE **SNAPES** Toby
 Nov-08 1993 NE **SUTHERLAND** Michael James
 Mar-22 1993 NE **TAITT** Tu' Umuliileyao (Tu'u)
 Aug-02 1993 S2 **TAKA** Rose Parekura
 May-25 1993 F1 **THOMAS** Clint Richard
 May-25 1993 S2 **THOMAS** Jarred Charles
 May-25 1993 F2 **THOMAS** Shane David
 Jun-14 1993 F1 **Tomlinson** Jason Stephen
 Jul-01 1993 NE **TUKAKI** Moriah Ann
 Feb-02 1993 NE **TUMOHE** Lavinia Maree
 Nov-09 1993 NE **VITASOVICH** Chad
 Apr-20 1993 F2 **WAIKATO** Tyrell Auran Tau
 Aug-17 1993 S1 **WALKER** Korinna Kate
 Apr-05 1993 J3 **WARREN** Adam Lialona
 Apr-05 1993 J2 **WARREN** Sariah Candice
 Apr-15 1993 NE **WHIU** Andre Anthony Lutham
 Sep-13 1993 NE **WILLIAMS** Alesha
 Sep-13 1993 J2 **WILLIAMS** Sharn Kevin
 Jul-22 1993 NE **WILSON** James Thomas
 Aug-16 1993 NE **WOOD** Emma Courtney
 Oct-13 1993 NE **WOODS** Stephanie Lee

New Zealand events of 1993

- By-election in Tauranga after the National MP Winston Peters resigned from both his party and from Parliament. He re-contested the seat as an independent and won it after no major political party stood a candidate.
- Disappearance from Karangahape Road in Auckland of 17-year-old Jayne Furlong.
- A concrete mixer truck fails to stop at a railway level crossing in Rolleston and hits the side of a southbound Southerner passenger train, killing three people on board and seriously injuring seven others.
- The 1993 general election is held, with National losing its large majority to retain power by one seat.
- The 1993 voting method referendum is held, with a 53.9% majority voting to change to the Mixed Member Proportional (MMP) voting system.
- Auckland mid-air collision of police Eagle helicopter and a traffic spotting Piper Archer over the Auckland CBD, killing all occupants of both aircraft – two police and two civilians; debris falls on motorway.

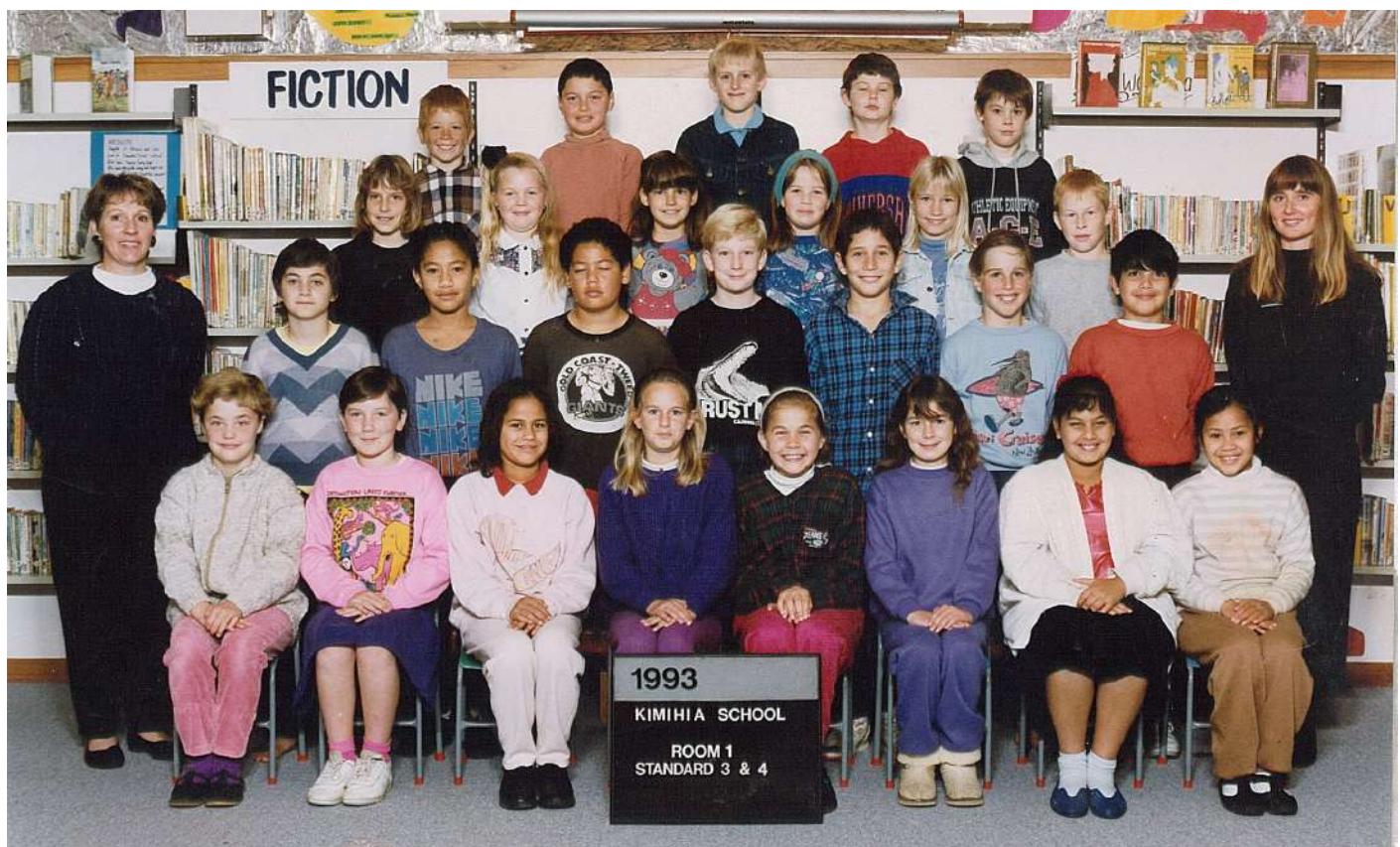


1993 - Staff

Rear: Heather Skelton [Office], Christine Hommel, Dennis Harrison, Tracey Duke, Michelle Wright.

Middle: Lorraine Yates [Librarian], Linda Watene, Bruce Stewart, Charlotte Crawford, Brenda Keats, Hazel Rayner.

Seated: Rebecca Robinson, Jenny McRobbie, David Symes, John Robinson [Principal], Lynley Chadwick, Max Carey, Deidre Hastie.



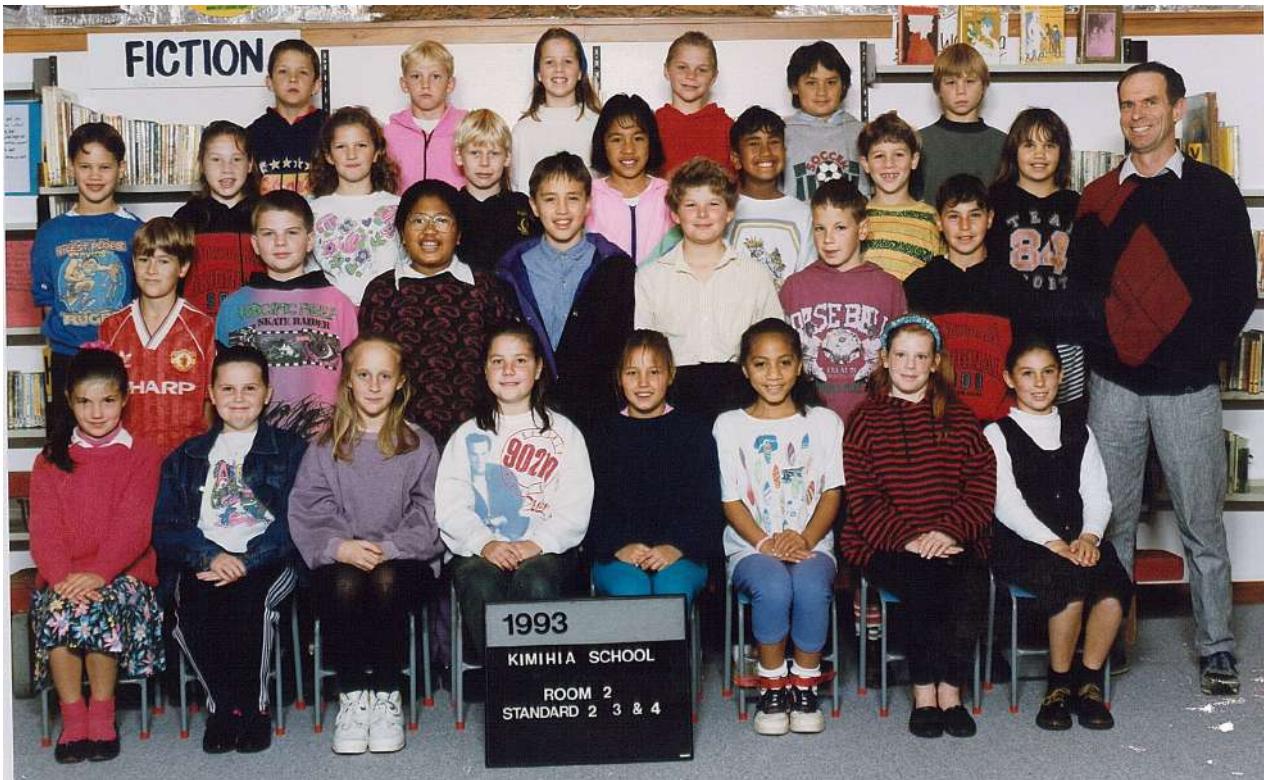
1993 - Room 1 - Stds 3 & 4

Rear: Dennis Murphy, Miah McWatters, Jonathan Walker, Stuart Angus, Steven Lamb.

Row 3: Kelly Huisman, Bridgette Robinson, Leanne Walker, Naomi Harrison, Rachel Drayton, Ben Gregory.

Row 2: Mrs Deidre Hastie [Teacher], Kurt Gross, Lawrence Martin, Wade Morgan, Scott Walker, Ronald Donaldson, Carl Parkes, Joshua David, Tracey Duke [Teacher].

Seated: Amber Taylor, Michelle Earby, Amy Dixon, Claire Catley, April Johnson, Kirsten McIver, Jean Humphries,



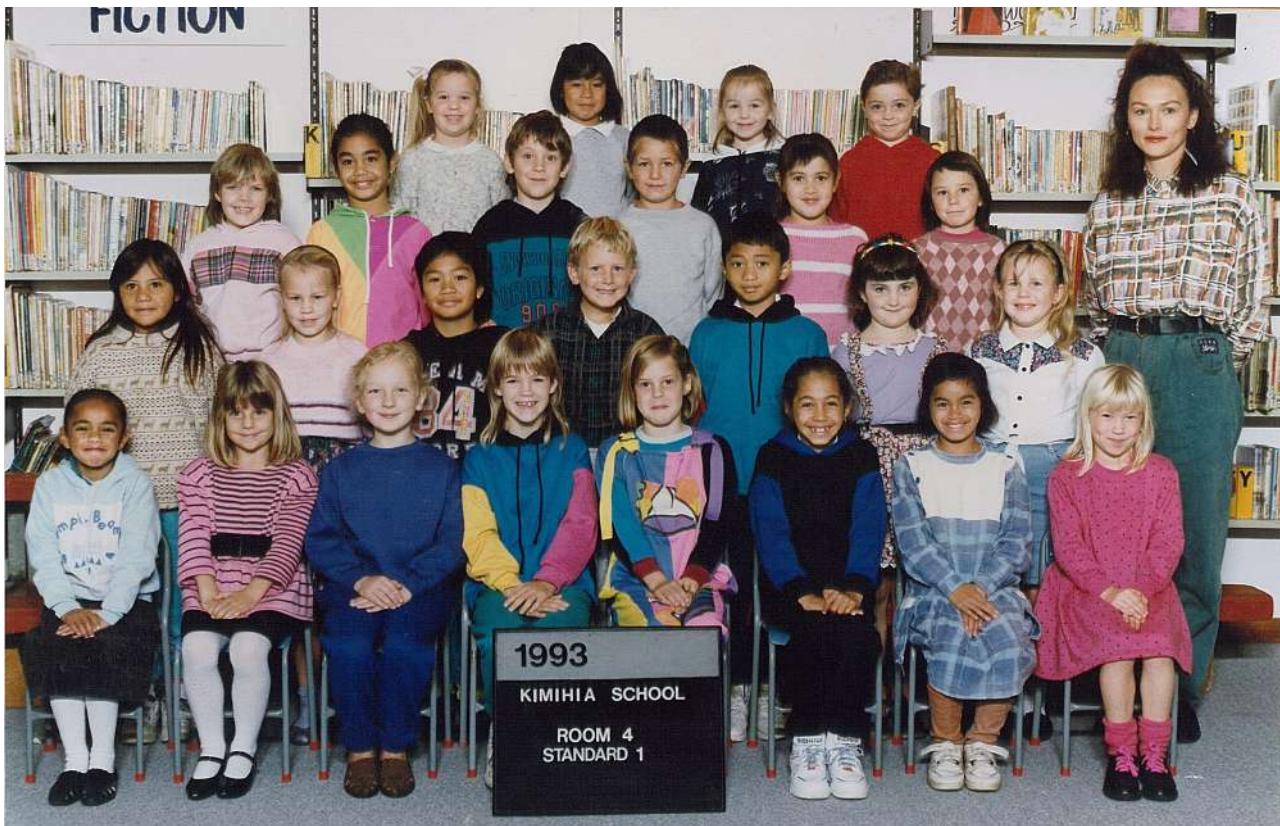
1993 - Room 2 - Stds 2 & 3 & 4

Rear: Brett Campbell, Andy Hastie, Nerissa Harrison, Ricky Spencer, Samuel Tetini, LeRoy Huirama.
 Row 3: Laurence McDonald, Sheralee Stewart, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Thomas Hoyes, Sarina Wawatai, Phillip Sam, Aaron Harrison, Rikki-Lee Mahon.
 Row 2: Luke Allan, Gavin Beadle, Tamati Amuketi, Marley Smith, James Clifford-Marsh, Joshua Earby, Kaleb Pini, Max Carey [Teacher].
 Seated: Courtney Yates, Casey Waugh, Melissa Ellison, Helen Ollington, Misty Pevreal, Jessie Ainsley, Heather Lamb, Jessica Withers.



1993 - Room 3 - Stds 1 & 2

Rear: Mathew Keepa, Mathew Hoyes, Fraser Withers, Scott Moir, Heath Mahon, Adam Warren.
 Row 3: Chris Barr, Lisa Earby, Shaye Stewart, Lisa Moore, Rachel Tomelty, Damien Anderson, Jamie Bourke, Alan Giles.
 Row 2: Mathew Griffin, Richard Chatterton, Jonathan Keenan, Shaun Peden, Adam McKenzie, Hayden Earby, Jonathan Mewis, Michelle Wright [Teacher].
 Seated: Rebecca Lamb, Katrina Summers, Loresia Henderson, Andrea Slee, Gemma Rogers, Amy Wilkinson, Louise Crosby, Nicole Young.



1993 - Room 4 - Std 1

Rear: Monique Lanigan, Candice Tiananga, Amanda Waugh, Guy McGallum.
 Row 3: Annette Moir, Aroha Patea, Jeffrey Lamb, Taurean Pevreal, Shanoa David, Joyce Murphy.
 Row 2: Waimata Smith, Sarah Gregory, Tamatea Wilson, Darryn Peden, Johnathan Taitoko, Kelly Summers, Kirsten Robinson, Charlotte Crawford [Teacher].
 Seated: Shalimar Rupapere, Lisa Huisman, Gemma Ramsay, Michelle Byrne, Samantha Walker, Emma Tumohe, Carine Skipper, Kelly Drayton.



1993 - Room 7 - New Entrants, J1 & 2

Rear: Page Feather, Terri-Lee Rayner, Aimee Ellison, Marko Matthias, Mathew Walker, Lavinia Tumohe, Benjamin Ormsby.
 Middle: Nigel Cook, Peter Mewis, Kyrin Kaa, Christopher Allen, Dion Barclay, Toangina Clark, Dennis Harrison [Teacher].
 Seated: Michelle Holland, Denise McDonald, Jade Newland, Tracey McKenzie, Pearl Busnac, Annie Pegler, Melissa Spraggs.



1993 - Room 10 - Forms 1 & 2

Rear: Terry Murphy, Andrew Havill, Stephen Wilson, Clinton Winikerei, Rhian Yates, Robbie Clark.
 Row 3: Amanda Gerrard, Faye Byrne, Sarah Gill, Donna Holmes, Tracey Skipper, Rochelle Spencer, Racheal Earby, Geraldine Crosby.
 Row 2: Lorraine Yates [Teacher], Bradley Wykes, Ian Porter, Mohi Hiriaki, Douglas McWatters, Jason Whittaker, Shane Thomas, Corey Tiananga, David Symes [Teacher].
 Seated: Karen Beadle, Bonnie Parkes, Rosanna Mita, Teresa Newton, Joy Ellison, Alicia David, Rea Lambert, Aleesha Stewart.



1993 - Rooms 9 & 10 - Form 2

Rear: Rachel Earby, Andrew Havill, Shane Thomas, James Griffin, Cassandra Swan, Amanda Gerrard.
 Row 3: Talia Taitoko, Karen Beadle, James Winikerei, Jamie Farquhar, Rea Lambert, Caroline August, Lewis Snapes, Shelley Bain.
 Row 2: Bonnie Parkes, Ian Porter, Mohi Hiriaki, Alicia David, David Porter, Jason Whittaker, Shauna Campbell.
 Seated: Angela Bourke, Ramona Nathan, Douglas McWatters, Teresa Newton, Michelle Newton, Roy McWatters, Joy Ellison, David Clifford-Marsh.



1993- Rooms 9 & 10 -

Rear: Rachel Earby, Andrew Havill, Shane Thomas,

Row 3: Talia Taitoko, Karen Beadle, James Winikerei, Jamie

Row 2: Bonnie Parkes, Ian Porter, Mohi Hiriaki, Alicia

Seated: Angela Bourke, Ramona Nathan, Douglas McWatters, Teresa Newton,



Form 2 (Informal)

James Griffin, Cassandra Swan, Amanda Gerrand.
Farquhar, Rea Lambert, Caroline August, Lewis Snapes, Shelley Bain.
David, David Porter, Jason Whittaker, Shauna Campbell.
Michelle Newton, Roy McWatters, Joy Ellison, David Clifford-Marsh.



Netball Team 1, 1993

Rear: Bruce Stewart (Manager), Donna Holmes, Angelina Martin, Rossana Mita, Angela Austin, Carolynne Gill (Coach).

Front: Tracey Skipper, Celeste David, Rochelle Spencer, Sarah Gill, Aleesha Stewart.



Netball Team 2, 1993

Rear: Kathy Lamb (Manager), Misty Pevreal, Michelle Earby, Kristen McIver, Faye Byrne, Tracey Duke (Coach).

Front: Claire Catley, Helen Ollington, Heather Lamb, Sheralee Stewart, Melissa Ellison.



1993 Netball Team 3

Rear: Leanne Walker, Bridgette Robinson, April Johnson, Helen Pere, Claire Withers (Manager).
Front: Sarina Wawatai, Jessica Ainsley, Naomi Harrison, Nerissa Harrison, Jessica Withers .



1993 Netball Team 4

Rear: Casey Waugh, Andrea Slee, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Michelle Tomelty (Coach).
Front: Courtney Yates, Jean Humphries, Loresia Henderson, Rachael Tomelty, Gemma Rogers.



*Kimihia School
Presents...*

RATS!



MUSIC BY Laughton Patrick
WORDS BY Jenny Patrick

CAST

Piper: Andrew Havill/Ian Porter

Jenny: Jessie Ainsley/Faye Byrne

King Rat: James Griffin

Greasy Sue: Rosanna Mita

Children: Angela Austin Shelley Bain
 Chris Barr Donna Holmes
 Bonnie Parkes David Porter
 Bridgette Robinson Serena Saxon
 Rochelle Spencer Aleesha Stewart
 Cassandra Swan Rachael Tomelty
 Michael Natene Sandra Waugh
 Reuben Wykes

Rats: Shelley Bain
 Shauna Campbell (Screecher)
 Sarah Gill
 Andrew Havill/Ian Porter
 April Johnson
 Ramona Nathan (Kinky Pinky)
 Talia Taitoko (Slippery Slimky)
 Jason Whittaker
 Stephen Wilson
 Jessica Withers

Professor: Paul Chatterton

Lawyer/Mum: Michelle Newton

Mr Roselli: Tamati Amuketi

Mrs Roselli: Alicia David

Mayor: Shane Thomas

Secretary: David Porter

Mrs Bunberry: Serena Saxon

Miss Winsome: Bonnie Parkes

Lady Grump: Donna Holmes

Mr Frothero: Angela Austin

Treasurer: Jason Whittaker

PERFORMANCES

Wednesday 29 September 7 pm (Pink Programme)
 Thursday 30 September 7 pm (Green Programme)

1994

Enrolments

Jun-27 1994 NE **ADDIS** Laurence Anthony
 Jun-13 1994 NE **ALEXANDER** Jessie Lee
 Feb-07 1994 S3 **ANDERSON** Damien Charlie
 Oct-03 1994 NE **ARMITAGE** Matthew Edward
 Apr-18 1994 F1 **BANKS** Letitia Maria
 Apr-18 1994 NE **BANKS** Nerissa Helena Iona
 Apr-27 1994 NE **BARCAY** Ryan Daniel
 Mar-21 1994 NE **BEDDIS** Jessie Danielle
 Apr-18 1994 NE **BENNETT** Kane Ross
 May-09 1994 J2 **BRASS** Amanda Teresa
 May-09 1994 J1 **BRASS** Amber Isobel
 Nov-21 1994 S3 **BREDENBECK** Marshall David
 Nov-21 1994 J1 **BREDENBECK** Sam Mitchell
 Apr-18 1994 J2 **BURTON** Amanda Louise
 Apr-18 1994 J3 **BURTON** James Joseph
 May-02 1994 S4 **CAMPBELL** Matthew Gareth
 May-02 1994 S2 **CAMPBELL** William Lucas Jade
 Jun-30 1994 NE **CLAY** Daniel Anthony
 Jun-30 1994 NE **CLAY** Matthew John
 Feb-01 1994 NE **COCUP** Juanita Renae
 Feb-02 1994 S2 **COLLINS** Luke Jeffrey
 Feb-02 1994 J1 **COLLINS** Rebecca Amy
 Mar-28 1994 S3 **COPESTAKE** Kursa Jane
 Jan-26 1994 S4 **CURNOW** Abby Leigh
 Sep-11 1994 J1 **DONALDSON** Nathan Peter
 Jan-26 1994 J1 **HEASLIP** Rebekah Juanita
 Jan-26 1994 NE **HENDERSON** Aaron James
 Jan-26 1994 F1 **HENDERSON** Craig
 Jan-26 1994 S2 **HENDERSON** Jason
 May-24 1994 NE **HICKS** Jared Tim
 Aug-15 1994 S4 **JAKEMAN** Jeni-Lee
 Sep-12 1994 J3 **KAA** Kyrin John
 May-03 1994 F2 **KAHAKI** Daisy Te Ripo
 May-03 1994 F2 **KAHAKI** Stewart
 Feb-07 1994 NE **KEEGAN** Anna Alicia
 Jun-27 1994 NE **KEENAN** Hannah
 Apr-18 1994 S2 **KENNEDY** Melissa Moana Kathlen
 Jun-09 1994 NE **KNIGHT** Kyle Charles
 Jun-27 1994 NE **KNIGHT** Tracey Marie
 Nov-17 1994 NE **KOSOOF** Cameron Nicholas
 Feb-07 1994 NE **LAMB** Gareth William
 Nov-15 1994 F1 **LEEF** Josephina Rose Gina
 Nov-15 1994 S3 **LEEF** Kenton Douglas

May-03 1994 F1 **LEOTA** Peter Maavia
 May-03 1994 S4 **LEOTA** Raewyn Maringanoa
 Jan-26 1994 NE **MEWIS** Corey Steven Derek
 Jan-28 1994 J2 **MILLS** Lani Anthony
 Oct-05 1994 J2 **MORELAND** Amii Lois
 Oct-05 1994 S2 **MORELAND** Tamzin Renee
 Nov-04 1994 F2 **MURPHY** Terrence Desmond
 Aug-10 1994 F2 **NASH** Melissa Jane
 May-30 1994 NE **ORMSBY** Kimberley Rhiamon
 Jan-26 1994 F1 **PARKER** Nicholas Albert Andrew
 Apr-18 1994 NE **PAUL** Sharleen
 May-18 1994 NE **PEDERSON** Cory Nathan
 Oct-03 1994 NE **PRAYDORAKONG** Brendon William
 Aug-10 1994 NE **REAR** Karl Rodney
 May-17 1994 S3 **REID (SWAN)** Donovan
 Oct-28 1994 J1 **REIHANA** Sarenda Patricia
 Apr-18 1994 NE **ROGERS** Meghan Jane
 Nov-25 1994 S3 **SCOTT** Kelly Marie
 Oct-26 1994 NE **SPEAKMAN** Jeremy Paul
 May-24 1994 S2 **STEINHARDT** Robert Charles
 Oct-03 1994 NE **STEPHENS** Ocean Te Inuwai
 Dec-08 1994 NE **STONE** Alicia Lynda Marie
 Nov-07 1994 S3 **STONE** Gordon James
 Nov-07 1994 J1 **STONE** Michael Sean
 Jul-11 1994 S4 **TAIPARI** Akevai Rebecca Leonie
 Jul-12 1994 J2 **TAIPARI** Kane Basil
 Jul-11 1994 S2 **TAIPARI** Tina Te Enuwai
 May-18 1994 S3 **TAKA** Rose Parekura
 May-02 1994 F2 **THOMPSON** Deanna
 Jan-26 1994 F2 **THOMPSON** Deanna
 Mar-15 1994 NE **TUMOHE** Le Roy Andrew
 Jun-27 1994 NE **TURTON** Jared Philip
 Nov-14 1994 S2 **WAAKA** Miranda Elsie
 Feb-01 1994 S2 **WAITAI** Edward
 Jan-26 1994 NE **WAUGH** Robert John
 May-09 1994 J1 **WICHMAN** Daniel
 Apr-18 1994 J1 **WILLIAMS** Makeeba Lavinia
 Oct-10 1994 J1 **WILLIAMS** Myra Lynne
 Feb-08 1994 NE **WOOD** Brett Michael
 Apr-18 1994 NE **WYKES** Leanne Mary

New Zealand event of 1994



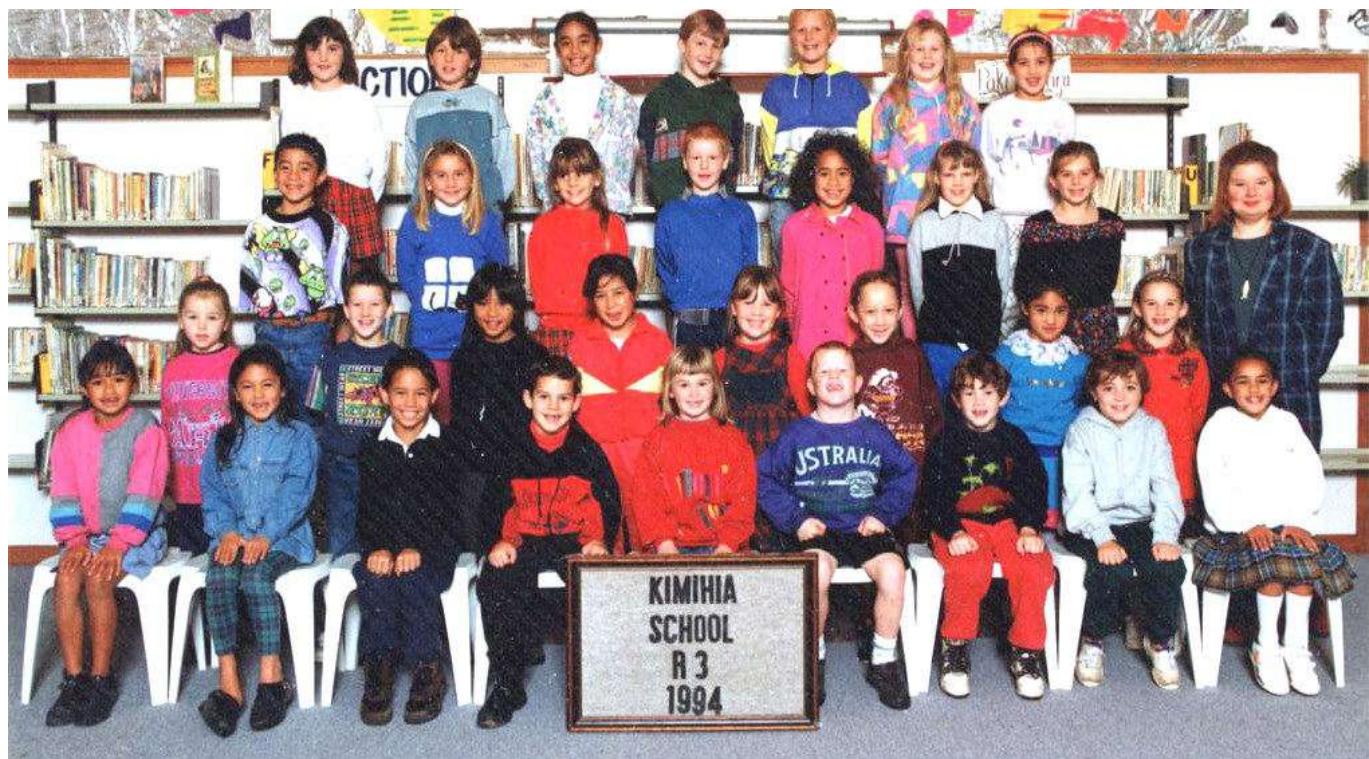
The Big Day Out, an Australian franchise based on the successful Lollapalooza model, brought alternative, hard rock, hip hop and, more recently, dance acts together in a one-day festival in Auckland.

Around 8000 punters turned up to the first 'BDO' at Auckland's Mt Smart Stadium to watch headliners Soundgarden, Smashing Pumpkins, and The Breeders, who arrived to play on a massive pageant float. Sharing the stage with these international acts were local favourites, including Shihad and Straitjacket Fits.



1994 Staff

Rear: Dorothy Thwaite, Christine Hammel, Vanessa Heperi, Bruce Stewart.
Middle: Lorraine Yates, Sheryl Hill, Toni Walters, Charlotte Crawford, Catriona Crystal, Linda Watene.
Front: Michelle Wright, Max Carey, Brenda Keats, John Robinson, Lynley Chadwick, Rebecca Robinson, Deidre Hastie.



1994 Room 3

Rear: Kelly Summers, Taurean Pevreal, Aroha Patea, Chris Allen, Daryn Peden, Kirsten Robinson, Shanoa David.
3rd Row: James Burton, Jade Newland, Lisa Huisman, (1) _____, Candice Warren, Annette Moir, Renee Tomelty, Michelle Wright [Teacher].
2nd Row: Amanda Waugh, Brendon Smith, Kaela Tawhiro, Candice Tiananga, Monique Lanigan, Marco Matthias, (2) _____, Michelle Holland.
Front: Traveena Campbell, Terr-Lee Rayner, Quintin Smith, Matthew Walker, Erin Slee, Karn Rogers, Jamie Stewart, Guy McCullen, Shalima Rupapere.



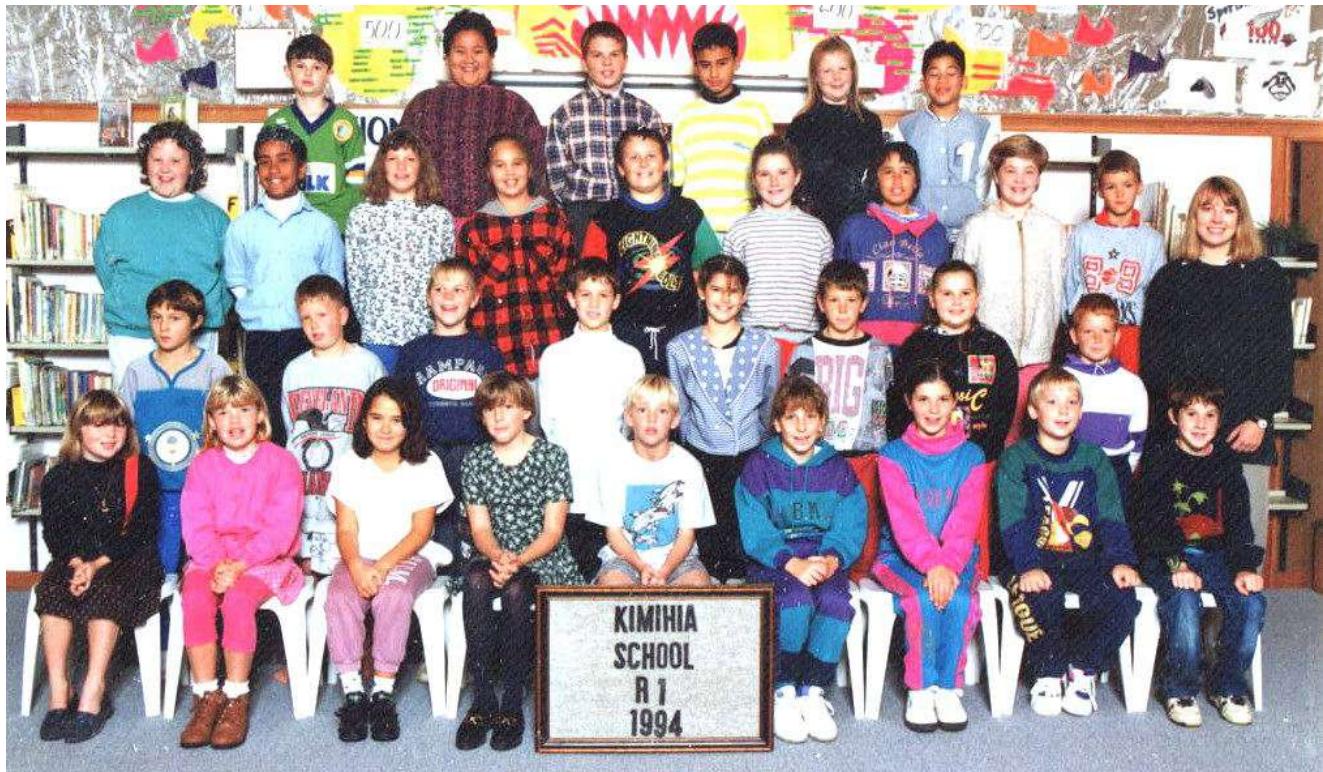
1994 Room 2

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, Gemma Rogers, Melissa Kennedy, Adam McKenzie, (3) _____, Natalie Parks, Richard Chatterton.

3rd Row: Max Carey [Teacher], Mathew Hoyes, Fraser Withers, Tamatea Wilson, Johnathan Mewis, LeRoy Heremaia, Samantha Walker, Emma Tumohe, (4) _____, (5) _____.

2nd Row: Jason Henderson, Kirsten Robinson, Scott Moir, Steven Lamb, Amy Adams, Jamie Burke, Lisa Earby, Karen Skipper, Michelle Byrne.

Seated: Joyce Murphy (6) Nicole _____, Kiran Carr, Louise Crosby, Adam Warren, Chris Barr, Heath Mahon, Luke Collins, Rebecca Lamb.



1994 Room 1

Rear: Stuart Angus, Raewyn Leota, Gavin Beadle, Kenton Leef, Abby Curnow, William Peke.

3rd Row: Andrea Slee, Phillip Sam, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Rikki-Lee Mahon, Shaun Peden, Kylie Parks, Lerissa Smith, Amber Taylor, Jonathan Keenan.

2nd Row: Kyrin Kaa, Jarred Thomas, Ricky Spencer, Aaron Harrison, Leanne Walker, Hayden Earby, Casey Waugh, Dennis Murphy, Toni Walters [Teacher].

Front: Katrina Summers, Tanya Parks, Lisa Moore, Rachel Tomely, Andy Hastie, Kelly Huisman, Courtney Yates, Matthew Griffin, Shaye Stewart.



1994 Room 4

Rear: Diane Dally, Laura Gill, (1) _____, Doney Smith, (2) _____, Leanne Banks, Tracey McKenzie, Annie Pedler.

3rd Row: Amy Ellison, Nigel Cook, Joshua Watene, Pearl Johnson, (3) _____, Jay Adams, Shane Rogers, Catriona Crystal [Teacher].

2nd Row: Amanda Brass, Shane Dunsmuir, (4) _____ Parks, Denise McDonald, Tim Spencer, Melissa Spraggs, (5) _____, Jamie Wilson.

Front: Ashley Farries, Lavinia Tumohe, (6) _____, Amanda Burton, Ben Ormsby, (7) _____, Jacqueline Perkins.

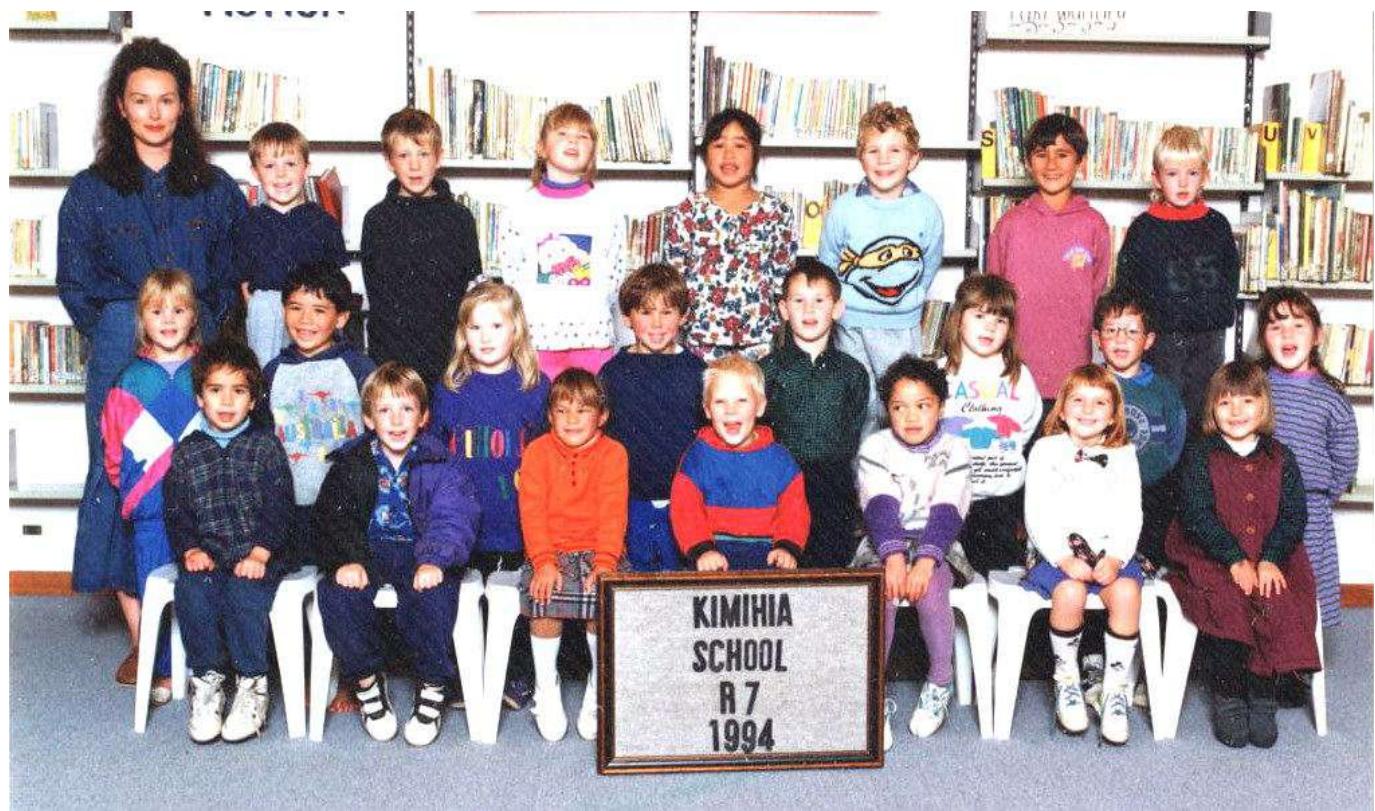


1994 Room 6

Rear: Christine Hammel [Teacher], Amber Brass, Chad Vitasovich, Benjamin Allan, (1) _____, Rebecca Collins, Geoffrey Hughes, Lynley Chadwick [Teacher].

Middle: Dzjamilla Campbell, Ashley Garrick, Juanita Cocup, Stephanie Woods, LeRoy Tumohe, (2) _____.

Front: Nerissa Banks, Daniel Page, Joseph McDonald, Tina Maree Cook, (3) _____, (4) _____, Kerri Lanagan.



1994 Room 7

Rear: Charlotte Crawford [Teacher], Robert Waugh, Gareth Lamb, (1) _____, (2) Stevie _____, Adam Banks, (3) _____, (4) _____.

Middle: (5) _____ Bourke, Tainui Henderson, (6) _____, (7) _____, (8) _____, Meghan Rogers, (9) _____, (10) _____.

Front: (11) Daniel _____, Aaron Henderson, (12) _____, Corey Mewis, (13) _____, Anna Smith, Leanne Wykes.



Kimihia District - January 1998..



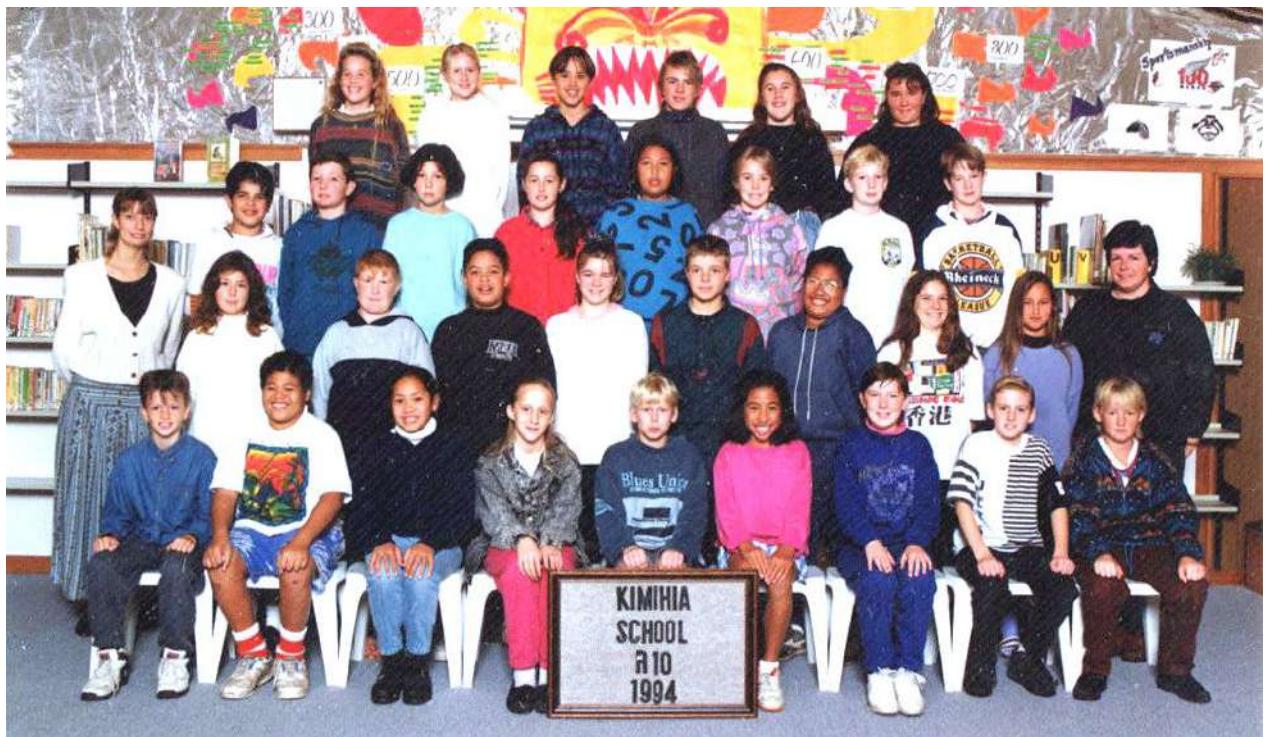
1994 Room 9

Rear: James Clifford-Marsh, Reuben Wykes, Stewart Kahaki, Rosanna Mita, Michael Watene, Clive Somerville, Paul Chatterton.

3rd Row: (1) _____, Bradley Wykes, Serena Saxon, Donna Holmes, Tracey Skipper, Celeste David, Clinton Winikerei, Carl Parkes, Helen Ollington.

2nd Row: Rebecca Robinson [Teacher], Terry Murphy, Heather Lamb, Kurt Gross, Faye Byrnes, Wade Morgan, Robbie Clark, Jessie Ainsley, Dermott Tomelty, Brenda Keats [Teacher].

Seated: Sheralee Stewart, Bridgette Robinson, Nerissa Harrison, Naomi Harrison, Jeremaiah McWatters, Lawrence McDonald, Luke Allen, Jessica Withers, Ben Gregory.



1994 Room 10

Rear: Sarah Gill, Debra Rodgers, Marley Smith, Troy Murray, Alisha Stewart, Angela Austin.

3rd Row: Joshua David, Nicolas Parker, Deanna Thompson, Sandra Waugh, Hinemaia Smith, Letitia Banks, Scott Walker, Shae Curnow.

2nd Row: Vanessa Heperi [Teacher], Kristen McIver, Bradley Rogers, Stephen Wilson, Rochelle Spencer, Rhian Yates, Tamati Amuketi, Geraldine Crosby, Misty Pevreal, Lorraine Yates [Teacher].

Seated: Craig Henderson, Peter Leota, Helen Pere, Melissa Ellison, Thomas Hoyes, Sarina Wawatai, Michelle Earby, Jonathon Walker, Brendon Pevreal.



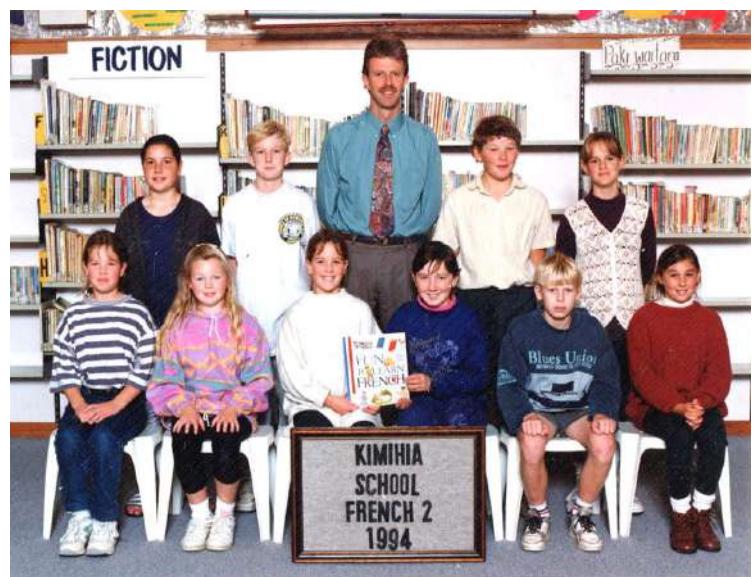
1994 Form 2

Rear: Paul Chatterton, Reuben Wykes, Stewart Kahaki, Rosanna Mita, Michael Watene, Clive Somerville.
3rd Row: Sarah Gill, Tracey Skipper, Rhian Yates, Troy Murray, Clinton Winikerei, Angela Austin, Deborah Rogers.
2nd Row: Celeste David, Alicia Stewart, Stephen Wilson, Donna Holmes, Bradley Wykes, Rochelle Spencer, Bradley Rogers, Terry Murphy.
Seated: Robbie Clarke, Faye Byrne, Derena Saxon, Geraldine Crosby, Sandra Waugh, Deanna Thompson, Brendon Pevreal



1994 French 1

Rear: Dorothy Thwaite [Teacher], Bradley Wykes, Debra Rogers, Donna Holmes.
Front: Reuben Wykes, Clive Somerville, Paul Chatterton, Serena Saxon.



1994 French 2

Rear: Helen Ollington, Scott Walker, John Robinson [Teacher], James Clifford-Marsh, Claire Catley.
Front: Naomi Harrison, Bridget Robinson, Nerissa Harrison, Michelle Earby, Thomas Hoyes, Jessica Withers.



Chad Vitasovich and Tina-Maree Cook - Arbour Day 1994.

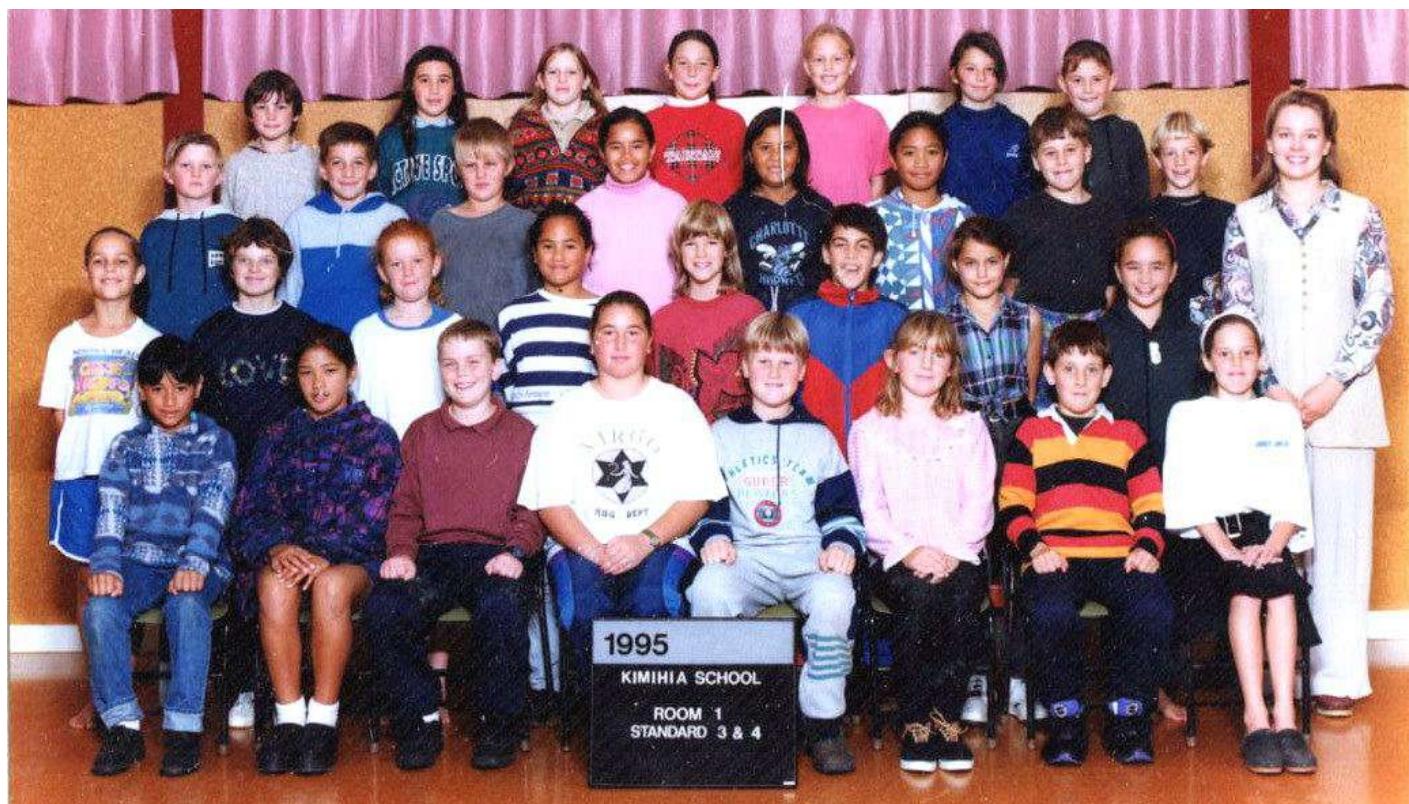
Enrolments

Apr-22 1995	S1	AIM	Christopher Boyde	Oct-09 1995	F1	MARTIN	Cheyne Hekenga
Apr-22 1995	S4	AIM	Jonathon James	Feb-15 1995	J1	MARTIN	Jessah Angela
Apr-22 1995	F2	AIM	Rebecca Ann	Jul-17 1995	F2	MATHEWS	Maria Ruhি
Jul-19 1995	NE	ALEXANDER	Chelsea Maree	Jul-17 1995	S3	MATHEWS	RikiLee Maggie
Feb-15 1995	J1	ALEXANDER	Christopher Anthony Boyd	Jul-25 1995	NE	McCALLUM	Troy John
Feb-15 1995	J1	ALEXANDER	Zachary John Louis	Apr-26 1995	S3	MENCE	Wesley James
Oct-09 1995	S2	ALLEY	Michael Desmond	Mar-14 1995	S4	MOORE	Daniel James Albert
Aug-14 1995	J3	APANUI	Charmaine Aroha	Apr-26 1995	F2	MOORE	Toni Nina
Nov-28 1995	J3	ARCHER	Kodi James	Oct-09 1995	J2	MORELAND	Taressa Eliza
Jul-31 1995	S4	ARCHER	Samuel Frank	Jul-17 1995	NE	MORGAN	Hayden Mostyn
Jan-31 1995	NE	BACK	Johnathon	Oct-09 1995	NE	NAHU	Shari-rae Aroha
Dec-12 1995	Y1	BARR	Natalie Wilhelmina	Dec-12 1995	Y1	NASH	Matthew Edward Jordan
Aug-21 1995	F2	BILICH	Sam Lance	Feb-02 1995	S2	NEAL	Angelique Louise
Aug-21 1995	J2	BRIGHT	Aaron Lee	Feb-02 1995	S3	NEAL	Hone Haunui Roger
Mar-21 1995	NE	BROOKS	Dana Xaviera	May-22 1995	F1	NGAHKU	Bonnie Aroha
Jan-31 1995	J1	CONNOLLY	Sian Rae	Feb-21 1995	S3	NIA	NIA Te Wiremu Curtis
Aug-14 1995	NE	COOK	Jessica Lee	Feb-07 1995	J2	NIKARA	Rikki Jean
Feb-13 1995	F2	CORDES	Nigel Emil Derek	Jun-01 1995	J2	PARKER	Janie Louise
Oct-30 1995	J1	CORKILL	Christopher Aaron	May-15 1995	NE	PATEA	Tania Hinemei
Dec-11 1995	Y1	COTTER	Levi Staceburry	May-15 1995	NE	PATEA	Terena Tammy
Jan-31 1995	F1	DABELL	Haley Joan	Jun-08 1995	J1	PAUL	Kimberley
Oct-09 1995	S3	de THIERRY	Bradley Ryan	May-15 1995	J2	PAUL	Sharleen Anahera
Jan-31 1995	J3	DIXON	Micah	Jul-24 1995	J2	PAUL	Sharleen Anahera
Feb-01 1995	J1	DIXON	Nadia Pania Kia	Jul-27 1995	NE	PERE	Steeley Nehemia
Apr-26 1995	NE	DUNSMUIR	James Matthew	Jun-02 1995	F1	QUILLIAM	Christopher Michael
Oct-09 1995	NE	DWYER	Karma Hera	Jun-02 1995	S2	QUILLIAM	Suzanne Rachael
Oct-09 1995	F1	EMERY	Paula Moana	Jan-31 1995	S3	RATIMA	Karaina Sarah
Jun-01 1995	F1	ENGI	Aaron Christian	Jul-17 1995	S3	RATIMA	Kararaina Sarah
Jun-01 1995	J3	ENGI	Joseph	Aug-16 1995	NE	RAWIRI	Darryn Joshua James
Jun-01 1995	S3	ENGI	Moe One Grace	Mar-06 1995	J1	RAWIRI	Mykal Codie
Aug-28 1995	NE	FLETCHER	Zach Maitland	Mar-22 1995	J2	RAY	Joseph George Junior
Apr-26 1995	S4	FOWLER	Bradley Terrance	Jan-31 1995	J1	REAR	Karl Rodney
Apr-26 1995	S2	FOWLER	Serena Melanie	Jun-20 1995	J2	ROBERTSON	Myra Lynne
Jun-12 1995	J1	FRASER	Alyssa Monette Maree	Jan-31 1995	S3	SABIN	Katrina Margaret
Dec-19 1995	Y1	GARRICK	Lauri	Jan-31 1995	J1	SABIN	Sara Christine
Sep-21 1995	NE	GARRICK	Michael John	Jan-31 1995	F1	SABIN	William John
May-15 1995	NE	GOFFIN	Kerry Elizabeth	Mar-30 1995	NE	SEDDON	Anthony Thomas
Feb-07 1995	F2	GREIG	Jolene Susan	Nov-17 1995	NE	SINCLAIR	Danielle Maree
Feb-07 1995	J2	GREY	Jazeph Barry	Jan-31 1995	NE	SKIPPER	Ema Ramari
Jun-26 1995	J2	GREY	Jazeph Barry	Oct-19 1995	NE	SMITH	Frederick Raymond
Feb-07 1995	NE	HEASLIP	Samantha Renee	Mar-09 1995	F2	SMITH	Hinemaia Marie
Aug-11 1995	S4	HENDERSON	Loresia Lee	Jan-31 1995	J3	SMITH	Krista Mereana June
Mar-14 1995	J3	HENDERSON	Quintin Robert Peter	May-09 1995	S4	SPENCER	Ricky Keith
Mar-20 1995	J2	HENDERSON	Tainui Arepa Kerry	Jan-31 1995	NE	SPRAGGS	Emma Mary
Jan-31 1995	S3	HEPI	Kelly Anne	Nov-15 1995	NE	TAITOKO	Steele Primo
Dec-12 1995	Y1	HESLOP	Arzhay Waimarama	Feb-13 1995	NE	TAOHO	James William
Sep-20 1995	NE	HOHAIA	Wiremu Benjamin Koro	Aug-07 1995	NE	TAPARA	Julie Maree
Jul-18 1995	S3	HOHAPATA	Sharee	Jul-17 1995	F2	TAYLOR	Shay Allen
Feb-23 1995	J2	HURIWAI	Horiana Pehi	Jan-31 1995	NE	THOMAS	Marie Claire
Feb-23 1995	S3	HURIWAI	Rangi-Maria	Mar-06 1995	S2	THOMPSON	Carmen Louise
Oct-10 1995	S1	KANAWA	Malika Cedella	Mar-06 1995	J1	THOMPSON	Kysha Maree
Jan-31 1995	S4	KAWEROA	La Toya Pania	Apr-03 1995	NE	THOMPSON	Tyler Edward
Oct-13 1995	S4	KEEPA	Mathew Roy	Apr-26 1995	NE	TIANANGA	Cameron Justin Willie
Apr-26 1995	S4	KEEPA	Mathew Roy	Aug-14 1995	S3	TUMOHE	Emma Lynn
Jan-31 1995	S4	KELLY	Miriam Susan	Aug-14 1995	J3	TUMOHE	Lavinia Maree
Jul-31 1995	NE	KESHVARA	Kajal Bhavan	Aug-14 1995	J2	TUMOHE	Leroy Andrew
Oct-09 1995	S3	KINGI	Charleen Joyce	Aug-31 1995	NE	VINCENT	Ethan William
Oct-09 1995	J3	KINGI	Naomi Atareta	Oct-13 1995	NE	WAIKATO	Jamie-Lee Rangimarie
Jun-09 1995	J3	KISHORE	Kushant Mandeep	May-29 1995	NE	WAWATAI	Eden
Aug-11 1995	NE	KOSOOF	Kelsey Elizabeth	Nov-01 1995	NE	WHITE	Kendall Dwayne
Feb-15 1995	F1	LADD	Daniel Allan	Oct-09 1995	NE	WILSON	Nicholas Lyall
Aug-07 1995	J3	LADD	Kirsty Jane	Sep-15 1995	NE	WOOD	Chloe Sian
Aug-10 1995	F2	LOWE	Adam Richard	Oct-30 1995	NE	WYKES	Timothy Mark
Apr-03 1995	J2	LYNCH	Ellen Patricia	Feb-09 1995	F2	YOUNG	John Maxwell
Apr-03 1995	S3	LYNCH	Mathew William				



1995 Staff

Rear: Lorraine Yates, Jan Beverland, Vanessa Heperi, Bruce Stewart, Lynda Watene, Catriona Crystal.
Seated: Heather Skelton, Sarah Ratcliff, Sandy Hughes, Peter Aim [Principal], Christine Hommel, Toni Walters, Max Carey.



1995 Std 3/Std 4 Room 1

Rear: Gordon Stone, Tina Taipari, Rebecca Lamb, Lisa Earby, Sarah Gregory, Joyce Murphy, Wesley Mence.
3rd Row: Luke Collins, Heath Mahon, Jonathon Aim, Carine Skipper, Waimata Smith, Tamatea Wilson, Matthew Hoyes, Jason Henderson, Toni Walters [Teacher].
2nd Row: Chris Barr, Louise Crosby, Amy Adams, Norma de Thierry, Michelle Byrne, Hone Neil, Tamzyn Moreland, Rangi Huriwai.
Front: (1) _____, Kararaina Ratima, Richard Chatterton, Melissa Kennedy, Adam McKenzie, Gemma Rogers, Geoffrey Lamb, Samantha Walker.



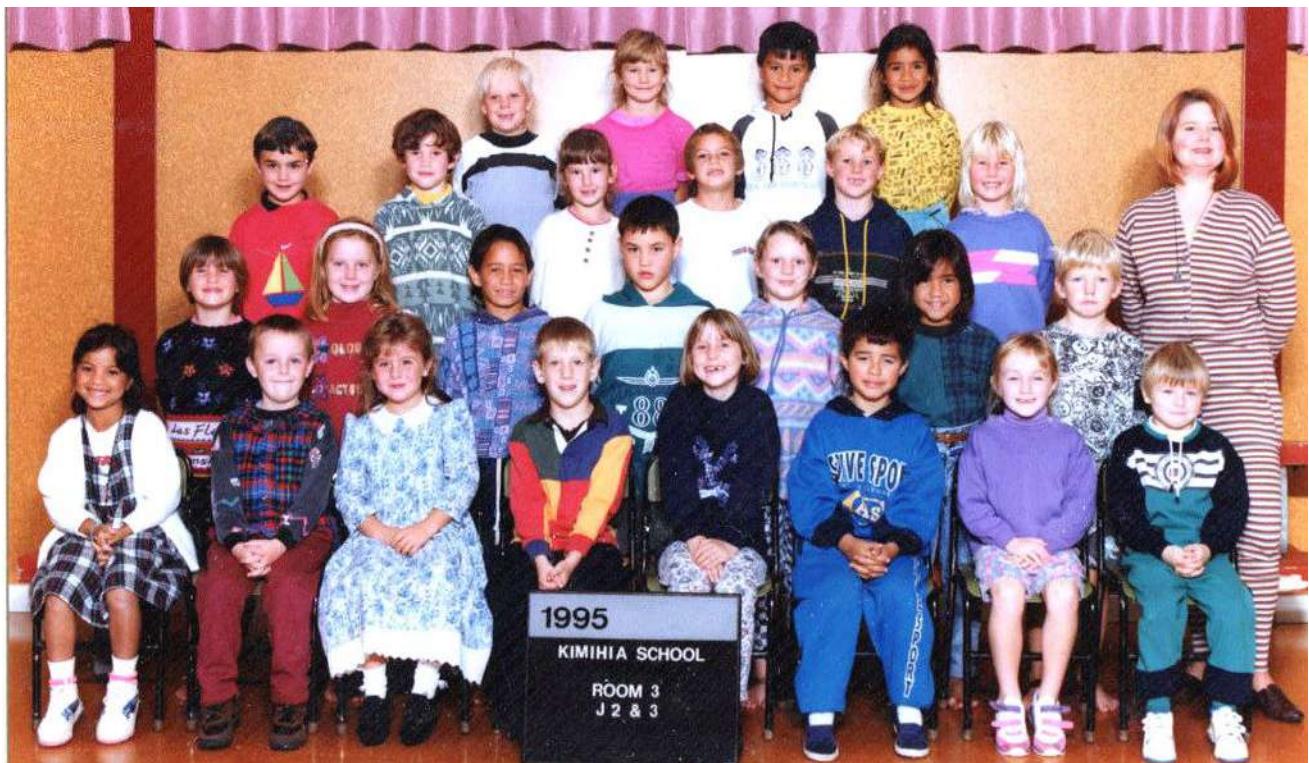
1995 Std 1/Std 2 Room 2

Rear: Sharlima Rupapere, Amanda Waugh, Kelly Drayton, Denise McDonald, Candice Tiananga, Lisa Huisman, Carmen Flower.

3rd Row: Brendon Smith, Mathew Walker, Annie Dedler, Peter Mewis, Tracey McKenzie, Jay Adams, Shanoa David, Andrew Barr, Max Carey [Teacher].

2nd Row: Laura Gill, Angelique Neill, Taurean Pevreal, Donay Smith, Chris Allen, Dion Barclay, Lennae Banks.

Front: Marko Matthias, Monique Lanaghan, Joseph Watene, Miranda Waaka, Darryn Peden, Aroha Patea, James Burton, Michelle Holland.



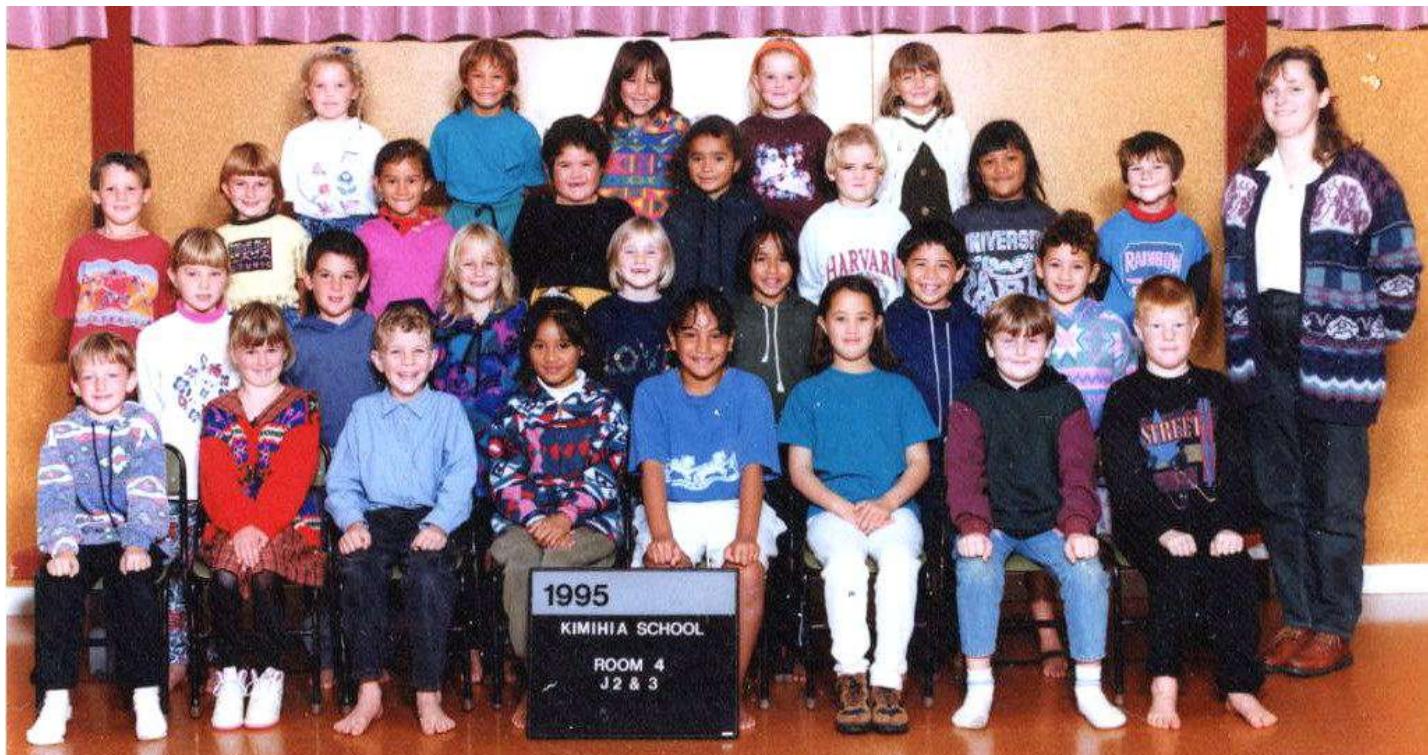
1995 J2 & J3 Room 3

Rear: Corey Mewis, Jacqueline Perkins, Benjamin Ormsby, Dzjamilla Campbell.

3rd Row: Jamie Wilson, Jamie Stewart, Stephanie Woods, (1) Joseph _____, Chris Aim, Ashley Garrick, Michelle Wright [Teacher].

2nd Row: (2) Rebecca _____, (3) Gemma _____, Quintin Smith, Nigel Cook, Melissa Spraggs, Amanda Brass, Shane Rogers.

Front: Amanda Barton, Robert Waugh, Ashleigh Farries, Gareth Lamb, Shane Dunsmuir, Kaine Taipari, Rebecca Collins, Johnathon Parks.



1995 J2 & J3 Room 4

Rear: Kerri Lanigan, Makeeba Williams, Tina Marie Cook, Nerissa Banks, Leanne Wykes.

3rd Row: (1) _____, (2) _____, (3) Riki _____, Amber Brass, Kumora Huruwai, Sam Bredenbeck, Sharleen Paul, Michael Stone, Catriona Crystal [Teacher].

2nd Row: Vanessa Morgan, Chad Vitasovich, Amy Alison, Rebecca Collins, Traveena Campbell, Tainui Henderson, Wyneta Cocup.

Front: Aaron Henderson, Erin Slee, Adam Banks, Kaela Tawhio, Brian Maihi, Krista Smith, Ben Allan, Karn Rogers.



1995 New Entrants/J1 Room 6

Rear: Daniel Clay, Anthony Seddon, Terena Patea, Tyler Thompson, Jan Beverland [Teacher].

Middle: James Dunsmuir, Matthew Clay, Tracey Knight, Jessah Martin, Emma Spraggs.

Front: Tanya Patea, Johnathon Back, James Taoho, (1) _____, Ramari Skipper, Mykal Rawiri



1995 J.1 Room 7

Rear: Kysha Thompson, Daniel Wichman, Hannan Keenan, Jeremy Speakman, Jessie Alexander, Alecia Stone.

Middle: Zachary Alexander, Karl Rear, Brendon Praydorakong, Jared Turton, Meghan Rogers, Jared Hicks, Sarah Ratcliffe. [Teacher]

Front: Cameron Tiananga, (1) _____, Chris Alexander, Kimberly Ormsby, (2) _____, Marie Thomas, Cameron Kossof.



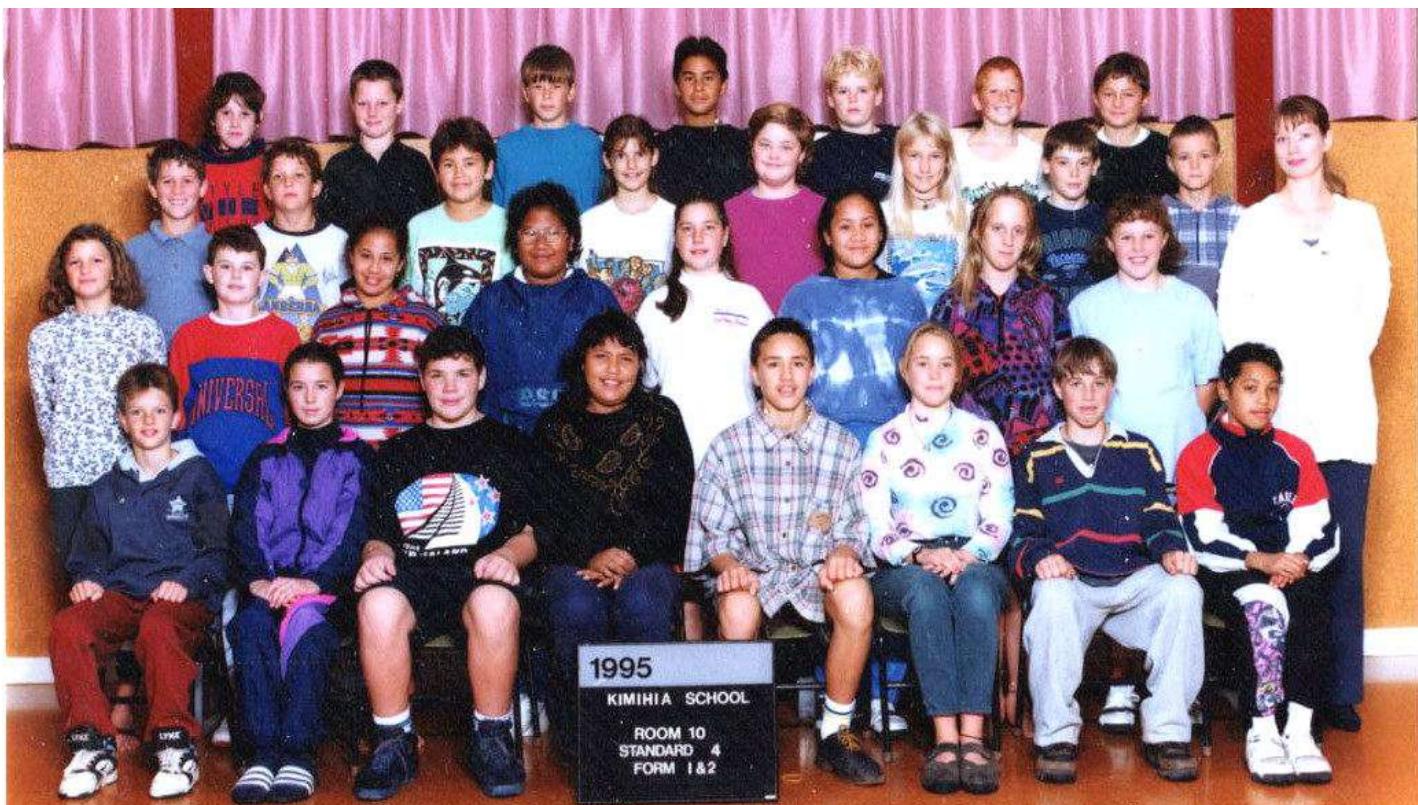
1995 Std 4/Std 5/Std 6 Room 9

Rear: Miriam Kelly, Mathew Griffin, Benjamin Gregory, Jonathon Walker, Richard Chatterton, Haley Dabell, Jonathon Aim.

3rd Row: Andy Hastie, Courtney Yates, Naomi Harrison, Heather Lamb, Luke Allan, Andrea Slee, Nerissa Harrison, Casey Waugh, Leroy Heremaia.

2nd Row: Lawrence McDonald, Phillip Sam, Abby Curnow, Joshua David, Michelle Earby, Misty Pevreal, Shaun Peden, Sheralee Stewart, Sandy Hughes [Teacher].

Front: William Peke, Jolene Greig, Wade Morgan, Toni Moore, James Clifford-Marsh, Josephina Leef, Scott Walker, Jessie Ainsley, Thomas Hoyes.



1995 Std 4 / Form 1 / Form 2 Room 10

Rear: Shae Stewart, Daniel Ladd, Hayden Earby, Kenten Leaf, Marshall Bredenbeck, Denis Murphy, Matthew Keeper.

3rd Row: Aaron Harrison, Brett Campbell, Kelly Scott, Leanne Walker, Amber Taylor, Rachel Drayton, Steven Lamb, John Kennen, Vanessa Heperi [Teacher].

2nd Row: Angela Clifford-Marsh, Stewart Angus, Akevai Taipari, Tamati Amuketi, Helen Ollington, Helen Pere, Melissa Ellison, Rebecca Aim.

Front: Craig Henderson, Kristen McGyver, Nigel Cordes, Hinemara Smith, Marley Smith, Lititia Banks, Carl Parkes, Latoya Kaweroa.



1995 Netball 1

Rear: Katherine Lamb, Heather Lamb, Tamati Amuketi, Helen Ollington, Helen Pere, Colleen Earby.

Seated: Kristen McIver, Michelle Earby, Naomi Harrison, Misty Pevreal, Nerissa Harrison.



1995 Netball 2

Rear: Letitia Banks, Rebecca Aim, Jessie Ainsley, Abby Curnow.

Seated: Hayley Dabell, Leanne Walker, Casey Waugh, Courtney Yates, Rachel Drayton.



1995 Netball 3

Rear: Gemma Rogers, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Andrea Slee.

Seated: Michelle Byrnes, Carine Skipper, Lisa Earby, Waimata Smith, Miriam Kelly.



1995 Netball 4

Rear: Misty Pevreal, Candice Tiananga, Tracey McKenzie, Donay Smith, Helen Ollington.
Seated: Laura Gill, Erin Slee, Kelly Drayton, Pearl Busnac

Building on a Reputation



When Peter Aim takes up his position as Principal of Kimihia School today, he says he is determined to build on the good reputation and high standards that the school already has.

A crowd of well-wishers and supporters turned out on both sides at a powhiri held for Mr Aim recently.

Mr Aim is currently employed by Sport Waikato as district sports co-ordinator where he has been for the past 18 months. Prior to that he was the deputy

principal at Te Kuiti Primary School.

Moving back into education is a positive move for Mr Aim. "I am looking forward to the challenges," he says.

Mr Aim will be moving from his home in Te Kuiti to live in Huntly. He will be accompanied by his wife Robyn and children Rebecca, Jonathon and Christopher.

- Huntly Press

1996

Enrolments

June 24 1996 Y1 **ALDOM** Jamie Edward
 Dec-09 1996 Y0 **ALEXANDER** Matthew Henry
 Jan-31 1996 Y1 **BABER** Dannielle Nicol
 Nov-04 1996 Y0 **BAKER** Keiran Thomas
 Apr-22 1996 Y1 **BANKS** Christopher Mark
 Apr-22 1996 Y1 **BANKS** Emma Ashleigh
 Jun-04 1996 Y1 **BARBARICH** Chalice Teira
 Sep-02 1996 Y0 **BILICH** Lance Sonny
 Oct-16 1996 Y8 **BISHOP** Lewis Pak
 Apr-22 1996 Y1 **BRASS** Lionel Butchie
 Jul-22 1996 Y5 **BRIGGS** Darren
 Dec-10 1996 Y0 **BRIGGS** Jordan Michael
 Jul-22 1996 Y2 **BRIGGS** Robert Todd
 Mar-28 1996 Y1 **BROWN** Benjamin Ian James
 Apr-22 1996 Y3 **BURT** Hilary Julia
 Jan-30 1996 Y2 **BUTLER** Lan Jesse James
 Jul-18 1996 Y1 **CAMPBELL** James Kingi
 Nov-11 1996 Y0 **CLAY** Gemma Kim
 Dec-12 1996 Y0 **COOK** Bobby Lee
 Jan-30 1996 Y7 **DABELL** Nathan Oliver
 Jan-30 1996 Y3 **de THIERRY** Hamiora Albert
 Jan-30 1996 Y6 **de THIERRY** Norma Maree
 Feb-05 1996 Y8 **DIXON** Amy Marie
 Jul-25 1996 Y1 **DIXON** Ezra
 Feb-05 1996 Y7 **DWYER** Takaro Whati
 Oct-14 1996 Y3 **ELLIS** Quinton
 Sep-12 1996 Y1 **FARRIES** Liam James
 Oct-07 1996 Y1 **FINDLEY** Robert Aramete
 Aug-22 1996 Y1 **FRANKHOUSER** Jason Mark
 Sep-09 1996 Y6 **GILES** Alana Sharleen
 Sep-09 1996 Y5 **GILES** Lisa Maria
 Jan-30 1996 Y1 **GRiffin** Jordyn Gale
 Jul-22 1996 Y3 **HALLIGAN** Conyn George
 Jul-22 1996 Y5 **HALLIGAN** Sherelle Francis
 Aug-07 1996 Y2 **HEASLIP** Samantha Renee
 Apr-22 1996 Y4 **HENDERSON** Quinten Peter Robert
 Jul-31 1996 Y4 **HENDERSON** Quinten Robert
 Apr-22 1996 Y3 **HERD** Rebecca Elizabeth
 Apr-22 1996 Y1 **HERD** Stephanie Kathleen
 Oct-14 1996 Y0 **HEREMAIA** Wade Jedediah
 Feb-12 1996 Y1 **HETET** David Tepupuhi
 Nov-13 1996 Y5 **HIRIAKI** Deminique
 Nov-13 1996 Y7 **HIRIAKI** Johnesta Tania
 Jan-30 1996 Y1 **HYLAND** Rohan Kay
 Jan-30 1996 Y8 **JOHNSON** Julie Ruth
 Apr-29 1996 Y1 **JOSEPH** Lisa Jessie
 Dec-02 1996 Y0 **KINGI** Chelcie
 Dec-02 1996 Y1 **KINGI** Juanita
 Mar-28 1996 Y3 **KIRE** Desiree Lea
 Mar-28 1996 Y1 **KIRE** Michael James
 Mar-28 1996 Y8 **KIRE** Rochelle Jan

Mar-06 1996 Y8 **LAMBRINOUDAKIS** Bradley George
 Mar-06 1996 Y5 **LAMBRINOUDAKIS** Lindsay Neil
 Oct-21 1996 Y4 **LEE (BROWN)** Jade Amber
 Feb-26 1996 Y1 **LLOYD** Rhys Reihana
 Apr-22 1996 Y3 **MAIN** Jeffrey Bruce
 Apr-22 1996 Y6 **MAIN** Luke Victor
 May-06 1996 Y1 **MAIN** Rebekah Dawn
 Oct-07 1996 Y1 **MARSICH** Jerome John
 Oct-07 1996 Y3 **MARSICH** Renae Frances
 Jan-30 1996 Y1 **MATTHEWS** Carly Edith
 Feb-05 1996 Y5 **McGRATH** Sarah Margaret
 Jan-30 1996 Y1 **MILLER-BENNETT** Colin Horace Norman
 May-15 1996 Y2 **MOANA** Keaith
 Jul-15 1996 Y2 **MORGAN** Lael Teri Moana
 Jul-16 1996 Y4 **MORGAN** Mai Kotahitanga
 Jul-29 1996 Y2 **MORRIS** Aimee Christine
 Jul-29 1996 Y3 **MORRIS** Stephanie Amanda
 Jul-15 1996 Y1 **NGAHIWI** Chrysanthia Kirikatorua
 Jan-30 1996 Y7 **PARKINSON** Paki (James)
 Jan-30 1996 Y1 **PAWSON** Danielle Brooke
 May-22 1996 Y2 **POTAE** Hayden Bert
 Mar-06 1996 Y4 **RANDALL** Andre Archie Junior
 Feb-07 1996 Y6 **RATIMA** Kararaina Sarah
 Oct-16 1996 Y2 **ROSSER/BOWLER** Tanya Fay
 Jan-30 1996 Y1 **RUPAPERE** Kohurangi
 Jan-30 1996 Y3 **RUPAPERE** Nesta Hemi
 Jan-30 1996 Y7 **SAMSON** Brett James
 Jan-30 1996 Y1 **SAMSON** Ruu Phillip
 Mar-20 1996 Y1 **SKIPPER** Janis Sarah-Lee
 Apr-22 1996 Y1 **SLEE** Bradley Scott
 Jul-29 1996 Y4 **SMITH** Krista Mereana
 Jan-30 1996 Y4 **SMITH** Krysta Mereana
 Oct-07 1996 Y7 **SMITH** Tracey Lee
 Aug-05 1996 Y5 **SPENCER** Timothy Robert
 Jan-30 1996 Y6 **STOPFORTH** Brodie Piripi
 Apr-22 1996 Y7 **SUMMERS** Katrina Maree
 Apr-22 1996 Y5 **SUMMERS** Kelly Anne
 Jun-04 1996 Y6 **SVEDLUND** Amy Ingrid
 May-02 1996 Y1 **TAHA** Arana Koritiana
 May-15 1996 Y3 **TAIPARI** Justin Te Kohingamai
 May-27 1996 Y6 **TAIRAKENA** Tane Kaha
 Feb-12 1996 Y5 **TAPARA** Reece Teoranga
 May-27 1996 Y1 **TONNON/ANDERSON** Aimee Nicole
 May-27 1996 Y3 **TONNON/ANDERSON** Hans
 Aug-26 1996 Y1 **TURTON** Matthew Craig
 Feb-01 1996 Y1 **WHITTAKER** Sarah Jane
 Oct-07 1996 Y3 **WILLIAMS (ROBERTSON)** Myra Lynne
 Aug-12 1996 Y1 **WILSON** Kane Dillon
 Jan-30 1996 Y1 **WILSON** Kolfinna Tania



1996 Staff

Rear: Irene Cheung, Lorraine Yates [Librarian], Bruce Stewart, Bronwen Petrie, Diedre Hastie.
Centre: Linda Watene, Hazel Rayner, Vannessa Heperi, Fiona Perry, Toni Walters, Sheryll Hill.
Seated: Max Carey, Lynley Chadwick, Peter Aim [Principal], John Johnson, Heather Skelton [Office].
Absent: Jan Beverland and Christine Hommel.



1996 Staff Softball Team

Rear: (1)_____, (2)_____, (3)_____, (4)_____, (5)_____, (6)_____,
(7)_____, (8)_____, (9)_____.
Middle Centre: (10)_____, (11)_____.
Front: (12)_____, (13)_____, (14)_____, (15)_____, (16)_____, (17)_____.



Room 1, Years 5 & 6, 1996

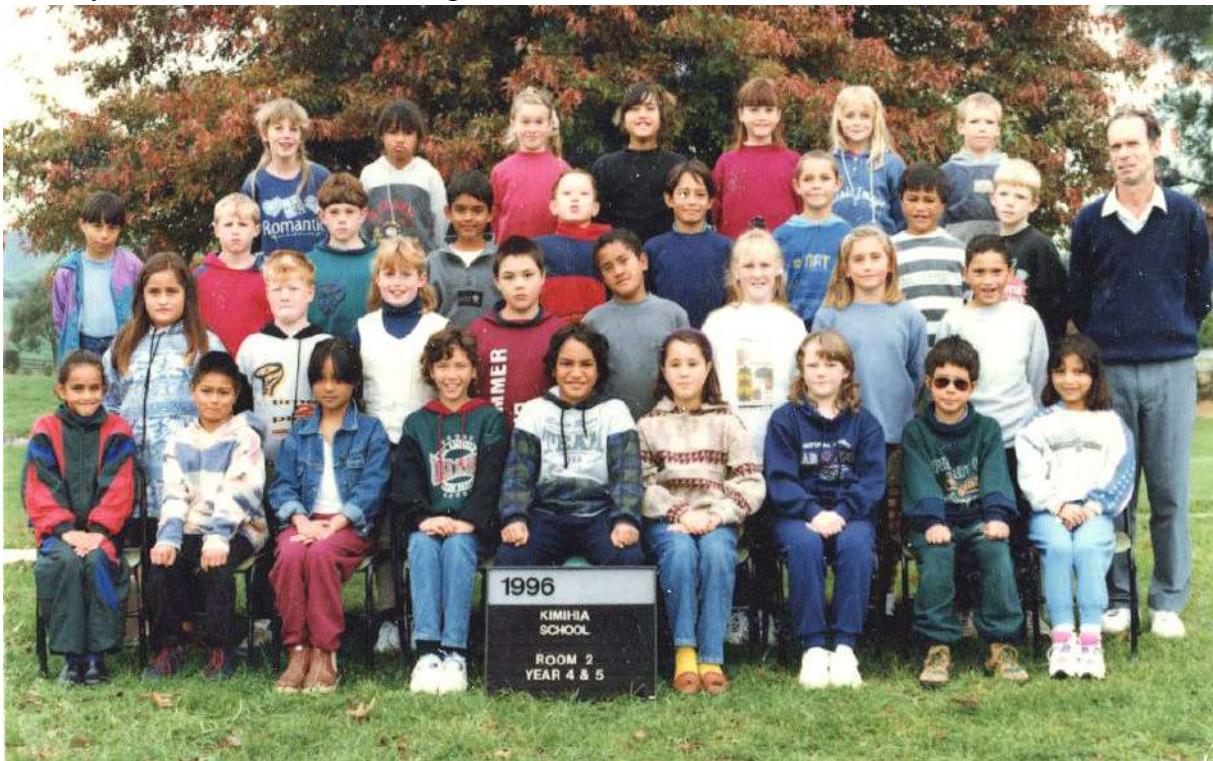
Rear: Michelle Holland, James Burton, Peter Mewis, Jay Adams, Tina Taipari, Matthew Walker, Lindsey Lambrinoudakis, Brendan Smith.

3rd Row: Monique Lanigan, Angelique Neal, Waimata Smith, Taurean Pevreal, Laura Gill, Joshua Watene, Kelly Drayton, Norma deThierry.

2nd Row: Michelle Byrne, Donay Smith, Darryn Peden, Miranda Waaka, Bradley deThierry, Chris Allen, Jeffrey Lamb, Toni Walters [Teacher].

Front: Sarah McGrath, Lisa Huisman, Kelly Summers, Lennae Banks, Aroha Patea, Candice Tiananga, Denise McDonald, Carmen Thompson.

Absent: Guy McCallum, Amanda Waugh and Kararaina Ratima.



Room 2, Years 4 & 5, 1996

Rear: Kirsty Ladd, Traveena Campbell, Erin Slee, Amanda Brass, Amii Moreland, Aimee Ellison, Michael Alley, Lavinia Tumohe.

3rd Row: Chris Aim, Jamie Stewart, Kushant Kishore, Marko Matthias, Quintin Henderson, Andrew Barr, Ben Ormsby, Shane Rogers, Max Carey [Teacher].

2nd Row: Malika Kanawa, Shane Rogers, Annie Thomas, Nigel Cook, Toangina Clark, Tracey McKenzie, Jade Newland.

Front: Micah Dixon, Shalimar Rupapere, Andre Randall, Kaela Tawhiao, Pearl Busnac, Bryan Maihi, Krista Smith, Melissa Spraggs, Kane Taipari, Amanda Burton.



Room 3, Years 2 & 3, 1996

Rear: Cameron Kosoof, Corey Mewis, Tina Maree Cook, Hamiora deThierry, Johnathon Black, Kysha Thompson.

3rd Row: Zachary Alexander, Christopher Alexander, Joseph McDonald, Nesta Rupapere, Sam Bredendeck, Toby Snapes, Jared Hicks.

2nd Row: Meghan Rogers, Tainui Henderson, Gareth Lamb, Jeffrey Main, Ellen Lynch, Sharleen Paul, Bronwen Petrie [Teacher].

Front: Marie Thomas, Emma Spraggs, James Dunsmuir, Vanessa Morgan, Aaron Henderson, Anna Smith, Jessie Alexander.

Absent: Horiana Huriwa, Ocean Stephens, Robert Waugh and Jared Turton



Staff Nursery-Rhymers.



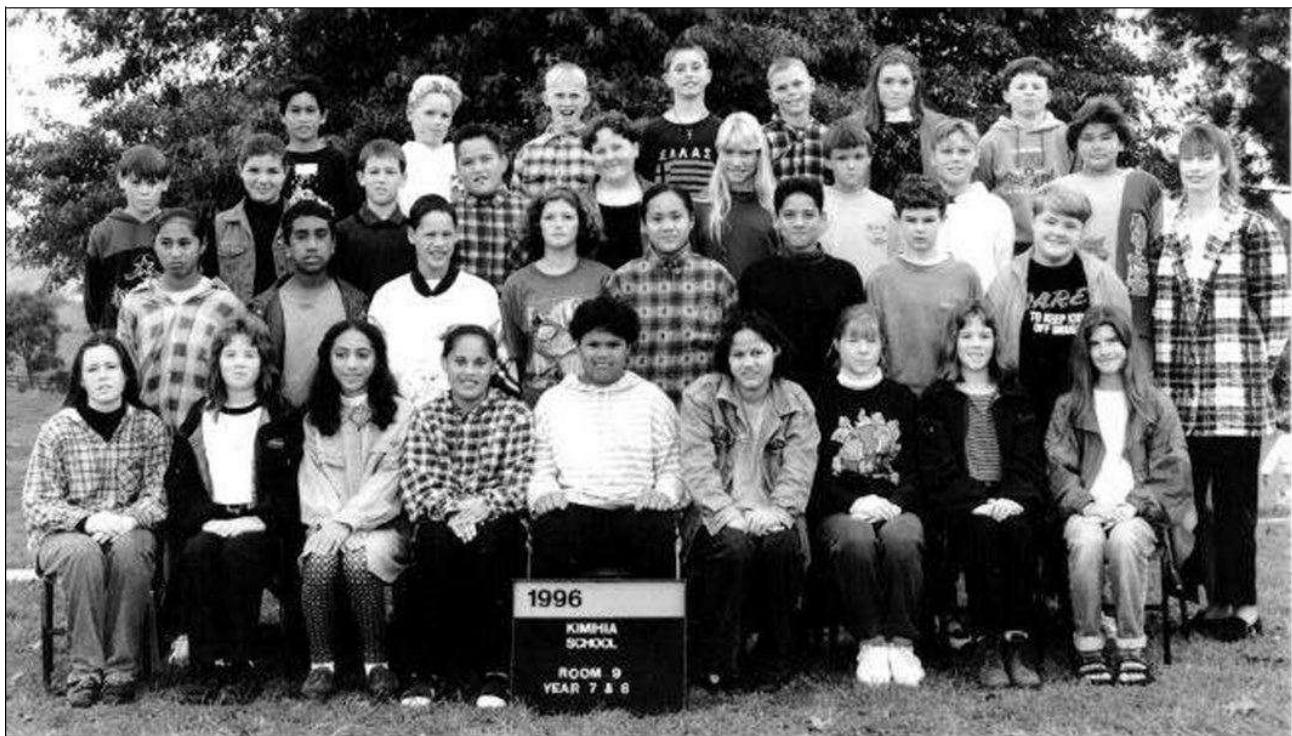
Room 4 Years 2 & 3, 1996

Rear: Nerissa Banks, Ashleigh Farries, Le Roy Tumohe, Chad Vitasovich, Matthew Clay, Karl Rear, Michael Stone.

3rd Row: Stephanie Woods, Desiree Kire, Dzjamilla Campbell, Jamie Wilson, Jacqueline Perkins, Amber Brass, Nathan Donaldson.

2nd Row: Kodi Archer, Rebecca Collins, Juanita Cocup, Adam banks, Benjamin Allen, Shane Dunsmuir, Ashlee Garrick, Irene Cheung [Teacher].

Front: Lane Butler, Kerri Lanigan, Hannah Keenan, Rebecca Herd, Kimberley Ormsby, Hilary Burt, Daniel Clay. **Absent:** Tracey Knight, Janie Parker and Leanne Wykes.



Room 9 Years 7 & 8, 1996

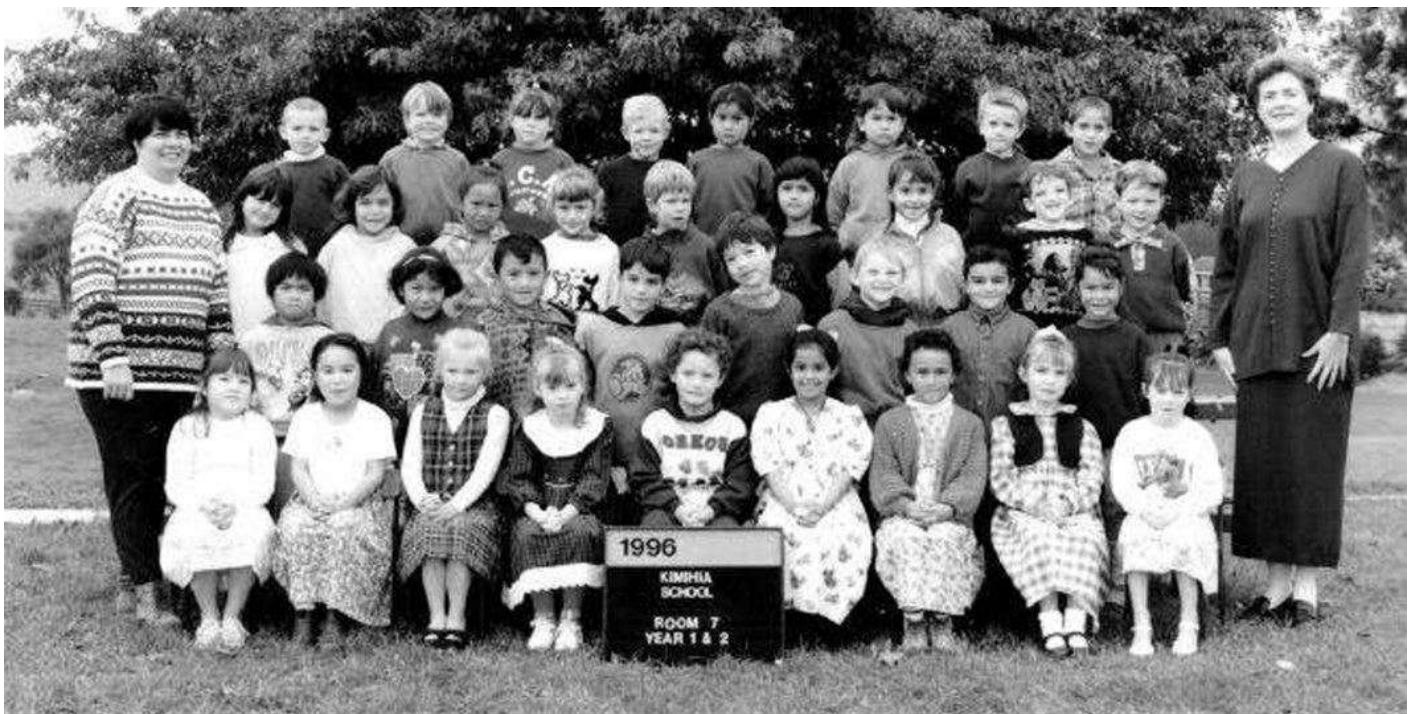
Rear: Takaro Dwyer, Marshall Bredenbeck, Andy Hastie, Bradley Lambrinoudakis, Ricky Spencer, Hayley Dabell, Jonathon Aim.

3rd Row: Steven Lamb, Courtney Yates, Aaron Harrison, James Parkinson, Andrea Slee, Rachel Drayton, Jonathon Keenan, Leroy Rhind, Kelly Scott, Vanessa Heperi [Teacher].

2nd Row: Paula Emery, Phillip Sam, Laurence McDonald, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Helen Pere, William Peke, Stuart Angus, Amber Taylor.

Front: Julie Johnson, Naomi Harrison, Jessie Ainsley, Rochelle Kire, Cheyne Martin, Amy Dixon, Abby Curnow, Nerissa Harrison, Leanne Walker.

Absent: Bonnie Ngaheu



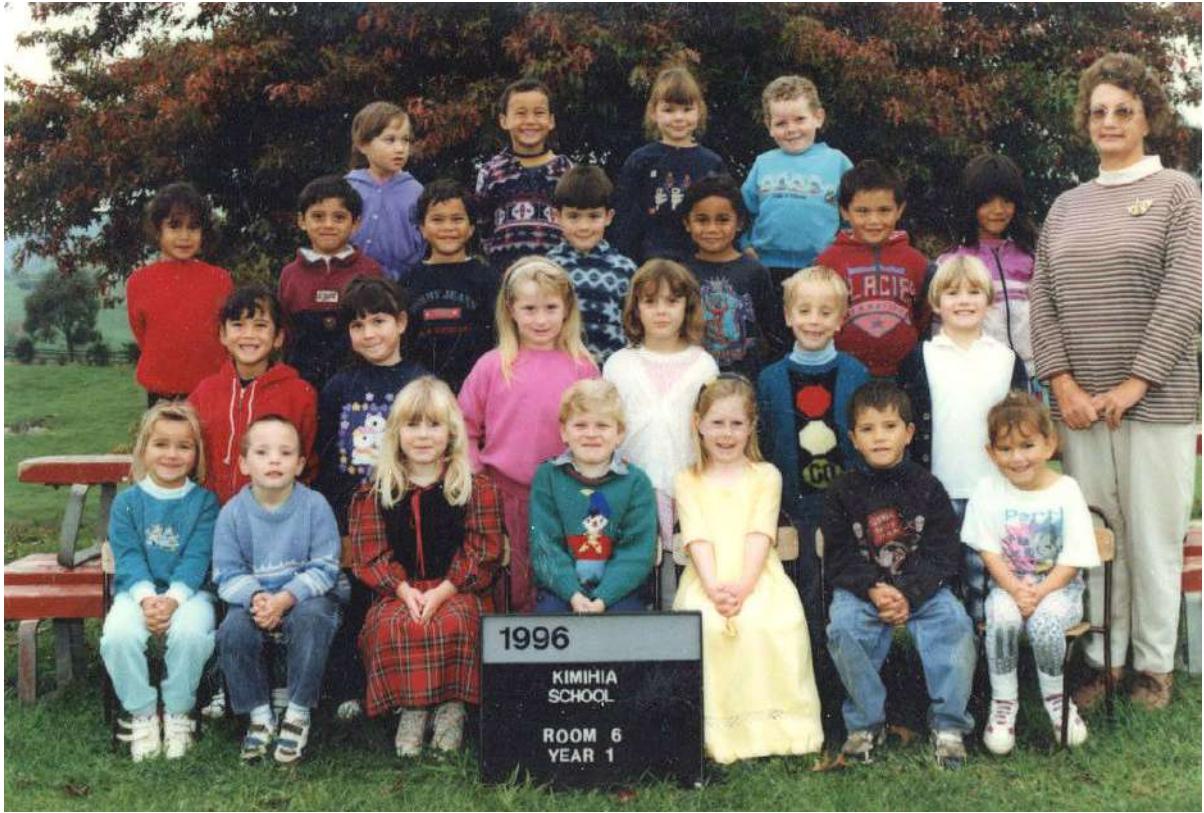
Room 7, Years 1 & 2, 1996

Rear: Timothy Wykes, Troy McCallum, Danielle Sinclair, Ethan Vincent, Jamie-lee Waikato, Tyler Thompson, Michael Garrick, Ruu Samson.

3rd Row: Hazel Rayner [Teacher], Alicia Stone, Tania Patea, Kohurangi Rupapere, Dana Brooks, Hayden Morgan, Ramari Skipper, Shari-Rae Nattu, Zach Fletcher, Nicholas Wilson.

2nd Row: Steely Pere, Nadia Dixon, Cameron Tiananga, James Taoh'o, Brendon Prayongkong, Jeremy Speakman, David Hetet, Terina Patea, Mrs Fiona Perry [Teacher].

Front: Jessica Cook, Eden Wawatai, Rohan Hyland, Stephanie Herd, Wiremu Hohaia, Kajal Keshvara, Julie Tapara, Kelsey Kosoof, Chelsea Alexander.



Room 6, Year 1, 1996

Rear: Rebekah Main, Colin Miller-Bennett, Sarah Whittaker, Ben Brown.

3rd Row: Janis Skipper, Steele Taitoko, Rhys Lloyd, Levi Cotter, Michael Kire, Frederick Smith, Lisa Joseph.

2nd Row: Karly Matthews, Arzhay Heslop, Jordyn Griffin, Natalie Barr, Matthew Nash, Chris Banks, Lynley Chadwick [Teacher].

Front: Lauri Garrick, Kendall White, Emma Banks, Bradley Slee, Dannielle Baber, Lionel Brass, Dani Pawson.

Absent: Kolfinna Wilson, Arana Tapa.



Room 10, Years 6 & 7, 1996

Rear: Lisa Earby, Brodie Stopforth, Shayne Stewart, Luke Collins, Katrina Summers, Johnathon Mewis, Wesley Mence.
3rd Row: Emma Tumohe, Mathew Griffin, Hayden Earby, Mathew Lynch, Amy Adams, Tamatea Wilson, Carine Skipper, Nathan Dabell, Chris Barr, Mr John Johnson [Teacher].
2nd Row: Kenton Leef, Riki-Lee Mathews, Richard Chatterton, Gemma Rogers, Melissa Kennedy, Adam McKenzie, Shaun Peden, Samantha Walker.
Front: Sarah Gregory, Heath Mahon, Mathew Hoyes, Tamsin Moreland, Sharee Hohapata, Louise Crosby, Brett Samson, Jason Henderson, Rebecca Lamb.



Interschool Swimming 1996

Rear: Lisa Huisman, Pearl Busnac, Samantha Walker, Jonathon Aim, Lisa Earby.
Centre: Mathew Lynch, Aaron Harrison, Julie Johnson, Helen Pere, Bonnie Ngaheu, Jonathon Keenan.
Seated: William peke, Gemma Rogers, Laurence McDonald, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Phillip Sam.



1996 Choir

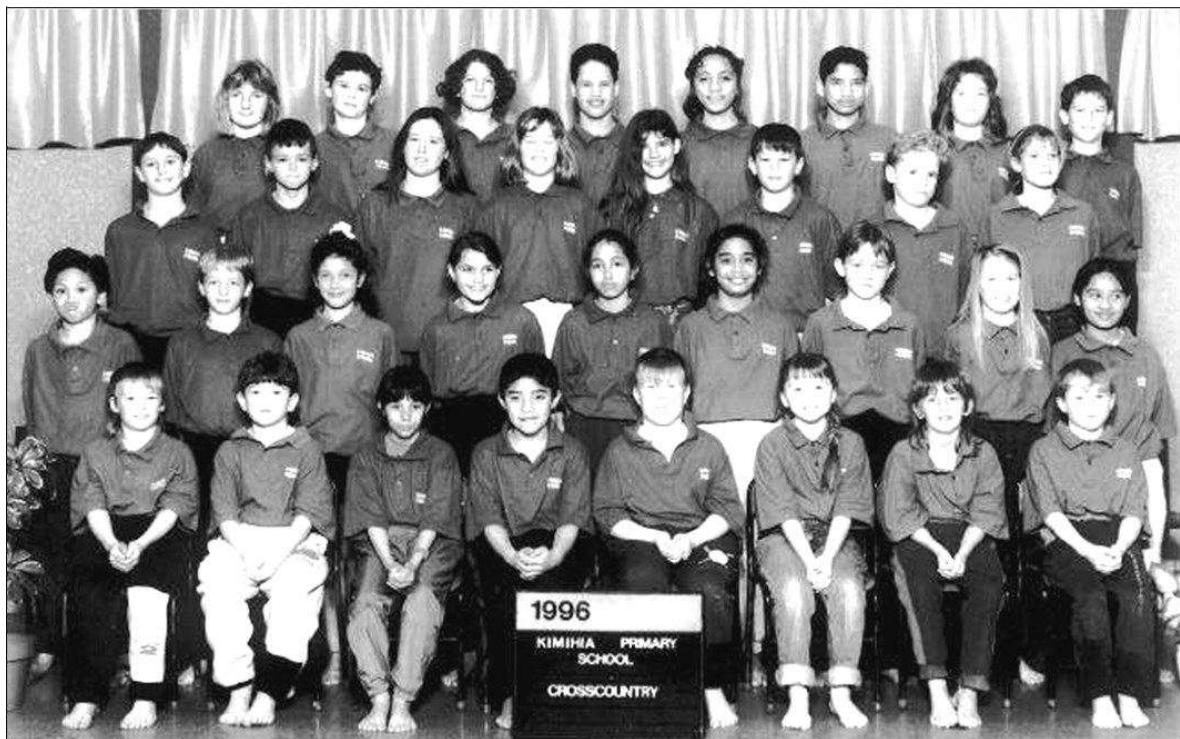
Rear: Rochelle Kire, William Peke, Cheyne Martin, Angela Martin, Phillip Sam, Gemma Rogers, Melissa Kennedy.

3rd Row: Brenda Keats [Tutor], Casey Waugh, Courtney Yates, Naomi Harrison, James Parkinson, Paula Emery, Jessie Ainsley, Nerissa Harrison, Sharee Hohapata, Mrs Perry.

2nd Row: Johnathan Aim, Emma Tumohe, Amy Adams, Rangi Huriwai, Samantha Walker, Riki Lee Mathews, Bradley Lambrinoudakis, Mathew Griffin, Shayne Stewar), Peter Aim [Principal]..

Seated: Takaro Dwyer, Katrina Summers, Chris Barr, Tamzyn Moreland, Hayley Dabell, Luke Collins, Lisa Earby, Johnathon Mewis.

Front: Rebecca Lamb, Sarah Gregory.



1996 Cross Country

Rear: Gemma Rogers, Stuart Angus, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Laurence McDonald, Jessie Ainsley, William Peke, Naomi Harrison, Aaron Harrison.

3rd Row: Bradley Lambrinoudakis, Jonathon Keenan, Julie Johnson, Nerissa Harrison, Leanne Walker, Hayden Earby, Marshall Bredenbeck, Samantha Walker.

2nd Row: Micah Dixon, Aaron Henderson, Pearl Busnac, Tamsyn Moreland, Emma Tumohe, Aroha Patea, Nathan Dabell, Laura Gill, Kaela Tawhiao.

Front: Michael Alley, Jamie Stewart, Lavinia Tumohe, James Burton, Karn Rogers, Amanda Waugh, Kirsty Ladd, Chris Aim.



1996 Kapahaka Group

Rear: Chris Aim, Guy McCallum, Shalimar Rupapere, Lenae Banks, Norma deThierry, Malika Kaniwa, Joshua Watene, Takaro Dwyer.

3rd Row: Mrs Watene, Tamsyn Moreland, Emma Tumohe, Riki Lee Mathews, Samantha Walker, Waimata Smith, Rangi Huriwai, Aroha Patea, Mrs Smith.

2nd Row: Jonathon Aim, Bradley Lambrinoudakis, James Parkinson, William Peke, Laurence McDonald, Phillip Sam, Kenton Leef, Hayden Earby, Peter Aim [Principal].

Kneeling: Courtney Yates, Bonny Ngaheu, Paula Emery, Rochelle Kere, Melissa Kennedy, Abby Curnow, Hellen Pere, Julie Johnson, Donay Smith.

Absent: Andrea Slee, Mr Totorewa [Tutor].



1996 Road Wardens

Rear: Hayley Dabell, Casey Waugh, Mathew Griffin.

Centre: Rachel Drayton, Helen Pere, William Peke, Bonnie Ngaheu, Leanne Walker.

Seated: Nerissa Harrison, Jessie Ainsley, Laurence McDonald, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Naomi Harrison.



1996 Parent Teacher Association

Rear: Vera Kishore, Peter Aim, Bronwen Petrie.

Centre: Lynley Rogers, Jenny Henderson, Derryn Dunsmuir, Fiona Lamb.

Seated: Shelley Lynch, Kathy Lamb, Deidre Hastie, Bernice Spragg, Colleen Earby.

New Zealand Top 10 of 1996

1. [Tha Crossroads](#) by Bone Thugs N Harmony
2. [Killing me Softly](#) by The Fugees
3. [Mysterious Girl](#) by Peter Andre
4. [Chains](#) by DLT
5. [How Bizarre](#) by OMC
6. [Ridin' Low](#) by L.A.D.
7. [Twisted](#) by Keith Sweat
8. [Who Do U Love](#) by Deborah Cox
9. [Macarena](#) by Los Del Rio
10. [Because You Love Me](#) by Celine Dion



1996 Board of Trustees

Rear: Des Hoyes, Klara Tawhiao, Elizabeth Harrison, Max Carey.
Seated: Peter Spraggs, Peter Aim [Principal], Heather Skelton [Office]. **Absent:** Ken Smith



1996 School Counsellors

Rear: Nerissa Harrison, Jessie Ainsley, Peter Aim [Principal], Stuart Angus.
Seated: Rachel Drayton, Naomi Harrison, Hayley Dabell.



1996 Netball 1

Rear: Mrs Straker [Coach], Hayley Dabell, Julie Johnson, Rachel Drayton, Paula Emery, Elizabeth Harrison [Manager].
Seated: Nerissa Harrison, Jessie Ainsley, Naomi Harrison, Abby Curnow, Leanne Walker.



1996 Netball 3

Rear: Michelle Byrne, Donay Smith, Rangi Huriwai, Miss Cheung [Coach].
Seated: Tamzyn Moreland, Kelly Drayton, Laura Gill, Tracey McKenzie, Emma Tumohe.
Absent: Mrs Gill [Manager].



1996 Netball 2

Rear: Gemma Rogers
Middle: Mrs Rogers [Manager], Courtney Yates, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Colleen Earby [Coach].
Seated: Lisa Earby, Waimata Smith, Samantha Walker, Casey Waugh, Riki-Lee Matthews. **Absent:** Andrea Slee.



1996 Netball 4

Rear: Krista Smith, Amy Adams, Malika Kanawa, Mrs Val Busnac [Coach].
Seated: Annie Pegler, Michelle Holland, Sarah McGrath, Pearl Busnac, Jade Newland.
Absent: Beth Pickering [Manager].

February

- Discovered that the school had been broken into on two occasions over the Christmas break.
- Senior school swimming sports held at the Huntly Municipal Pools.
- Junior swimming display held at the school pool. Bad weather resulted in the cancellation of the swimming sports.
- Councillors elected for the year.

March

- Junior school and senior school held disco
- Kiwi Sports day held.
- \$1,000 raised through the World Vision 40-hour famine.
- Kapahaka group commenced practices.

April

- Mrs Hubers left for Christchurch. Mrs Heperi returned to teaching after taking maternity leave. Mrs Perry took over Mrs Hommel's class.

May

- Kidz Fun began at lunchtimes.
- Senior school cross country with top placings going on to the Interschool event.
- The building of the senior school fitness trail began.
- Junior school obstacle cross country held.
- Class photographs taken on an overcast and rain-threatening day.
- Book Fair held in the hall.
- Some senior school students raised funds for the school by manning drink stations in the Huntly Half Marathon.
- Keeping Ourselves Safe was taught school-wide.
- Farewell held for Mrs Hommel.
- The senior school participated in a Kiwi Golf day (where principal Peter Aim tried to improve his handicap).

June

- On a warm and windy afternoon Jump Rope day was held.
- Kimihia hosted the hockey in the interschool winter sports day.
- Mr Johnson left at the end of term 2 and Mrs Keats arrived at the beginning of term 3.

July

- School suffered another graffiti attack.
- Parent Interviews held
- School held its own Olympic Day to coincide with the Atlanta Olympics.
- The entire school watched swimmer Danyon Loader winning gold at the Olympics through a large number of television sets brought to school by the staff.

August

- Red Nose Day supported by the school with many wearing the red noses.
- Maori Culture Festival held in Huntly.

- Room 5 created as a classroom with Mrs Batchelor and Miss Urata as the class teachers.

September

- Rooms 4 and 10 won themselves an unlimited lunch at Huntly's McDonalds restaurant.
- Music Festival held at Huntly College with Mr Aim and Mrs Perry whipping up a mighty fine choir to participate.
- Students participated in the BP Technology Challenge in Hamilton.

October

- Spellathon held to raise money for school trips and camps.
- Kimihia holds its own Ellerslie Flower Show at school with their Flower Show Day.
- Kimihia officially becomes a "Shade School" by promoting the wearing of hats and sunblock to children during any outdoor activity.
- The Senior School Fitness Trail is completed and officially opened for use.

November

- Successful Fun Run held by the PTA.
- Senior School Athletics Day with top placings going on the compete in the inter-school event.
- A "Cool School" evening was held to inform parents of the new peer mediation programme being implemented and used in 1997.
- Te Kuiti kapahaka group visited the school to perform.
- Ronald McDonald visited the junior school to talk about road safety.
- The 1996 School Christmas Concert was held. The children performed two concerts.
- The Kimihia whanau group organised a delicious hangi.

December

- Senior School went to camp. The Forms 1 and 2 went to Taupo while Stds 3 and 4 went on day trips to Auckland and Hamilton.
- Junior School held a Teddy Bears' picnic.
- School closed on 18th with the issue of reports.



Erina Watene,

a pupil from 1979 to 1986, graduating with a Bachelor of Science & Technology degree from Waikato University in 1996.

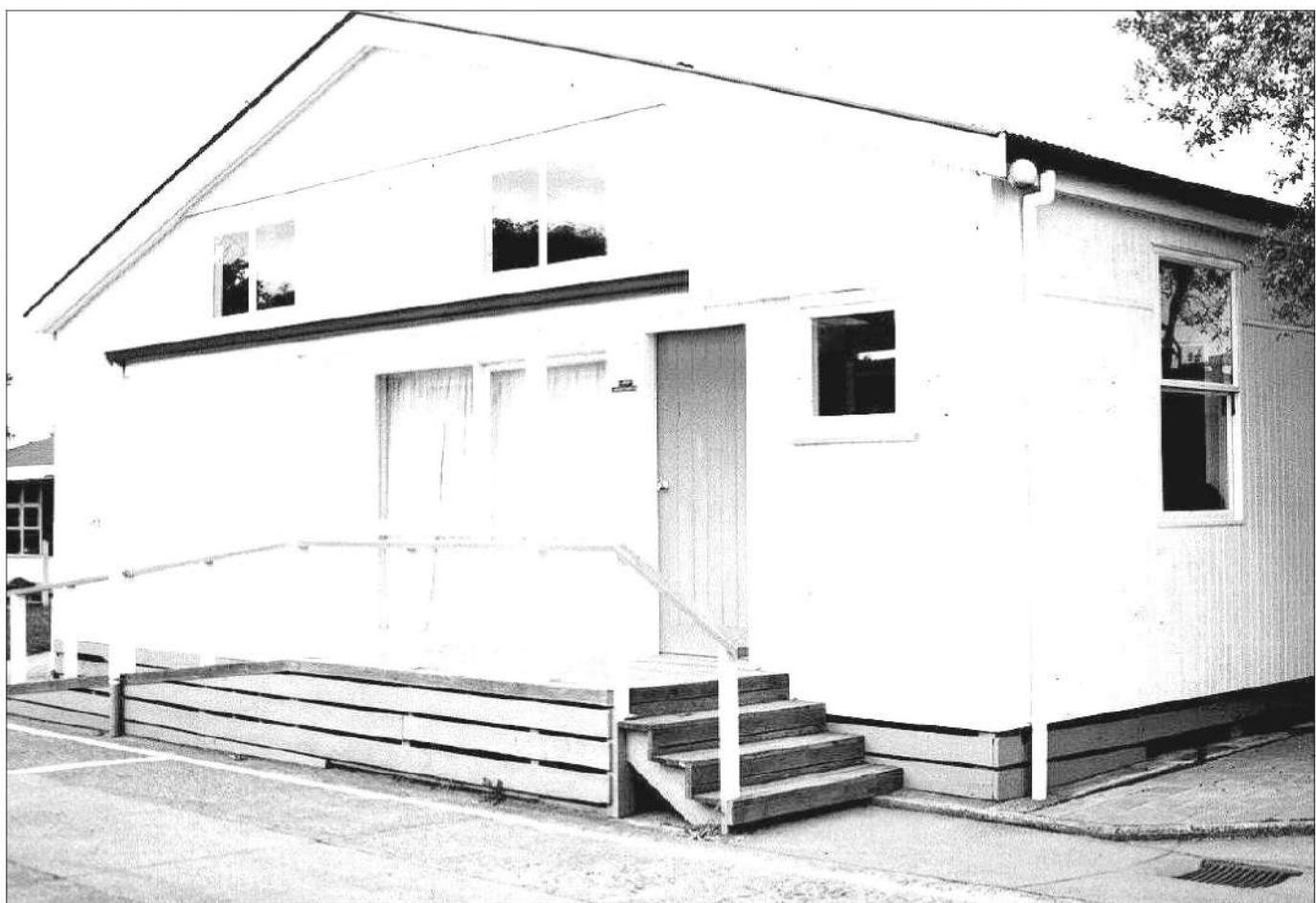


Peter Aim, Principal



1996 Librarians

Rear: Steven Lamb, Courtney Yates, Phillip Sam, Paula Emery, James Parkinson, Mrs Watene (Librarian).
Seated: Matthew Griffin, Bonnie Ngahu, Shaun Peden, Helen Pere, Shayne Stewart.



This Melville Primary School Library building was once the original Kimihia Primary School room. Before (and since) this photo was taken in 1996 the building has been further enhanced and bears no resemblance to its original structure. In 1967 the Ministry of Education ignored pleas by the Kimihia School Committee (and the Huntly Jaycees) to have it moved to their new school location in Tamihana Avenue.

Enrolments

Jan-28 1997 Y3 **ADAMS** Ryan Patrick
 Aug-25 1997 Y5 **ASHURST** Trent Lloyd
 Jan-28 1997 Y5 **BOWMER** Amy Helen
 Jan-31 1997 Y0 **BOWMER** Lance Dennis
 Jan-28 1997 Y7 **BOWMER** Laura Rebecca
 Jan-28 1997 Y0 **BURT** Natalie Kim
 Jan-28 1997 Y7 **CLEGHORN** Andrew Lance
 Jan-29 1997 Y4 **CONAGLEN** Fatima Nathana
 Jan-29 1997 Y7 **CONAGLEN** Tahirih Claudia
 Jun-19 1997 Y8 **COPESTAKE** Kursa Jane
 Jan-28 1997 Y5 **COSTER** Efa Sharon
 Feb-13 1997 Y0 **COSTER** Jean Theresa
 Jan-28 1997 Y2 **CRAIG** Cassie Tamsin
 Nov-27 1997 Y0 **CRAIG** Jack (John Robert)
 Jan-28 1997 Y7 **CRAIG** Leila Margot
 Jan-28 1997 Y5 **CRAIG** Tessa Kaitlin
 Mar-12 1997 Y1 **ENUA** Herena
 Jan-28 1997 Y0 **FISHER** Daniel Travis
 Oct-22 1997 Y0 **FOX** Holly Paige
 Jan-28 1997 Y5 **FOX** Rochelle Te Ohaere
 Oct-13 1997 Y2 **FRANKHouser** Jason Mark
 Mar-18 1997 Y5 **FRIEND** Nicky Ann
 Mar-18 1997 Y6 **FRIEND** Shaun Paul
 Oct-14 1997 Y0 **GRiffin** Shannon Jade
 Jan-28 1997 Y0 **GUILFORD/WARD** Malachi Azaria
 Sep-08 1997 Y0 **HAMILTON** Brooke
 Jan-28 1997 Y7 **HAMILTON** Che-Julie
 Aug-14 1997 Y0 **HARRISON** Jasmine Alvina
 Jan-28 1997 Y7 **HAWKINS** Kayla Kararaina
 Feb-18 1997 Y8 **HENDERSON** Loresia Lee
 Oct-16 1997 Y4 **HENDERSON** Tainui Arepa
 Jan-29 1997 Y0 **HERD** Matthew David
 Aug-11 1997 Y3 **HOPA** Charmaine Marion Joy
 Jan-28 1997 Y5 **HORROX** Kirsty Grace
 Jan-28 1997 Y7 **HORROX** Luke William
 Jan-28 1997 Y8 **HOSA** Rebecca Ann Rita
 Jan-28 1997 Y0 **HYLAND** Gabrielle Suzette
 Feb-13 1997 Y0 **JOSEPH** Harry Tawhia Addison
 Aug-15 1997 Y0 **KARENA** David Tewi
 Jan-28 1997 Y4 **KEAGAN** Anna Alicia
 Jan-28 1997 Y7 **KELLY** Bonnie Ruby
 Mar-26 1997 Y1 **KISHORE** Kavishek Vishaal
 Jan-28 1997 Y0 **KOSOOF** Michelle Elizabeth
 Aug-25 1997 Y6 **KUIUMDJIAN** Jennifer
 Aug-25 1997 Y3 **KUIUMDJIAN** Katie
 Jan-28 1997 Y0 **LANIGAN** Matthew Justin
 Mar-10 1997 Y2 **LEMON** Raymond Michael
 Mar-10 1997 Y6 **LEMON** Royal Donimic
 Jan-28 1997 Y4 **LOVETT** Alexia Tracey
 Mar-17 1997 Y6 **MARINO** Lillian Te Ara
 Sep-08 1997 Y2 **MATIKA** Marcal
 Mar-18 1997 Y1 **McKENZIE** Sarah Louise
 Jan-28 1997 Y1 **McNICOL** Desmond George
 Jan-28 1997 Y3 **McNICOL** Nathan Paul
 Jan-28 1997 Y6 **MENCE** Sara Andrea
 Jan-28 1997 Y4 **MENCE** Simon Dennis
 Nov-03 1997 Y0 **MILDENHALL** Kieron James
 Jul-22 1997 Y2 **MILLER-BENNETT** Colin Horace N.
 Aug-04 1997 Y4 **MORGAN** Joseph Roderick
 Aug-04 1997 Y2 **MORGAN** Michael Robert

Aug-29 1997 Y0 **MORRIS** Jeremy Paul
 Mar-06 1997 Y4 **MULLER** Raphael Maui
 Feb-03 1997 Y0 **NAHU** Caela Ramari
 Apr-30 1997 Y1 **NEAL** Beatrice Ann
 Jul-21 1997 Y0 **NGAHIWI** Teinarangatahi
 Feb-24 1997 Y8 **NORRIS** Logan Ian
 Oct-14 1997 Y5 **PARANIHI** Tony Rangi
 Jan-28 1997 Y8 **PAUL** Iritiana Jacqueline
 Aug-04 1997 Y0 **PAUL** William Hinoa
 Oct-14 1997 Y0 **PAUL** William Hinoa
 Jan-28 1997 Y0 **PAUL/CARTER** John Charles T.
 Dec-15 1997 Y2 **PINI** Troydon Rose
 Jan-28 1997 Y5 **QUIGLEY** Logan Peter
 Jan-28 1997 Y4 **QUIGLEY** Zarne Cayn
 Nov-19 1997 Y7 **RANDALL** Cornelio
 Jan-28 1997 Y0 **RANDALL** Katiana Grace
 Jan-28 1997 Y4 **RAYNER** Terri-Lee Waitarere
 Sep-22 1997 Y3 **ROBERTS** Jason David
 Jan-28 1997 Y6 **ROBERTSON** Alexander Thomas
 Jan-28 1997 Y6 **ROBERTSON** Tony Douglas George
 Feb-24 1997 Y5 **ROGERS** Karn Lawrence
 Mar-10 1997 Y4 **RYAN** Shaun Nukuhia
 Feb-05 1997 Y7 **SHARMA** Deepka
 Feb-05 1997 Y3 **SHARMA** Kritika
 Apr-29 1997 Y7 **SKIPPER** Carine Tui
 Apr-29 1997 Y1 **SKIPPER** Janis Anahera
 Aug-27 1997 Y0 **SKIPPER** Khan Te Marua
 Apr-29 1997 Y3 **SKIPPER** Ramari Emma
 Oct-14 1997 Y2 **SMITH** Frederick Raymond
 Jan-28 1997 Y3 **SMITH** Hollie Liona
 Mar-17 1997 Y3 **STACE** Jesse Adam
 Jun-12 1997 Y1 **STEWART** Katrina Lee
 Apr-02 1997 Y1 **STONE** Paul Frederick
 Jul-21 1997 Y6 **SVEDLUND** Amy Ingrid
 Apr-30 1997 Y1 **TAIRAKENA** Wanakore Daniel
 Jul-21 1997 Y0 **THOMAS** Emily Joy
 Jun-04 1997 Y1 **THOMAS** Regan James
 Feb-03 1997 Y0 **THOMPSON** Maddison Rose Parker
 Jan-28 1997 Y0 **TULAFONO** Presley Cody
 Apr-28 1997 Y2 **TUPAEA** Stephen Tumohe
 Dec-08 1997 Y0 **VINCENT** Aaron Charles
 Dec-08 1997 Y0 **VINCENT** Scott Allen
 Jun-05 1997 Y1 **VITASOVICH** Luke
 Oct-28 1997 Y2 **WAAKA** Priscilla Kate Audrey
 Oct-28 1997 Y4 **WAAKA** Shane Reginald
 Jan-29 1997 Y6 **WALL** Jacinta Maree
 Feb-25 1997 Y1 **WEETMAN** Letitia Cara
 Jan-28 1997 Y0 **WHITE** Amy Dorothy
 Feb-18 1997 Y1 **WILLIAMS** Carol Anne
 Feb-18 1997 Y2 **WILLIAMS** Dayna Louise
 Feb-18 1997 Y4 **WILLIAMS** Helen Octavia
 Oct-13 1997 Y0 **WILSON** Tatiana Te Waiora
 Jan-28 1997 Y0 **WITHERS** Leigh Jordan
 Mar-10 1997 Y1 **WOODS** Jayson George
 Mar-03 1997 Y1 **WYMER** Tori Josephine



1997 Staff

Rear: Irene Cheung, Bronwen Petrie, Jan Beverland, Peter Vincent, Lorraine Yates, Cheryl Eriepa, Robyn Aim.
Centre: Judy Davies, Pauline Kosoof, Vanessa Heperi, Chris Belfield, Angela White, Hazel Rayner, Sherrill Hill.
Seated: Toni Walters, Judy Batchelor, Brenda Keats, Peter Aim, Lynley Chadwick, Max Carey, Heather Skelton.



1997 Room 1, Years 5 & 6

On Structure: Amy Bowmer, Rochelle Fox, Tracey McKenzie, Angeline Neal, Miranda Waaka, Aroha Patea, Jacinta Walls, Bryan Maihi, Jade Newland, Amanda Brass, Melissa Spraggs.
Standing Rear: Amanda Waugh, Kari Rodgers, Peter Mewis, Joshua Watene, Annie Thomas, Carmen Thompson, Efa Coster, Sara Mence.
Standing Front: Chris Aim, Teacher Judy Batchelor (behind Chris Aim), Logan Quigley, Guy McCallum, Kaela Tawhiao.
Seated Front: Matthew Walker (crouched), Tessa Craig, Erin Slee, Laura Gill, Monique Lanigan, Michelle Holland, Shane Rodgers (crouched).



1997 Room 2, Years 5 & 6

On Structure: Tim Spencer, Qunintin Henderson, Toangina Clark, Chris Allen, Jade Lee, Candice Tiananga, Aimee Ellison, Lavinia Tumohe, Terri-Lee Rayner, Andrew Barr, Lisa Giles.

Standing Rear: Alex Robertson, Mai Morgan, Ben Ormsby, Jamie Stewart, Kushant Kishore.

Standing: Max Carey (Teacher), Toby Snapes, Lindsay Lambrinoudakis, Sarah McGrath, Michael Alley, Kirsty Horrox.

Seated: Denise McDonald, Sherelle Halligan, Donay Smith, Lennae Banks, Malika Kawana, Andre Randall.



1997 Room 3, Years 3 & 4

On Structure: Quinton Ellis, Robert Waugh, James Taoha, Ryan Adams, Jeffrey Main, Gareth Lamb, Conyn Halligan, Kodi Archer, Chad Vitasovich, Hamiora de Thierry.

Seated in Doorway: James Dunsmuir, Aaron Henderson.

Standing Rear: Joseph McDonald, Zarne Quigley, Cameron Kossoof, Michael Stone.

Standing Middle: Alexia Lovett, Bronwen Petrie (Teacher), Juanita Cocup, Tina Cook, Cory Mewis, Horiana Huriwai.

Front Row: Anna Smith, Daniel Clay, Aimee Morris, Amber Brass, Hollie Smith, Vanessa Morgan, Ocean Stephens, Jeremy Speakman (crouched).



1997 Room 4, Years 3 & 4

On Structure: Hannah Keenan, Renae Marsich, Adam Banks, Janie Parker, Ben Allen, Shane Dunsmuir, Helen Williams, Jamie Wilson, Le Roy Tumohe, Hans Tonnon-Anderson.

Standing Rear: Irene Cheung (Teacher), Stephanie Woods, Ashleigh Farries, Rebecca Herd, Lane Butler (black top)

Middle: Anna Keagan, Stephanie Morris, Jared Turton, Rebecca Collins, Fatima Conaglen, Hilary Burt, Desree Kire, Jacqueline Perkins.

Front Row: Kimberley Ormsby, Simon Mence, Leanne Wykes, Ashlee Garrick, Kerri Lanigan, Ellen Lynch, Nerissa Banks, Sam Bredenbeck, Matthew Clay.



1997 Room 5, Year 1

Seated Top: Presley Tulafono, Caela Nahu, Johnny Paul, Lance Bowmer, Daniel Fisher.

Standing Rear: Maddison Thompson, Matthew Lanigan, Leigh Withers.

Standing Front: Sheryl Hill (Teacher), Jayson Woods, Matthew Herd, Malachi Guilford, Kavashek Kushore, Katiana Randall, Lynley Chadwick (Teacher).

Seated: Michelle Kosoof, Jean Coster, Sarah McKenzie, Tori Wymer.

Absent: Amy White, Natalee Burt, Gabrielle Hyland, Harry Joseph.



1997 Room 6, Year 2

Seated Top: Kieran Baker, Ben Brown, Chris Banks, Dillon Wilson.

Standing Rear: Jan Beverland (Teacher), Rhys Lloyd, Arana Taha, Matthew Turton.

Standing Front: Bobby Cook, Letitia Weetman, Wade Heremaia, Matthew Nash, Liam Farries, Carol Williams, Lionel Brass, Jamie Aldom.

Seated: Matthew Alexander, Gemma Clay, Chelcie Kingi, Rebekah Main.

Absent: Lisa Joseph.



1997 Room 7, Years 2 & 3

Standing on Structure: Jessica Cook, Shari-Rae Nahu, Chelsea Alexander, Karly Matthews, Aimee Tonnan-Anderson, Levi Cotter, Steele Taitoko, Frederick Smith.

Crouched/Seated on Structure: Bradley Slee, Jordyn Griffin, Natalie Barr.

Staff: Toni Walters, Teacher Aide Lorraine Yates.

Standing Front: Dannielle Baber, Jamie-Lee Waikato, Tyler Thompson, Arzhay Heslop, Colin Miller-Bennett, Michael Kire, Alicia Stone, Dani Pawson.

Seated: Kendall White, Lauri Garrick, Danielle Sinclair, Kritika Sharma, Julie Tapara, Emma Banks.

Absent: Sarah Whittaker, Tanya Rosser-Bowler, David Hetet, Dayna Williams.



1997 Room 8, Years 2 & 3

Standing on Structure: Cameron Tiananga, Meghan Rogers, Brenden Prayongkong, Emma Spraggs, Hayden Morgan, Steely Pere, Nicholas Wilson.

Seated on Structure: Eden Wawatai, Tania Patea, Lael Morgan, Karma Dwyer, Dana Brooks,

Staff: Angela White, Hazel Rayner.

Standing Front: Ethan Vincent, Terina Patea, Zach Fletcher, Juanita Kingi, Wiremu Hohaia, Stephanie Herd, Jessie Alexander.

Front Row: Michael Garrick, Timothy Wykes, Jerome Marsich, Kelsey Kosoof, Kajal Keshvara, Kysha Thompson,



1997 Room 9, Years 7 & 8

Standing on Structure: Leroy Rhind, Alana Giles, Adam McKenzie, Loresia Henderson, Rebecca Smith, James Parkinson, Che Hamilton, Laura Bowmer, Leila Craig.

Seated on Structure: Bradley de Thierry, Hayden Earby.

Standing Rear: Aaron Harrison, Richard Chatterton, Riki Lee Matthews, Emma Tumohe, Waimata Smith.

Standing Front: Andrea Slee, Vanessa Heperi (Teacher), Brodie Stopforth, Takaro Dwyer, Luke Main, Lisa Earby, Luke Collins, Katrina Summers.

Front: Nathan Dabell, Bonnie Kelly, Deepika Sharma, Tracey-Lee Smith, Tahirih Conaglen, Rebecca Lamb, Jonathon Aim.

Absent: Michelle Byrne.



1997 Room 10, Years 6, 7 & 8

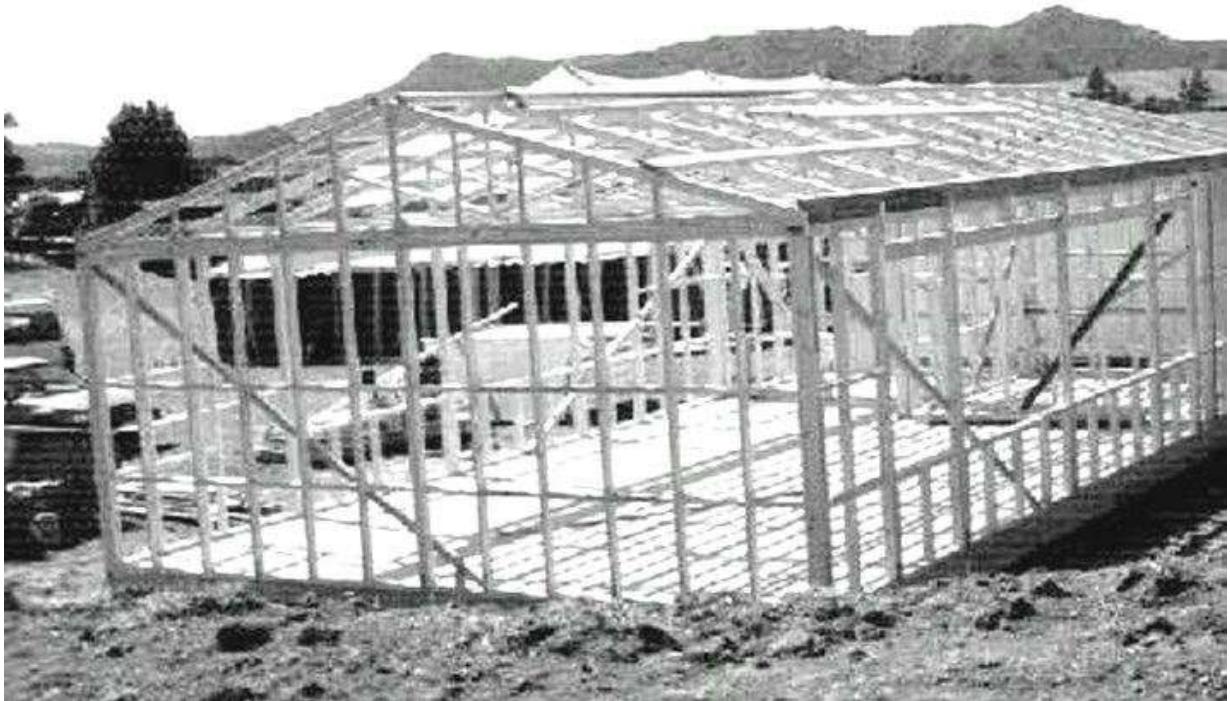
On Structure: Louise Crosby, Kayla Hawkins, Kenton Leef (seated), Iritana Paul (*seated*), Kelly Scott, Gemma Rogers, Logan Norris, Shaun Peden, Phillip Sam, Darren Peden, Shayne Stewart, Jeffrey Lamb.

Standing Rear: Jason Henderson, Taureen Pevreal, Tane Tairakena, Jono Mewis, Chris Barr.

Standing Front: Kelly Summers, Brenda Keats (Teacher), Luke Horrox, Mathew Hoyes, Heath Mahon, Norma de Thierry.

Front: Brendan Smith, Lisa Huisman, Courtney Yates, Rangi Huriwai, Samantha Walker, Kelly Drayton, Wesley Mence.

Absent: Andy Hastie, Matthew Griffen.



The school is still growing one hundred years later with the addition of an eleventh classroom.

KIMIHIA PRIMARY SCHOOL
Centennial 1897-1997

MARCH 28 - 29 - 30

Sponsored by:



ECNZ

Ph. 07 828 7495

Programme
Skinning School Jubilee
Opening of Proceedings by Chairman
God Save The Queen Led By. Pupils ✓
Blessing and Prayer By Rev. Wright.
Presentation of Book to Mr. Priestley
By Braimant

Ring of the Bell by
Roll call by Mr. Priestley and the signing
of his Autograph Book by his Pupils
present.

Presentation of Bouquets Seniors Lady
Three Eldest Pupils and Women Teachers
Present.

Cutting of Cake by The Eldest Women
2 Pupils and the youngest Pupil.

Chairman's Speech of welcome and
introduction of Hostesses. Call on
Chairman of School Committee for ^{address} reply
Rev. Braimant ^{Address} Member
of Mr. Wonnell ^{of Cocksfield Board} to ~~say~~ say a few words

Johnson Hallyburton
Chairman of W.C. B. B.
Old Pupil. represent their

Grace By Rev. Wright and afternoon tea
at 2 o'clock.

Apologies all will the best of Wedes
for an enjoyable function gathering
Mr. R. M. Algie Inspector of Education
Mr. G. M. Archer Senior Inspector.
Mr. G. B. M. Cockerill Secretary - Spunger Education Depar
Mrs. Fred Cunningham
Mrs. Mercer & Partners (Ada Evans.)
Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Watson, (neé June Evans)
Mr. Robert Holland Taylor
Mrs. E. E. Wankham
Mrs. G. Allan neé (Harris)
Mrs. E. B. Sullivan (Edal. Evans)
Mr. R. Emmeson
Mr. David Coan
Mr. Dick Perry
Mrs. Amelia Robinson neé (Redshaw.)
Mr. H. D. Bleland. Ward member.
Mrs. Isabelle Black. (neé Reece)
Mrs. Fred Kilburn

Georgina Troughead.	4/6/81.	B.
Blanche Troughead.	10/10/84.	
Flossie Skellens.	10/11/86	
Margaret Wilson	10/3/84.	B.
Lilly Johnson.	1/1/82.	
Violle Johnson.	2/11/86	B.
Pearl Paterson	14/12/91.	Hostess.
Florence Evans.	6/7/86.	
Katie of Glynn.	7/8/88.	
Ada Evans.	26/11/88.	
Ethel Evans.	10/3/91	
Clay Taylor.	19/5/87.	
Jane Pearce.	12/9/86	
Alice Raynes.	31/12/83.	
Edward Blinck	4/7/85.	Rings Bell.
Ernest Hall.	7/4/91.	
Frederick Dunn.	2/12/90.	
Joseph Troughead.	10/1/82.	
John Thomas Troughead.	8/12/87.	

of 55. T. Holland
ales. Yale.

Programme. Kimbia School Jubilee.

1 p.m. — Opening of Proceedings by Chairman
— God Save The Queen Rec'd By Pupils
— Blessing a Prayer By Rev. A. A. Wright
— ~~Presentation of Book~~
— ~~Present Hostess & Host~~
— Present Teachers followed by Presentation
to Mrs. H. Priestley
— Ringing of The Bell by —
— Roll Call by Mrs. Priestley and the
— Signing of Autograph Book by Old Pupils.
— Presentation of ~~Book~~ Banquets to Senior
Lady & Teachers & 3 Old Pupils.
— Cutting of Cake by Youngest Pupil
— Oldest Woman Old Pupil
Chairman's Speech of Welcome & Introduction
of Host & Hostess.
— Call on Chairman of School Committee to reply
— Mr. McDonnell to say a few words of Black
— Mr. Harry Linton Johnson is present
or. Chairman of W. C. C.
Old Pupil Representative,
Blessing of Food by Rev. A. A. Wright at
afternoon tea at 2 o'clock.

Centennial Registrations 1997

ADAMSON	Doreen	Librarian	1971-83	Huntly
AIM	Peter	Principal	1995-97	Huntly
AIM	Robyn	Partner .....	.....	Huntly
ALLEN	Greg	Pupil	1969-	Huntly
ALLEN	Mark	Pupil	1970-	Mangere
ALLEN	Dianne	Pupil	1971-79	Hamilton
ASHBY	Wayne	Pupil	1968-74	Hamilton
ASHBY	Lyal	Pupil	1968-80	Panmure
BAKER	Brenda	[Saunders]	Pupil	1970-78
BAKER	Brian .....	.....	Partner .....	.....
BARCLAY	Christine .....	.....	Pupil	1979-82
BATE	Darren .....	.....	Pupil	1974-
BATE	Lisa .....	.....	Pupil	1972-80
BATTEN	Joyce	[Davidson]	Pupil	1945-53
BATTEN	Richard .....	.....	Partner .....	.....
BOGIE	Ian .....	.....	Pupil	1965-69
BOGIE	Marion .....	.....	Staff	25 years
BONE	Barry .....	.....	Organising Committee	Huntly
BRAND	Richard .....	.....	Pupil	1947-57
BRUNGAR	Stewart .....	.....	Pupil	1968-
BRUNGAR	Heather .....	.....	Partner .....	.....
BRUNGAR	Carole .....	.....	Pupil	1965-73
CALDER	Megan .....	.....	Partner .....	.....
CAREY	Max .....	.....	Staff	1987-97
CATHRO	Janice .....	.....	Partner .....	.....
CHADWICK	Lynley .....	.....	Staff	1988-97
CHADWICK	John .....	.....	Partner .....	.....
CHISHOLM	Harold .....	.....	Pupil	1922-
CHISHOLM	Shirley .....	.....	Partner .....	.....
CLIFFORD-MARSH	Shirley .....	.....	Various Committees .....	.....
COLLINS	Helen	[McDonald]	Pupil	1970-78
COLLINS	Shayne .....	.....	Partner .....	.....
COPE	John .....	.....	Pupil	1957-62
COUCH	Neil .....	.....	.....	Huntly
COUCH	Margaret .....	.....	Partner .....	.....
CROSBY	Geraldine .....	.....	Pupil	1987-94
CROSBY	Louise .....	.....	Pupil	1987-94
CROW	Stephen .....	.....	Pupil	1970-
CROW	Hilary .....	.....	Partner .....	.....
DAVIDSON	Sally	[Lloyd]	Pupil	1967-
DAVIDSON	Jack .....	.....	Pupil	1942-
DAVIDSON	Lorraine .....	.....	Partner .....	.....

DAVIDSON	Bill	Pupil.....	1943-51	.... Tuakau
DEBENHAM	Valma.....	Pupil.....	1967- ..	.... Huntly
DINGLE	Brett	Pupil.....	1982- ..	.... Hamilton
DINGLE	Kay.....	Staff.....	1982-86	.... Hamilton
DINGLE	Ross	Partner.....		.... Hamilton
DODDS	Sarah	[Beadle].....	Pupil.....	.... Huntly
DRAYTON.....	Terry	Pupil.....	1957-64	.... Huntly
DRAYTON.....	Jenny	Partner.....		.... Huntly
DUNN	Pat	Teacher	1967- ..	.... Matamata
FATTORINI	Raewyn	[Fransham]	Pupil.....	1967-70 Pukekohe
FATTORINI	Mark.....	Partner.....		.... Pukekohe
GILES	Sue	Pupil.....	1966- ..	.... Mt Eden
GILES	Dorothy	Partner.....		.... Mt Eden
GRINTER	Andrea.....	[Gerrand]	Pupil.....	1966-72 Avondale
HALL.....	Shelley	Pupil.....		.... Wellington
HARRISON	Elizabeth	Board of Trustees .....		.... Huntly
HARRISON	Peter	Partner.....		.... Huntly
HEALY	Robyn.....	[Turton].....	Pupil.....	1969- Huntly
HEDLEY	June	Partner			
HIKI	Peter	Pupil.....	1960-66	.... Thames
HILL	Sheryll.....	Staff	1994-97	.... Taupiri
HIMMELREICH	Christine.....	[MacDonald]	Pupil.....	1952-59 Calgary
HOETA	Michael	Pupil.....	1955- ..	.... Whangarei
HOLLAND	Arthur				
HOLLAND	Fay	Partner			
HOLLAND	Brett	Pupil.....	1964-72	.... Huntly
HOLLAND	Denise	Partner			
HOLLAND	Ron.....	Pupil.....	1939-47	.... Huntly
HOLLAND	Judy	Partner			
HOLLAND	Kevin	Pupil.....	1965- ...	.... Cambridge
HOLLAND	Maree	Partner			
HOLLAND	Leanne	Pupil.....	1967 ....	.... Cambridge
HOLLAND	Neil	Pupil.....	1941-42	.... Rotorua
HORROX	Bruce.....	Pupil.....	1968-76	.... Huntly
HORROX	David	Pupil.....	1966 ....	.... Huntly
HOYES	Glenys	[Housley]	Pupil/Staff	1967- Huntly
HUNT	Tom.....	Committee....	1967-77	.... Huntly
HUNT	Rita	Partner.....		.... Huntly
HUNTER	Amanda	Pupil.....	1974-82	.... Hamilton
HUNTER	Janette	Pupil.....	1975-82	.... Hamilton
JACKSON	Kallua.....	[Ashby]	Pupil.....	1962-69	Huntly
JOBIN.....	Sue-Ann	Partner			
JOHNSON	Patricia	Pupil.....	1982-90	.... Huntly
JONES	Patricia	Pupil.....	1965-72	.... Devonport
JONES	Bill	Pupil.....		.... Huntly

KEATS	Brenda	Staff	1989-97	.....Hamilton
KNEEPKENS	Carmel..... [Rea]	Pupil.....	1968-76	.....Wainuiomata
KOOLEN	Stancy	[MacDonald]... Pupil.....	1946-52	.....Hamilton
KOOLEN	Peter.....	Partner.....		.....Hamilton
KOOLEN	Karen	Pupil.....	1976-82	.....Hamilton
KOOLEN	Jennie	Pupil.....	1980-86	.....Hamilton
KOUWENHOVEN	Rosalie	[Phillips]	Pupil.....	1930s ..
KOUWENHOVEN	Kees .....	.....	Partner.....	.....Te Puke
LEWIS	Paul	Pupil.....	1959-62	.....Drury
LLOYD	John.....	.....	Principal.....	1967-70
LLOYD	Joan.....	.....	Partner.....	.....Whakatane
MacDONALD	Sandy	Pupil....	1950-57	.....Ngaruawahia
MacDONALD	Sandy	Staff	1966.....	.....Ngaruawahia
MacDONALD	Velma.....	.....	Parent	1946-1959 ....Hamilton
MANAIA.....	Robert	Pupil.....	1965-73	.....Huntly
MANAIA.....	Adrienne	Pupil.....	1977-85	.....Huntly
MATHER	Mick.....	.....	Principal.....	1965-66
MATHER	Mick .....	.....	Principal	1978-91
MATHER	Alison.....	.....	Partner.....	.....Huntly
MATHER	Graeme.....	.....	Pupil.....	1978-81
McCORMICK	Bruce.....	.....	Pupil.....	1967-73
McDONALD	Jaqueline	[Rea]	Pupil.....	1972- ...
McDONALD	Kevan.....	.....	Pupil.....	1973-80
McDONALD	Tony.....	.....	Parent .....	.....Huntly
McDONALD	Barbara .....	.....	Parent .....	.....Huntly
McHARDIE.....	Debbie.....	.....	Partner	
MESSENT	John.....	.....	Partner	
MIDDLEMISS	Jan..... [Lennox].....	.....	Pupil.....	1970-75
MIDDLEMISS	Peter.....	.....	Partner.....	.....Hamilton
MILLAR	Natalie..... [Watene] .....	.....	Pupil.....	1958-66
MILLAR	Jock.....	.....	Partner.....	.....Huntly
MILLS-McDONALD ..	Lisa .....	.....	Partner	
MITA	Rossana .....	.....	Pupil.....	1986- ..
MOODIE	Isabella..... [Craw] .....	.....	Pupil.....	1917-25
MORGAN	Laura..... [Littlejohn] .....	.....	Pupil.....	1971-77
NELLEY	Elsie	[Hutton].....	Staff	1967-68
PARKINSON	Graeme.....	.....	Pupil.....	1966-73
PATERSON	Peter.....	.....	Pupil.....	.....Te Awamutu
PEEL	Karen..... [Fletcher].....	.....	Pupil	1967-74
PEEL	Geoff .....	.....	Partner.....	.....Thames
PETRIE	Bronwen .....	.....	Staff.....	1996-97
PHILLIPS	Jack .....	.....	Pupil	1930s
PLAS.....	Stephen.....	.....	Pupil	1970-76
PLAS.....	Maree .....	.....	Partner.....	
PLAS.....	Richard.....	.....	Pupil	1969-77
				.....Papakura

PLAS	Tracy	Partner			
PORTER	Venessa	Pupil	1978 ...	..... Hamilton	
QUINN	Dennis	Partner.....			
RAKELS	Gary.....	Pupil	1967-72	.... Huntly	
RAKELS	Vivienne	[Gerrand].....	Pupil	1967 ...	.... Huntly
RAKELS	John.....		Pupil	1964 ...	.... Huntly
RALPH	Maude	[Perry]	Pupil	1913-22	.... Huntly
RALPH	Andrea.....		Pupil	1967 ...	.... Whangamata
RANGI.....	Graeme.....		Pupil	1959 ...	.... Hamilton
RANKIN	Bronwyn.....	[Jones]	Pupil	1963-69	.... Brisbane
RATHBONE	Mandi	[Dingle]	Pupil	1982 ...	.... Hamilton
RATHBONE.....	Doug.....		Partner.....		.... Hamilton
REYNOLDS	Lavena.....	[Dunsmuir]	Pupil	1940 ...	.... Papatoetoe
REYNOLDS	Donald.....		Partner.....		.... Papatoetoe
RICHARDS	Linda	[Fisher]	Pupil	1960 ...	.... Hamilton
RICHARDS	Steven.....		Partner.....		.... Hamilton
RIDDER	Joanne	[Rakels]	Pupil	1961-69	.... Hamilton
RIDDER	Geoff		Partner.....		.... Hamilton
RIX.....	Joanne		Pupil	1976-83	.... Huntly
ROBERTSON.....	Bill		Partner		
ROBINSON	John.....		Staff.....	1991-94	.... Blockhouse Bay
ROBINSON	Rebecca		Partner.....		.... Blockhouse Bay
ROBINSON	Florence.....	[Hutt].....	Staff.....	1944-45	.... St Heliers
ROBINSON	Phillip.....		Partner.....		.... St Heliers
ROBINSON	Bridgette.....		Pupil	1991-94	.... Blockhouse Bay
ROBINSON	Kirsten.....		Pupil	1991-94	.... Blockhouse Bay
ROBINSON	Laura		Pupil	1991-94	.... Blockhouse Bay
ROGERS	Lynley	[Holland]	Pupil	1966-74	.... Hamilton
ROGERS	Tony		Staff.....	1983-89	.... Hamilton
ROGERS	Philippa	[Gandell]	Staff.....	1983-89	.... Hamilton
SAUNDERS	Shane.....		Pupil	1972-80	.... Kalgoorlie
SAUNDERS	Ian		Pupil	1945-46	.... Kaitaia
SKELTON	Kay.....	[Hedley].....	Pupil	1975-83	.... Hamilton
SKELTON	Heather.....		Staff.....	1978-97	.... Huntly
SKELTON	Tony		Partner.....		.... Huntly
SLEE	Stephen.....		Pupil	1967 ...	.... Huntly
SLEE	Lauren		Partner.....		.... Huntly
SLEE	Janet	[Rogers]	Pupil	1930-33	.... Huntly
SMITH	Kenneth		BOT	1994-97	.... Huntly
SMITH	Rosanne.....		Partner.....		.... Huntly
SOUTHCOMBE	Lynda	[McMillan]	Pupil	1973-79	.... Waipoua
STANWORTH	Judith.....		Staff.....	1968-80	.... Huntly
STEVENS	Sarah	[Armishaw]	Pupil	1973-81	.... Mt Eden
STURMEY	Linda		Partner		
TAPP	Ann.....	[Valentine].....	Pupil	1957-64	.... Huntly

TE MARU.....	Myrtle..... [Watene]	Pupil	1955-62	..... Hamilton
THOMSON	Geoffrey	Pupil	1967-71	..... Hamilton
THOMSON	Denise	Partner			
THOMSON	Dorothy	Staff.....	1967-71	..... Hibiscus Coast
TISCHENDORF	Nicolet.....	Pupil	1982-90	..... Huntly
TOHE.....	Charles	Pupil	1954...	..... Otara
TURNER	Shelley.....	Pupil	1979...	..... Taupo
TURNER	Mark.....	Pupil	1975-82	..... Huntly
TURNER	Le'Vonne	Pupil	1977-84	..... Hamilton
TURTON	Mark.....	Pupil	1970...	..... Hamilton
UPTON.....	Cathryn	Pupil..... [Bell]	1970- ..	..... Te Aroha
VALENTINE.....	Bill	Pupil.....	1955-63	..... Hamilton
VALENTINE.....	Gina	Partner			
VALENTINE.....	William	Pupil.....	1925-33	..... Whangamata
VINCENT.....	Carolyn	[Horrox]	Pupil..... 1971-79	..... Huntly
VINCENT.....	Fiona	[Bell]	Pupil..... 1969-76	..... Te Awamutu
VITASOVICH	Lisa .....	.....	Pupil..... 1975-82	..... Forrest Hill
VITASOVICH	Paul .....	.....	Pupil..... 1964-72	..... Huntly
VITASOVICH	Chad.....	.....	Pupil..... 1993-97	..... Huntly
VITASOVICH	May.....	[Valentine]	Pupil..... 1921- ..	..... Huntly
WALLACE	David .....	.....	Pupil..... 1970-77	..... Huntly
WATENE	Elaine .....	.....	Pupil..... 1969- ..	..... Huntly
WATENE	John.....	.....	Pupil..... 1957-59	..... Huntly
WATENE	Erina .....	.....	Pupil..... 1979-86	..... Huntly
WATENE	Sarah .....	.....	Pupil..... 1955- ..	..... Huntly
WATENE	Lawrence.....	.....	Pupil..... 1957- ..	..... Christchurch
WATENE	Bessie.....	.....	1958-66	..... Huntly
WATSON	June.....	[Evans]	Pupil..... 1930-36	..... Papatoetoe
WATTS	Jan.....	[Tapp]	Pupil..... 1967- ..	..... Huntly
WHITE	Angela.....	[Carter].....	Staff	1997 Te Kauwhata
WILSON	Winnie .....	.....	Pupil..... 1953- ..	..... Papatoetoe
YATES	Kelvin .....	.....	Pupil..... 1953- ..	..... Hamilton
YATES	Lorraine	Staff	1990-97 Huntly
YATES	Rhian.....	.....	Pupil..... 1986-94	..... Huntly
YATES	Courtney .....	.....	Pupil..... 1989-97	..... Huntly
YATES	Tania	[Willis]	Pupil..... 1975-78	..... Wellington
YATES	Timothy.....	.....	Partner	



Kimihia School Centenary 1997 - Past & Present Staff

Rear: Sandy MacDonald

Row 3: John Lloyd, Pat Dunn, Dale Kirk, Tony Rogers, Neil Couch, Rebecca Robinson, Mick Mather, Pat Lawless.

Row 2: Robyn Aim, Marion Bogie, Deidre Hastie, Peter Aim, Linda Watene, Dorothy Thompson, Phillip Rogers, Madeline Kirk.

Seated: Brenda Keats, Lorraine Yates, Toni Walters, Vanessa Heperi, John Robinson, Lynley Chadwick, Heather Skelton.



Kimihia School Centenary 1997 - Pupils 1920's, 1930's, 1940's

Rear: Ron Holland, Richard (Dick) Brand, Stancy Koolen (MacDonald), Bill Davidson, Jack Davidson, Neil Holland.

Middle: Joyce Davidson, (1) _____ Robinson, Arthur Holland, Bill Valentine, Jack Phillips, Harold Chisholm, Levina Dunsmuir, Maud Perry (Ralph).

Seated: Margaret Peden (Craw), Grace Allen (Hartis), May Vitasovich, Janet Slee (Rogers), Rosie Phillips, June Watson (Evans), Sarah Dodds (Beadle), Bella Moody (Craw).



Kimihia School Centenary 1997 - Pupils & Staff of the 1950s

Rear: Terry Drayton, Paul Lewis, Richard Brand, Peter Hiki, Graham Rangi, Wainoa Hoeta, Michael Hoeta.

Middle: Stancy Koolen (MacDonald), Joe Tohe, John Watene, Sandy MacDonald, John Cope, Billy Valentine, Charlie Tohe, Lawrence Watene.

Seated: Joyce Davidson, Winnie Wilson, Sarah Watene, Pat Lawless [Teacher], Ann Tapp (Valentine), Natalie Watene, Myrtle Watene.



Kimihia School Centenary 1997 - Pupils & Staff of the 1960s

Rear: (1) _____, (2) _____, Stephen Slee, Gary Rakels, Paul White, (3) _____ Thompson, Ian Bogie, Kevin Holland, John Thompson.

Row 4: Lyall Ashby, Greg Allen, (4) _____ Horrox, (5) _____, Wayne Ashby, Stuart Brungar, Brett Holland.

Row 3: Mick Mather [Staff], Carole Brungar, (6) _____, John Rakels, (7) _____ Pattison, Jan Watt, Graeme Parkinson.

Row 2: (8) _____, Linda Richards, Sandy MacDonald [Staff], Pat Dunn [Staff], John Lloyd [Staff], Elsie Nelly, Vivienne Rakels, Leanne Holland, (9) _____, Joanne Rakels, Robyn Turton, Karen Peel.

Seated: Valma Debenham, Marion Bogie [Staff], Judith Stanworth [Staff], (10) _____, Dorothy Thompson [Staff], Robert Manaia, Glenys Hoyes, Kallua Jackson, Raewyn Fattorini.



Kimihia School Centenary 1997 - Pupils & Staff of the 1970s

Rear: Mark Turner, Kevin McDonald, Madeline Kirk, Mick Mather, Erina Watene, Neil Couch, (1)_____, Craig Allen, (2)_____, (3)_____.

Row 3: Levonne Turner, Joanne Rix, Karen Koolen, (4)_____, Laura Littlejohn, Helen McDonald, (5)_____, Rea, Kathy Bell.

Row 2: Shelley Turner, (6)_____, (7)_____, (8)_____, (9)_____, Lisa Bate, Carolyn Vincent, Linda McMillan, Shelley Rea, Sarah Armishaw, Christine Barclay.

Seated: (10)_____, Doreen Adamson, Marion Bogie, Dale Kirk, Maree Adamson, Heather Skelton, (11)_____, (12)_____, Graeme Mather.



Kimihia School Centenary 1997 - Pupils & Staff of the 1980s

Rear: Nerissa Harrison, Bridgette Robinson, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Rachel Drayton, Naomi Harrison, Jennie Koolen, Wiki Manaia.

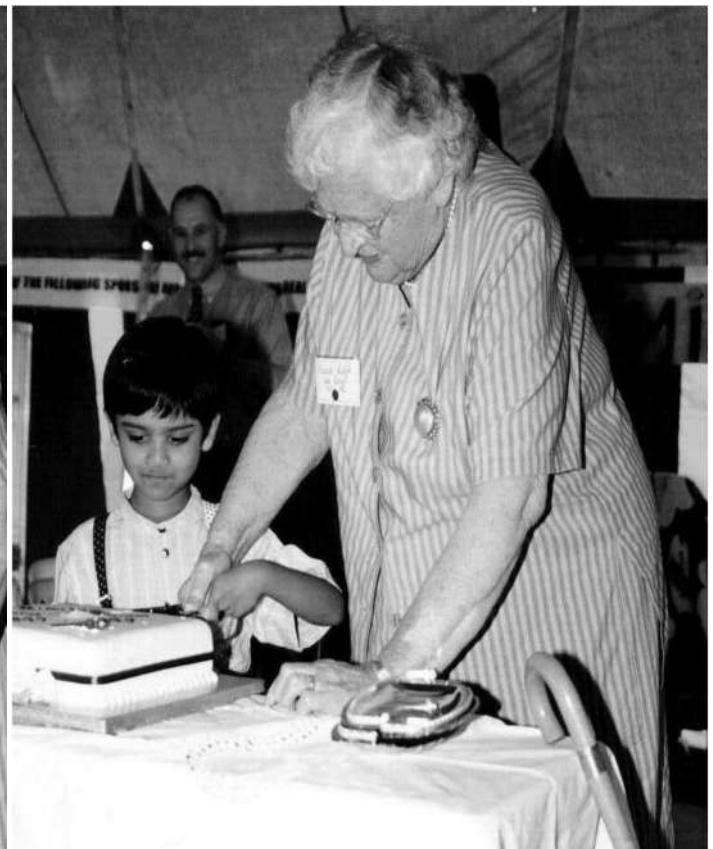
Middle: Shelley Turner, Erina Watene, Madeline Kirk, Roseanna Mita, Michael Watene, Mick Mather, Max Carey, Brenda Keats.

Seated: Doreen Adamson, Marion Bogie, Dale Kirk, Heather Skelton, Tony Rogers, Phillipa Rogers, Lynley Chadwick.



Kimihia School Centenary 1997 - Pupils & Staff of the 1990s

Rear: Nathan Dabell, Jonathon Aim, (1) _____, Louis Bishop, Jade Lee, Michael Watene, Kelly Drayton, Laura Robinson, Rebecca Robinson.
Row 3: Hayley Dabell, Tamati Amuketi, Nerissa Harrison, Angela Clifford-Marsh, Tamzyn Moreland, Bridgette Robinson, Naomi Harrison, Joshua Watene, Rachel Drayton, Kirsten Robinson.
Row 2: Deidre Hastie, Lorraine Yates, Brenda Keats, Aaron Harrison, Robyn Aim, Louise Crosby, Mick Mather, Kelly Scott, Roseanna Mita, Linda Watene.
Seated: Jamie-Lee Waikato, Peter Aim, Toni Walters, Vanessa Heperi, John Robinson, Lynley Chadwick, Heather Skelton.



Maud Ralph (nee Perry, who enrolled in February 1913) cuts the Centennial Cake with Kavishek Kishore (who enrolled on March 26th 1997).

This letter of reply from Pat Lawless was in response to a request sent by senior pupils of Kimihia School in 1997 asking about teaching at Kimihia School in the 1950s.

209 Ohautira Rd.
R D 1 Raglan.

24.3.97

Reply to Past Teacher Questionnaire.

1. From mid 1953 to 1959 5½ years.
2. For the first 2 yrs or so we rented a cottage on Johnston's Farm, 2 km from the school. For this time I walked to the school except for wet days when I drove my car. When the school house was built opposite the school, I walked across the road.
3. Main changes: The actual teaching is still much the same as it was forty years ago although today's teachers probably know more about how children learn and can help their pupils more. Today there are more outside agencies that teachers can get help and advice from, whereas the country school teacher of forty years ago was very much on his/her own.

Resources are better today than they were. In the 1950s Kimihia school had no library of its own, we had a film strip projector only, and got our first tape recorder after the 60th

Jubilee, bought with the left-over funds.
Today teachers also have more freedom in choosing what they can teach and can design programmes for individual pupils as needed. I started to do this at Kimihia school but such an approach was very new in those days and the school Inspectors had to give their approval, something that they were very slow to do.

4. I taught all subjects at all levels of the school from new entrants to F.II. "How often" was dictated by the Department of Education and the timetable was worked out to their requirements. For example:-

Mathematics }

Language } all had to be taught

Spelling } every day for a certain number
Writing } of hours per week.

Physical Education - 2 hours per week

Art + Craft - 2 hours per week

Social Studies - 3 hours per week

Music - 1 hour per week

and so on.

5 $5\frac{1}{2}$ years. - see Question 1

6. I expected good behaviour from the children and most of the time they behaved well. Discipline came from working together and caring for each other and ~~for~~ for our school. Talking to parents helped to solve many discipline problems.

Where children were punished, I used the three usual methods in those days, writing lines, detention, or in the worst cases corporal punishment with a strap, on the hands. When the strap was used, the teacher had to record this in the "Punishment Book." Possibly this book is still in existence in the school records.

7. For about half my time at Kimihia I was the sole teacher and taught all levels from N. E to Form II in one room. From memory the roll when I started was 28 pupils and it then rose to 40. With this number of pupils at all levels it was necessary to organise the timetable very carefully so that teaching time could be shared out to all classes. This meant

that the S₃ - F_{II} pupils had to learn to work independently for much of the day and the senior pupils (F_I+F_{II}) were used to monitor work with the infant classes. In many ways this was of great benefit to the children as it promoted good work habits in the middle and senior classes and made a very caring atmosphere through the school.

When the roll reached 40, we were given a second classroom and a second teacher.

However the classroom (a prefab) was at Te Kauwhata and because of severe flooding could not be shifted for 3 months. Also, at that time there were no second teachers available, and 40 pupils could not be accommodated in the single room.

Our new school house had just been finished and so for three months we used the school house lounge as a temporary junior classroom where my wife, Mrs Margaret Hawless, taught as an uncertificated teacher.

The new classroom arrived but we still had no teacher, so Miss Mary Torkington who had just finished at Huntly College became the first ex Kaimihia pupil to be employed as an

uncertificated teacher at her old school.

Mary was followed by a relieving teacher Mr. Neil Watene and then Mrs. Wilson was appointed as a permanent second teacher.

With the second teacher I was then able to take S3 - FII in the main school.

8. We had a points system for good work and good behaviour. Rewards were usually free time to use on the pupils' own interests, sometimes a small bar of chocolate, and certificates to be sent home to parents.

9. Most work was done in exercise books, one for each subject. Loose-leaf folders were not in use at that time. For note-taking and draft copy work books of jotter paper were made up of newsprint art paper. Art supplies were very short at those years and schools used to go to places like the Waikato Times to get end-rolls from the newspaper printing and cut this paper to size.

Senior classes used pen and ink, with the ink in inkwells at their desks, or fountain pens if parents could afford them. Ball point pens

were then coming into use but were not allowed for school work in primary schools as it was believed that they would spoil the children's handwriting.

10. Children had all the usual duties of a classroom but some extra ones that are not seen today. We did not have a school cleaner but the Education Board paid the school a cleaning allowance and the senior pupils did the work. At the end of each day then the seniors had to sweep the classroom, dust and tidy, clean the windows once a week, in winter clean out the stove and get kindling and coal for the next day, burn the rubbish etc etc. School gardens were kept by the children.

For the first few years while I was there the school did not have flush toilets. Instead each toilet had a large can which was emptied each Saturday. Friday afternoon duty for the senior boys was to dig a deep hole in waste ground outside the boundary fence and then on Saturday, the teacher or one of the male members of the school committee would empty the toilet cans and bury the week's waste. At Kimshia school, for

this sort of job, or for lawnmowing, or any other maintenance around the school, the teacher was expected to take regular turns with the school committee members. At the end of each term, the wooden floors of the classrooms had to be washed and then thoroughly oiled with special floor oil. This was also the teacher's job on the first week-end of each holiday!

11. I tried very hard not to have a teacher's pet and to treat all pupils equally. Having said that, I must admit that from time to time in all schools there are certain children whose nature is such that everybody including their teacher feels good just having them around, and probably they get treated a bit specially. The new-entrant - Ji pupils were, I suppose, the pets of the whole school. It was always delightful to see a large, tough 13yr old boy walking around the play ground with a couple of 5yr olds hanging off his arms, having a great time playing together.

13 Manual training was not taught at the school, but at Huntly Primary, only in the last two years of my time. The boys had Woodwork, the girls had cooking on a once a week basis.

If there are any other matters that I could help with please do not hesitate to contact me.

Yours sincerely
P Lawler



The First 100 Years Kimihiia School, 1897 to 1997

School,
community and
mine photographs from
1897 to 1997.

Rare plans and
sketches of mine
and old school.

Over 400 pages.

Alphabetical listing of every pupil and
their enrolment dates.

Complete facsimile of the original
school enrolment book.

Hard-to-find newspaper
clippings.

1997 Reunion Weekend
photographs, activities
and attendance lists.

Souvenir Teaspoon \$5
Souvenir Pin \$2

These two items are
available to buy now.



Two pre-publication A3 versions of the book can be viewed in the hall. Feel free to make any additions or amendments.

MEMORABILIA ORDER FORM

- Use this form (or copies) for postal orders only. Orders before April 30th 1997

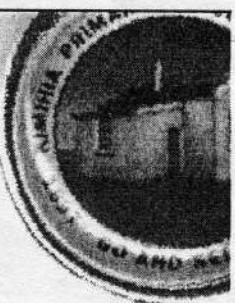
I wish to order the following items.....

* copies of the 400+ page Reunion Book at \$40 per copy .\$.
* Souvenir Teaspoons at \$5 each.....\$.
* Souvenir Pins at \$2 each\$. Total \$_____

Name _____ Address _____

Post to: The Reunion Committee, Kimihiia School, Tamihana Avenue, Huntly

Cheques payable to Kimihiia School Reunion Committee. (Book publication date - May/June 1997)





Shirley Clifford-Marsh



Greg Allen



Heather Skelton



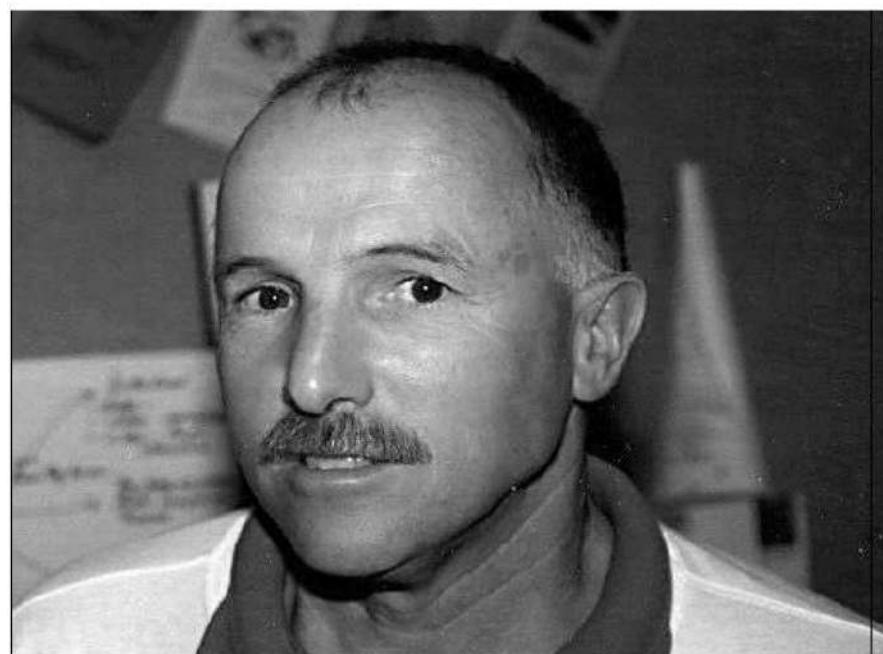
Elizabeth Harrison



Lorraine Yates



Marion Bogie



Peter Aim



Ken Smith

KIMIHIA SCHOOL CENTENNIAL PROGRAMME. EASTER 1997

FRIDAY	6.30	View our Memorabilia which will close at 9.pm Mix and mingle with old friends. Finger food and Bar available.
SATURDAY	10.30	Visitors assemble outside to be called on for Maori Welcome.
	10.45	Powhiri
	11.00	Welcome Speeches Cut the cake Unveil our Centennial Plaque
	11.40	Entertainment by present pupils.
	12.45	Package lunch prepared by P.T.A. Bar is open. Tea & coffee available.
	1. 00	Listen for your Era's photograph call. Watch out for Easter Bunny and helpers. CLASSROOMS OPEN TO VIEW MEMORABILIA ,SOUVENIRS, Sign our visitors' book please.
	7.30pm	Dance and supper
	2.00AM	Close down
SUNDAY	10.30 am	Church Service in the Hall Unveil a Memorial Plaque for Tom Johnson Plant the Centennial tree Join us for morning tea.

Have a safe journey home. We enjoyed your company.



Brenda Keats welcoming the guests to the Reunion.



Souvenir spoons and lapel badges were available at the Reunion, featuring the original school building as it stood in 1967.



Guests assembling for the Reunion Welcome.



Kimihia School Centennial 1897-1997 Church Service

10:30am, Sunday 30th March 1997



LAY OFFICIANT: Doreen Adamson

Assist. Librarian 1971-1983

Leader: You took on our life, Jesus Christ

People: in truth and grace within ourselves

READERS: Marion Bogie - Deputy Principal 1961-86

Aaron Harrison - Present Pupil

Brendon Smith - Present Pupil

Chris Aim - Present Pupil

Courtney Yates - Present Pupil

Nerrisa Harrison - Past Pupil

Leader: You lead us, oh Holy Spirit

People: in golden threads of life's learning
pain and joy, Thanks be to God.

HYMN:

Morning has broken like the first morning

Black bird has spoken like the first bird.

Praise for the singing, praise for the morning

Praise for the spring, fresh from the world.

MUSIC: Rosanne Smith

Sweet the rain's new fall, sun-lit from heaven

Like the first dew-fall on the first grass

Praise for the sweetness of the wet garden

Sprung in completeness where his feet pass,

CALL TO WORSHIP

Leader: In your image we are made, Creator God

People: male and female, young and old,
we are your creation.

Mine is the sunlight, mine is the morning,
Born of the one light Eden saw play
Praise with elation, praise ev' ry morning,
God' s recreation of the new day.....

Morning has broken like the first morning,
Blackbird has spoken like the first bird.
Praise for the singing, praise for the morning
Praise for them springing fresh from the Word

CONFSSION:

We had a dream about reunion,

O God.

It looked like many lights
from the stream of people
generation after generation,
adding to each other' s light,
warming each other' s life
setting each other free.

Across the boundaries
of all our differences,
creating in between
the brave and gracious light
of human community.

Light the Centennial Candles:

*(Each one will representing the past, present
and future of this School).*

Silent reflection:

We are remembering
where dreams, have become reality

Silent reflection:

Precious little memories
of little things well done,
Make every darkest day
a bright and happy one.

Tender little memories
of some word or deed
Give us strength and courage
When we are in need.



People: Thank you, Lord Jesus, for our precious memories of the past and thank you for the promise of what is yet to come. AMEN.

ASSURANCE OF PARDON

Leader: Hear the word of grace in Jesus Christ:
the love of God for us never fails.
Nothing can separate us from that love.
A new dream is always ours.
Rise up and live in freedom and faith.
Amen.

People: Amen.

As our Lord taught us, we pray

Our Father in Heaven
hallowed be your name
your kingdom come
your will be done
on earth as in Heaven.

Give us today our daily bread
Forgive us our sins
as we forgive those who sin against us
Save us from the time of trial
and deliver us from evil.
For the kingdom,
the power, and the glory are yours
now and for ever. AMEN.

Reading 1 Hear the Word of God

James 3:1-4
This is the Word of the Lord

People: Thanks be to God.

HYMN: Seek ye first the Kingdom of God
And his righteousness
And all these things will be added unto you
Allelu Alleluia

Man shall not live by bread alone
But by every word
That proceed from the mouth of God
Allelu Alleluia

Ask and it shall be given unto you
Seek and you shall find
Knock and it shall be opened unto you
Allelu Alleluia

Reading 2 Hear the Word of God from the Gospel

Matthew 7: 24.29
This is the Gospel of Christ

People: Praise to you, Lord Jesus Christ.

DOREEN'S TALK

Leader: We send you out to learn that God loves the world and all its people, and that God loves you. Amen.

People: Amen.

Reading: Marion Bogie
"Learning" by Joy Cowley

Spirit of Love, you are strong and true,
a constant wind to my sail
Your power will never fail me.
But the direction I take depends
on the way I set my sail,
and that skill can only come
from practical experience of journey.

Yes, I've studied manuals, examined charts,



Rosanne Smith
on the piano at the Church Service.

Listened to the advice of others
but in the end it's a matter
of getting out there and doing it.
And I can be sure that just as I think
I've got everything under control,
I tack the wrong way and capsize,
That's how it is with learning.

Spirit of Love, strong and unchanging,
you teach me that the trough of the wave
is as important as its crest.
Thank you for giving me the freedom
to learn through trial and error
and thank you for showing me
that if I don't make mistakes
I don't make anything at all.

PRAYERS FOR INTERCESSION

Leader: In our homes, we are whanau,
In Kimihia School, we are whanau,
in the community, we are whanau,
in the whole creation, we are whanau.
In every place, we depend on you, O God
In faith we pray for the moments
in our life when we need you help.

Silent reflection:

All these prayers
and the silent prayers within our hearts,
we offer to you, O God of grace.
Show us the liberating love
which you give to us
that we may free each other for life
and trustingly place in your hands
those who leave us in death.
O Lord, hear our prayer.

People: O Lord, hear our prayer,
when we call answer us.
O Lord, hear our prayer,
Come and listen to us.

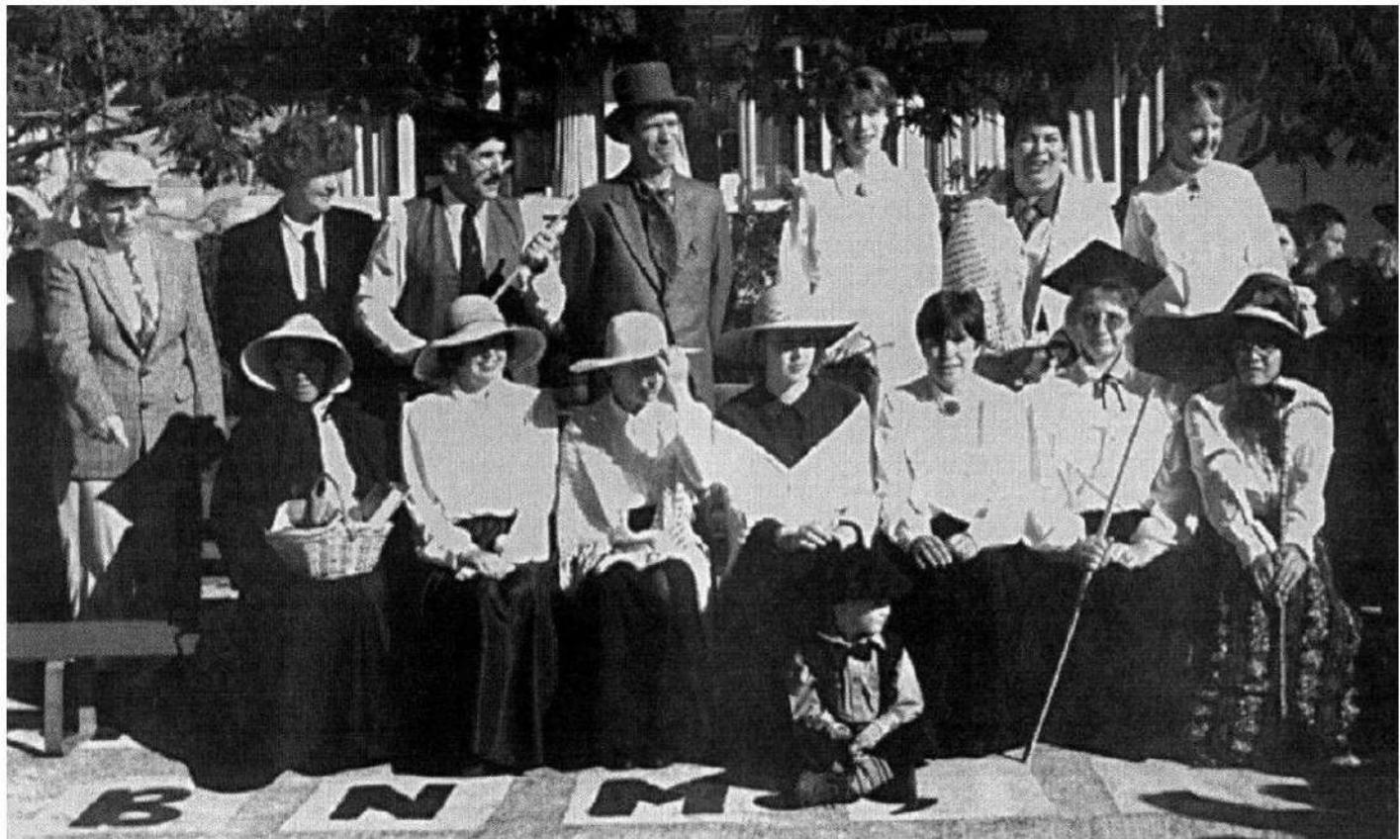
BLESSING:

Go into the world in peace
Be of good courage
Hold fast to that is good;
render to no-one evil for evil;
Strength the faint-hearted;
revisit the memories;
and go now, rejoicing with your
renewed friendships to Love and serve
to Lord.

People: Amen. We go in the name of Christ.



Barry Bone (left) and Ron Holland (right) participate in the planting of the Centenary Tree.



The 1997 staff turned out in full period costume.



Re-enacting the "Fingernail Inspections" of 50 years ago.



Mrs Slee tries an original school desk for size.



Peter Hiki, Lawrence Watene and Terry Drayton help identify faces in the draft copy of the Centennial Book.



Back 3: Stuart Brungar, Neil Couch, Gary Rakels.

Middle 3: Wayne Ashby, Bruce Horrox, Lyall Ashby

Front 4: Robyn Turton, Carmel Rea, _____, Greg Allen.



Ron Holland (left) and Mick Mather (right) speaking at the Official Opening of the 100th Reunion.



Bronwyn Rankin (Jones) and Effie Hoeta.

Past pupils examining the Centennial Book.



Pat Lawless unveiling the Centennial Plaque.

Mrs Lorne Crompton unveiling the Tom Johnson Memorial Plaque



Souvenir coffee mugs, spoons and badges were popular memorial items.



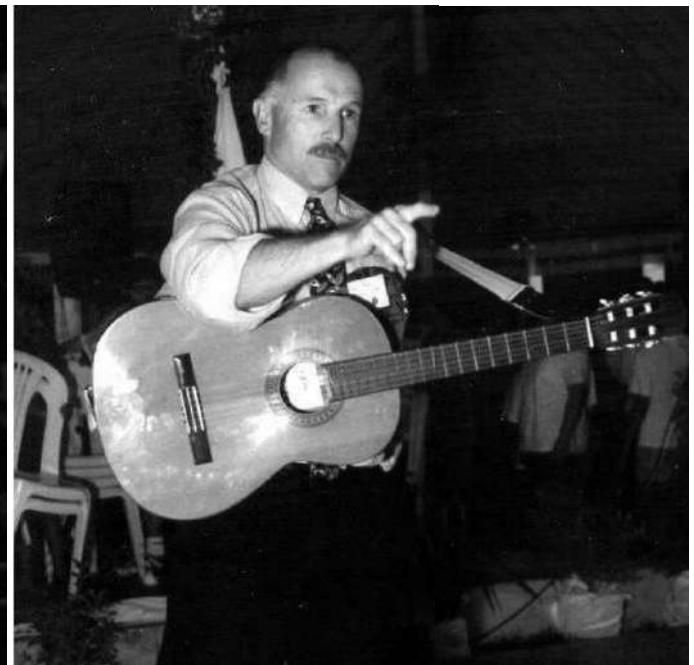
The “Official Party” on the platform.

From left: Elizabeth Harrison (Reunion Committee Chairperson), Ron Holland (School Committee Chairman 1966), Bella Moody (1917 pupil), Mick Mather (Principal at both the old and the new school), Pater Lawless (Teacher 1955-1959) and John Lloyd (new school founding Principal) 1967.

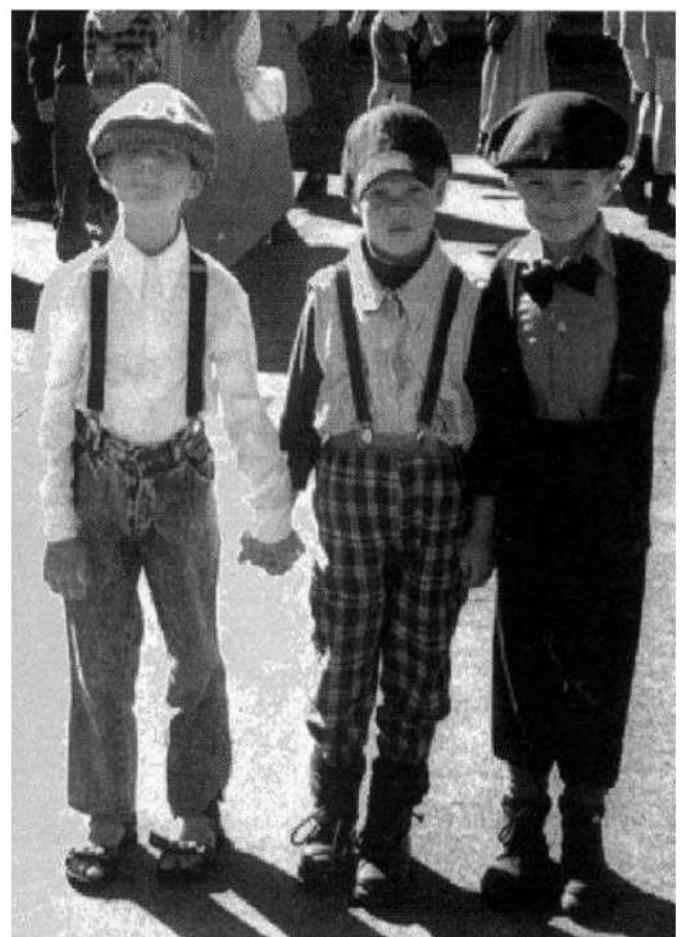




Diedre Hastie, the Easter Bunny, distributes lollies to the children.



Kimihia School Principal Peter Aim supporting the school's Kapa Haka Group performance at the official opening.



These 1997 pupils took a trip back in the past and dressed similarly to the children who lived and played in the Kimihia district in the 1940s.



The Kimihia School had a Heritage Day in which the staff and the pupils dressed in period costume. Classrooms were set up to reflect past times (where practicable) and the pupils were given a taste of education from the beginning of the 20th Century.



Pupils preparing material for Reunion displays.



The draft of the Centennial Book displayed at the Reunion. The 400-page book received a lot of attention, additions and corrections.



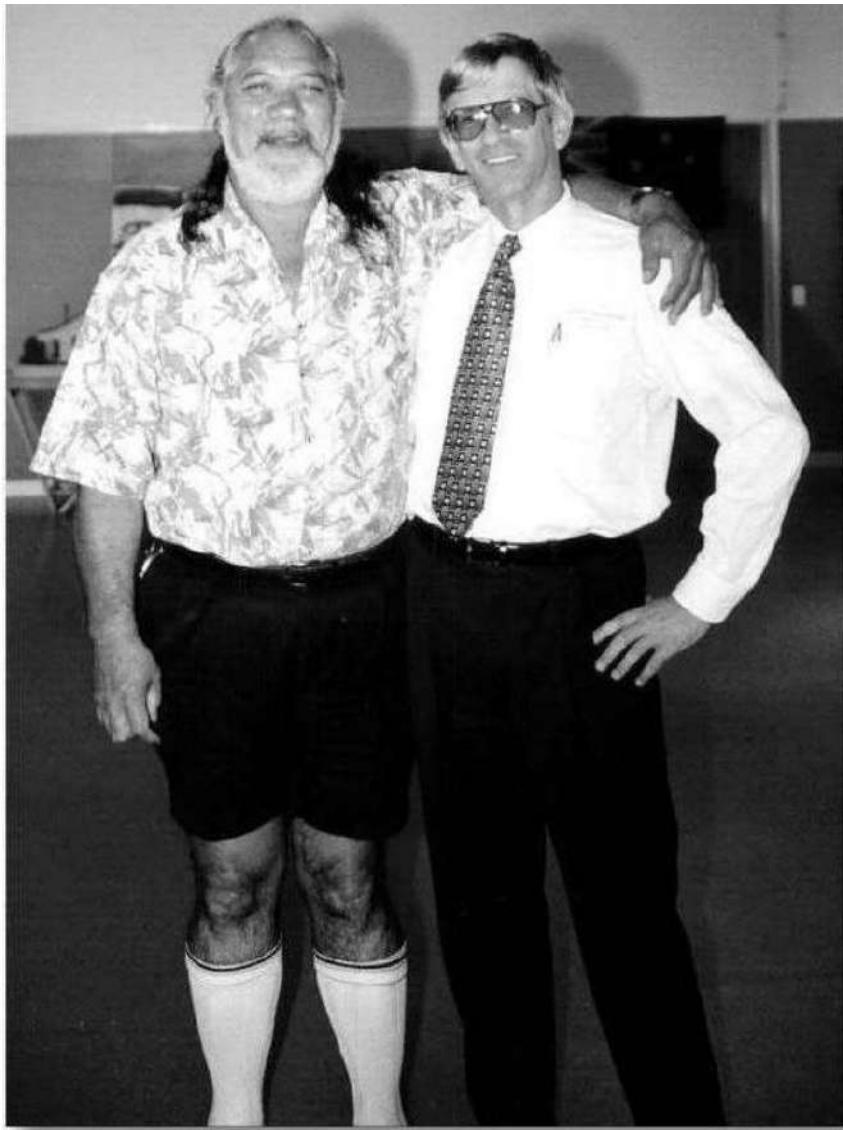
Margaret Craw
enrolled in 1916.



Preparing material for the Reunion displays.



Bronwen Petrie and Deidre Hastie preparing muffins for consumption.



Richard Brand and Sandy MacDonald
Classmates 1950-1957

Richard attended the Reunion as a Karaoke operator. Richard, Sandy and Glenys Wilkinson were the sole Form 2 pupils in 1957 and were allowed a fair degree of autonomy and responsibility within the classroom, especially with the younger pupils, in number and reading.

Sandy was the first ex-pupil to train and return to the "old school" to teach in 1966. However it was Mary Johnson who earlier spent time at Kimihia looking after the Primer classes before moving on to train at Teachers' College. Mary left Huntly College in her 5th Form year to fill the need at Kimihia School.



John Lloyd, 1967 Principal.



Glenys Hoyes
became the second ex-pupil who trained as a teacher and returned to Kimihia School.



Peter Hiki (centre) talking with Mick Mather.



Richard Brand provided disco and karaoke at the event.



Mick Mather
was the Principal at both the original and
the new Kimihia Schools.

NORTH WAIKATO TATLER

Phone: 828-7484 Fax: 828-8877

Thursday, April 3, 1997

Extra copies 25c

Residents of Kimihia petition for school

Before the turn of the century it became apparent that a local school was necessary to cater for the increased juvenile population, the result of closer settlement.

A petition was presented by some of the local settlers to the Auckland Education Board.

At the time children who were old enough to stand the rigours of the daily return journey had to tramp over the old swamp road to Huntly school.

In due course the Education Board agreed to pro-

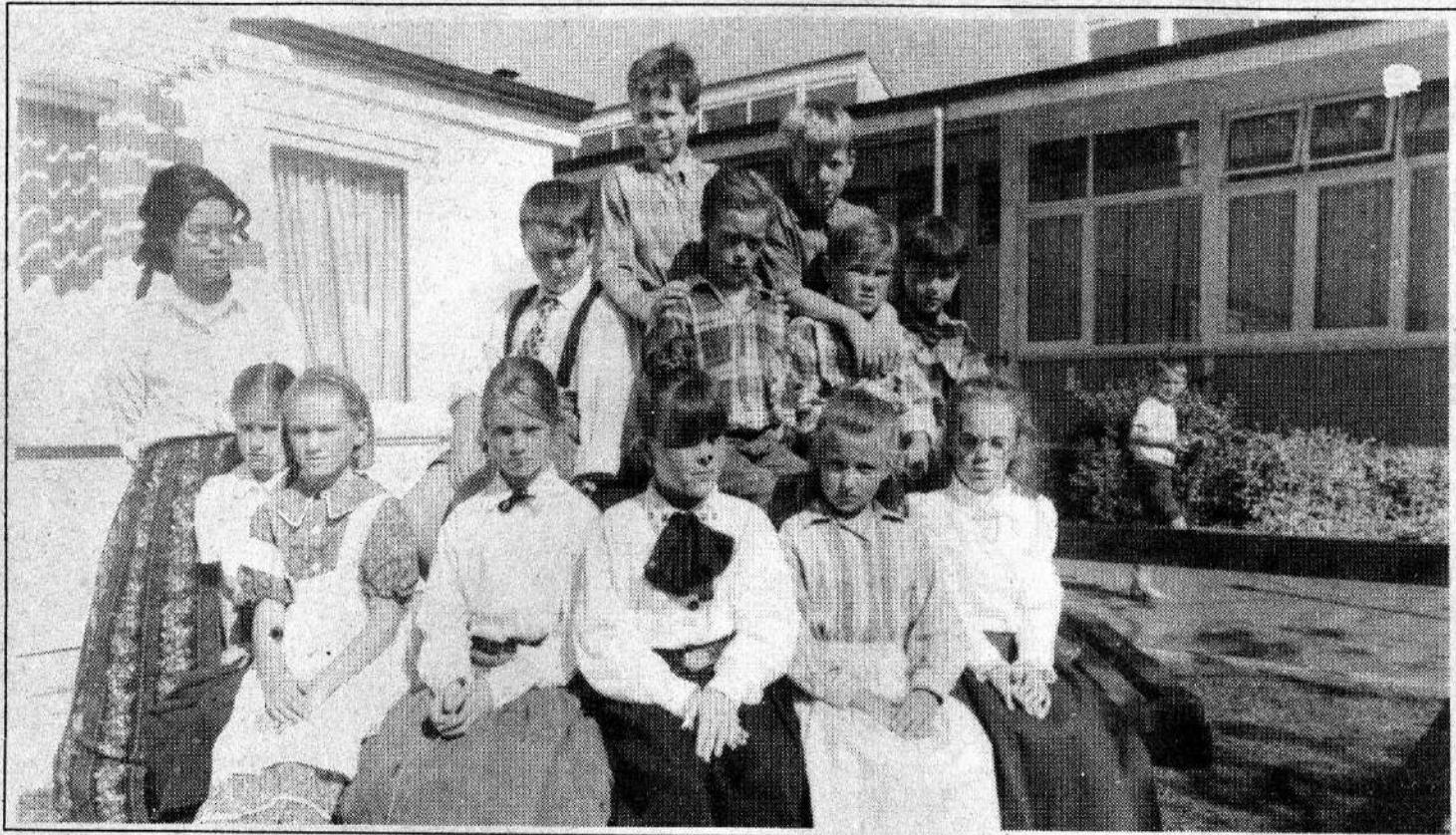
vide a school and a site was selected on part of a university endowment.

The school was built and opened in 1897, and the first teacher Mr Maurice Priestley instated in August.

To get to the school he daily walked from Huntly to Lake Hakanoa, rowed across the lake in a Maori canoe and then walked on to the school from Patterson's farm.



FIRST PUPILS: (back left) William Troughear, Matthew Russell, Henry Johnson, Ted Clinch, Florrie Evans, Annie Taylor, Maggie Shaw, Blanche Troughear, Hannah Dunn, Lily Johnson, Robina Russell; (middle left) Minnie Trimble, Katie McGlynn, Violet Johnson, Mary Taylor, Hilda Skellern, Pearl Patterson, Ethel Evans, Madge Soppet(?); (front left) Fred Dunn, Sam Dunn, Archie Campbell Hall, Arthur Skellern, Albert Troughear, Bertie Taylor, Harry Skellern, Ernie Hall.



AS IT WAS THEN: Room 4 (seven and eight year olds) and their teacher Miss Irene Cheung had a living lesson on how it used to be when grandma was a girl. From front left: Miss Irene Cheung, Stephanie Woods, Rebecca Collins, Rebecca Herd, Ellen Lynch, Leanne Wykes, Hilary Burt. Middle row from left: Ben Allen, Hans Tonner, Sam Bredenbeck, Jamie Wilson. Back from left: Jared Turton and Matthew Clay.

Kimihia centenary: a day to remember

The Easter weather was perfect for the Kimihia centenary celebrations. Close to 250 people registered, and around 400 attended the speeches and children's performances on Saturday.

Principal Peter Aim reports the successful weekend went without a hitch.

To mark the centenary a dogwood tree was planted outside the new classroom, and two plaques were unveiled in the school hall. One was to

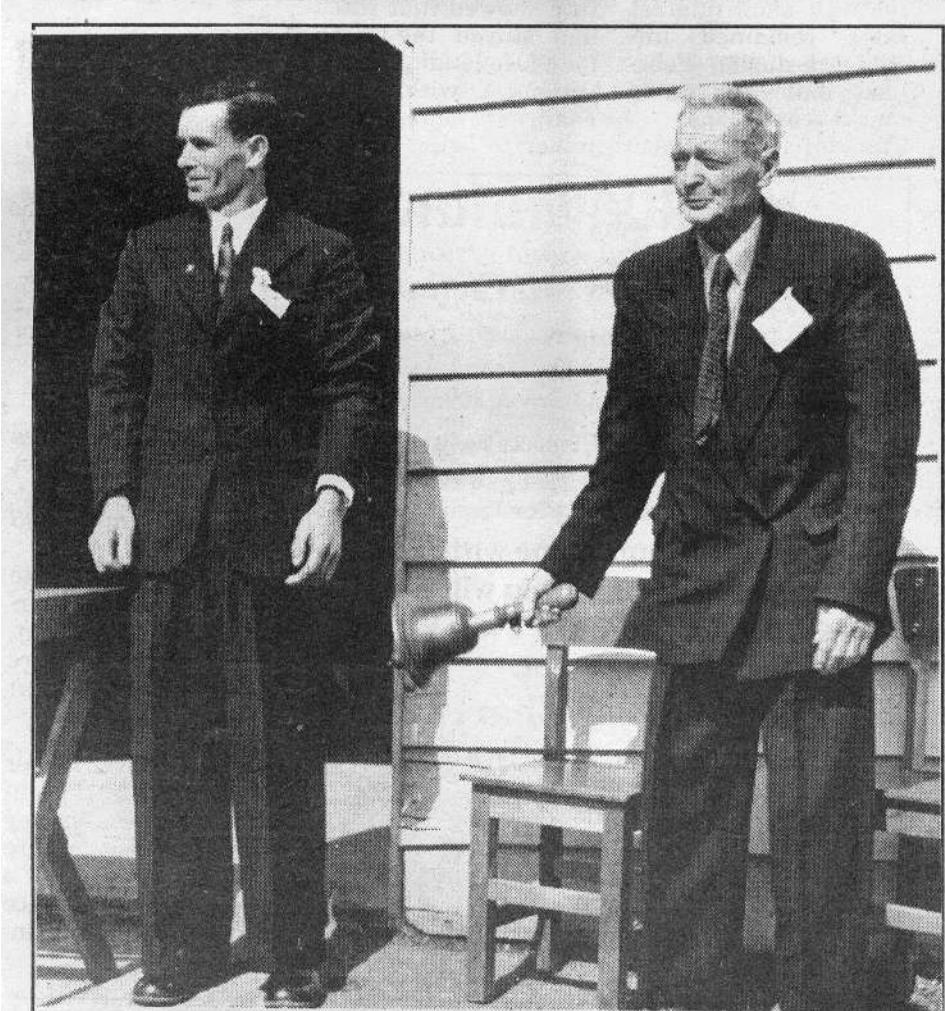
commemorate the centenary, and the other to honour the efforts of Tom Johnson in building the hall.

On the Thursday before Easter, the present day Kimihia school children and their teachers dressed in costume as was worn by pupils and teachers one hundred years ago. Principal Aim carried around a cane for the day, and classes and school discipline was as it was when grandma was a girl.

Kimihia School celebrates 100 years - 1897-1997



CUTTING THE CAKE: the oldest pupil present, Mrs Maude Ralph (nee Perry) cuts the centenary cake with the youngest pupil, Kavishek Kishore, who started school last Wednesday.



RINGING THE BELL - 1957 reunion, Tom Holland and Edward Clinch (oldest

Number one teacher: Priestly recollections

When Kimihia School held its diamond jubilee in 1957 first teacher of the school Mr Maurice Priestly was there to take the roll call of first-day pupils. It must have been a rarity for a

school to have its first teacher return after 60 years.

Writing his first impressions of coming to the school he said ...

"It was, I think, on August 24 1897 that I

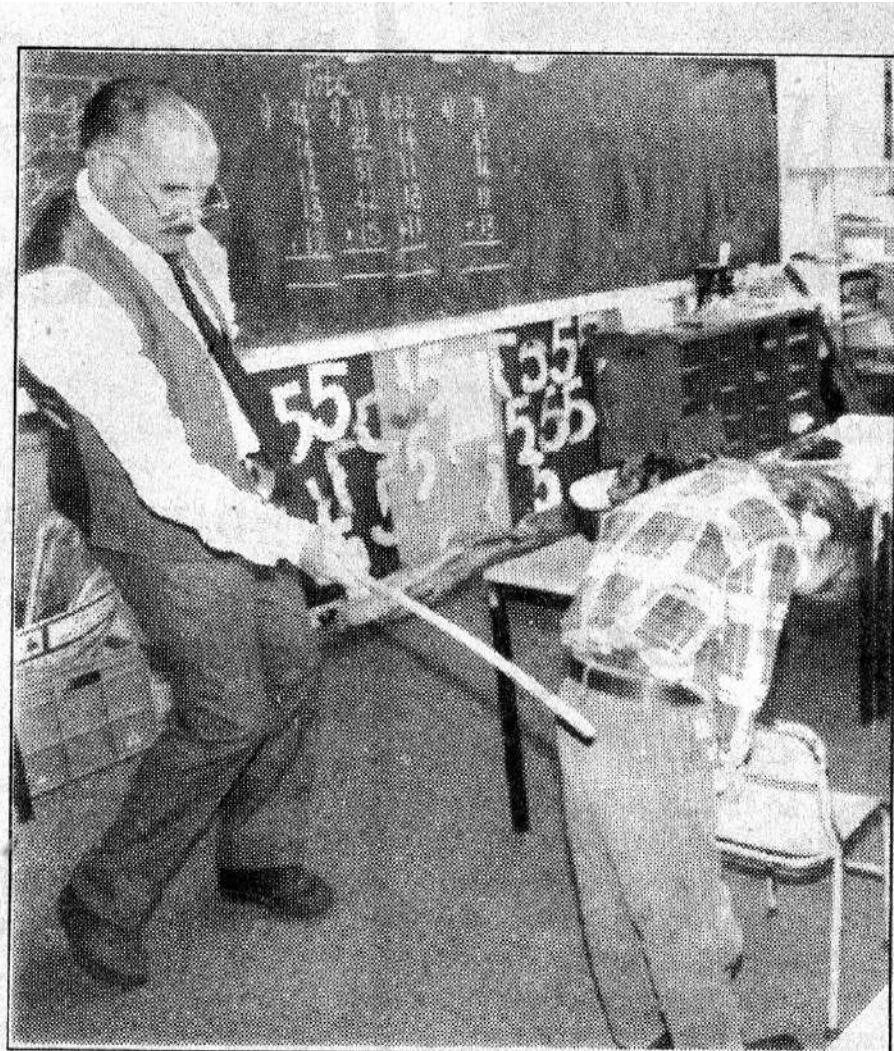
wended my way over the tea-tree covered track to open a new school at Kimihia. Leaving Te Aroha where I taught previously, I had time during the rail journey

to visualise my new charge, and anticipate a school full of Maori children.

"The building had just been completed, and cost - believe it or not - 198 pounds. Fifty years later when I visited it there was little sign of decay.

"I was delighted on arrival to find some 16-20 bright little faces - none of them Maori - all eagerly appraising the new teacher. Some looked pleased, some doubtful. I can visualise all the faces, but cannot remember all the names. Some that occur to me are the Troughers (4), all reliable; Evans (4), faithful honest workers; Dunns (6), all brainy and trustworthy; Johnsons (2), bright and vivacious; Russells (2), quiet retiring and sound; Holland Tom, bubbling over with life; Maggie Wilson, a God-send to any school; Taylors (4), bright, alert and dependable; Pearl Paterson, always to be depended upon; McGlynn (2), cheerful and industrious; Sop-pets (2), loveable children and clever, and others which the years have dimmed.

"To my old pupils I can only say that sixty years of experience has taught that unless a teacher can arouse love in his pupils he will get nowhere."



THE CANE CLAP: every time the cane went down which was wielded by principal Peter Aim, the class clapped.

Kimihia School celebrates 100 years - 1897-1997

Milestones

Up until the closure at the end of 1966 the original Kimihia school had been used for the past 70 years as the centre of district affairs from kitchen evenings to political meetings, as the area had no hall.

In 1966 a new Kimihia school was started off Russell Rd in Tamihana Ave.

In Huntly brick veneer and the rest finished in timber, six teachers were to start with a school with a capacity for 230 children.

The old school (now three-teacher) closed at the end of 1966 and 90 children were relocated to the new school closer into Huntly with principal Mich Mather easing the transition by handing over the new principal John Lloyd for the 1967 year.

The historic Kimihia school was moved to Melville primary school as their library against the wishes of the Kimihia community who wanted it to be retained as a historical building.

At Melville over a period of time the building was re-blocked, re-clad and re-roofed to a point where all that remained of the original structure was the internal timber and the building is no longer recognisable as the old school.

In 1992 after six long years of fund-raising the hall was built at Kimihia school.

Fundraising included the Kimihia Fun Run, performances by showbiz personalities and ex Kimihia residents the Topp Twins, a monster Steptoe Auction, a Silver Fern railcar trip to Waiouru Army Museum and regular raffles.

The community raised \$70,000 and received grants from the Lotteries and Hillary Commission. At the eleventh hour a grant came through from the Ministry of Education for \$80,000 and the hall was opened on Friday November 20, 1992.



PAST TEACHERS at the 50th reunion, 1947: (back left) Miss Davy, Mrs McIntosh; (front left) Maurice Priestly, Miss Brown, Mr M O'Brien

Snippets

Bert Clinch, later to become the All New Zealand .303 Shooting Champion, shot the knob off the school gable at 500 yards. He was champion in Live Bird, shotgun and rifle. He could toss up a penny and shoot with a peashooter. He served in the Boer War and in the 1914-18 World War.

Bill Valentine Snr kept a Holstein bull pegged down by the nose in the paddock that the children crossed. Mrs McIntosh was well remembered for her fear of bulls. One day the bull got loose and jumped the fence right by the children, so young Dick Yates jumped in front of the bull to stop it. Mrs McIntosh reached out with her umbrella and hooked him out of the path of the charging bull.

Mrs Rogers recalls her older brother Tom Holland.

"He wasn't even five when he started school. It was such a long way to walk to school that sometimes he didn't get there until lunch time.

★ ★ ★

During these early times one of the Waugh brothers, who had incurred the ire of the teacher, was sent outside to get a stick and he returned with one three inches long. Sent for a bigger one he came back with one ten inches long. He was then sent for the biggest one he could find and was gone for an hour. His return was heralded by a bump, bump, bump up the path and through the porch. He arrived with a strainer post.

Job well done!

The North Waikato Tatler congratulates Mr Sandy MacDonald for the compilation of the book *The First Hun-*

dred Years : Kimihia School 1897-1997 from which the material for this feature was taken.